INDEX OF PERSONS

VOLUMES 1 - 34
OF THE
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

A - G

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Gc
974.4
M447a
v.1
A-G
1927058

2 vols
pt 1 & 2
40

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00824 0936
GENEALOGY
974.4
M447A
v.1

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

1620 1937

INDEX OF PERSONS

VOLUMES 1 - 34

A — G

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
BOSTON
1959

Copyright 1959
THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Printed at
Somerville Printing Co., Inc.
Somerville, Massachusetts

1927058

THIS CONSOLIDATED INDEX IS DEDICATED TO

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, B. A.

1860 - 1941

FIRST SECRETARY AND GENEALOGIST
FOR THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1896 - 1941

Editor of the thirty-four volumes of
The Mayflower Descendant, a
quarterly magazine of
Pilgrim Genealogy
and History

2 VOLS, IND, 14107 PB 5273
3-27-64
$40.00

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

BORN 5 JANUARY 1860 — DIED 5 SEPTEMBER 1941

Mr. Bowman was the first and only Secretary of the Massachusetts Society for forty-five years. He was made an honorary life member in 1915 of the Massachusetts Society and in 1920 of the California Society of Mayflower Descendants, and served as Deputy Governor General from 1927 to 1936.

"In 1899, he established 'The Mayflower Descendant', the quarterly magazine of the Massachusetts Society and was its sole editor and practically its sole author and contributor. - - -

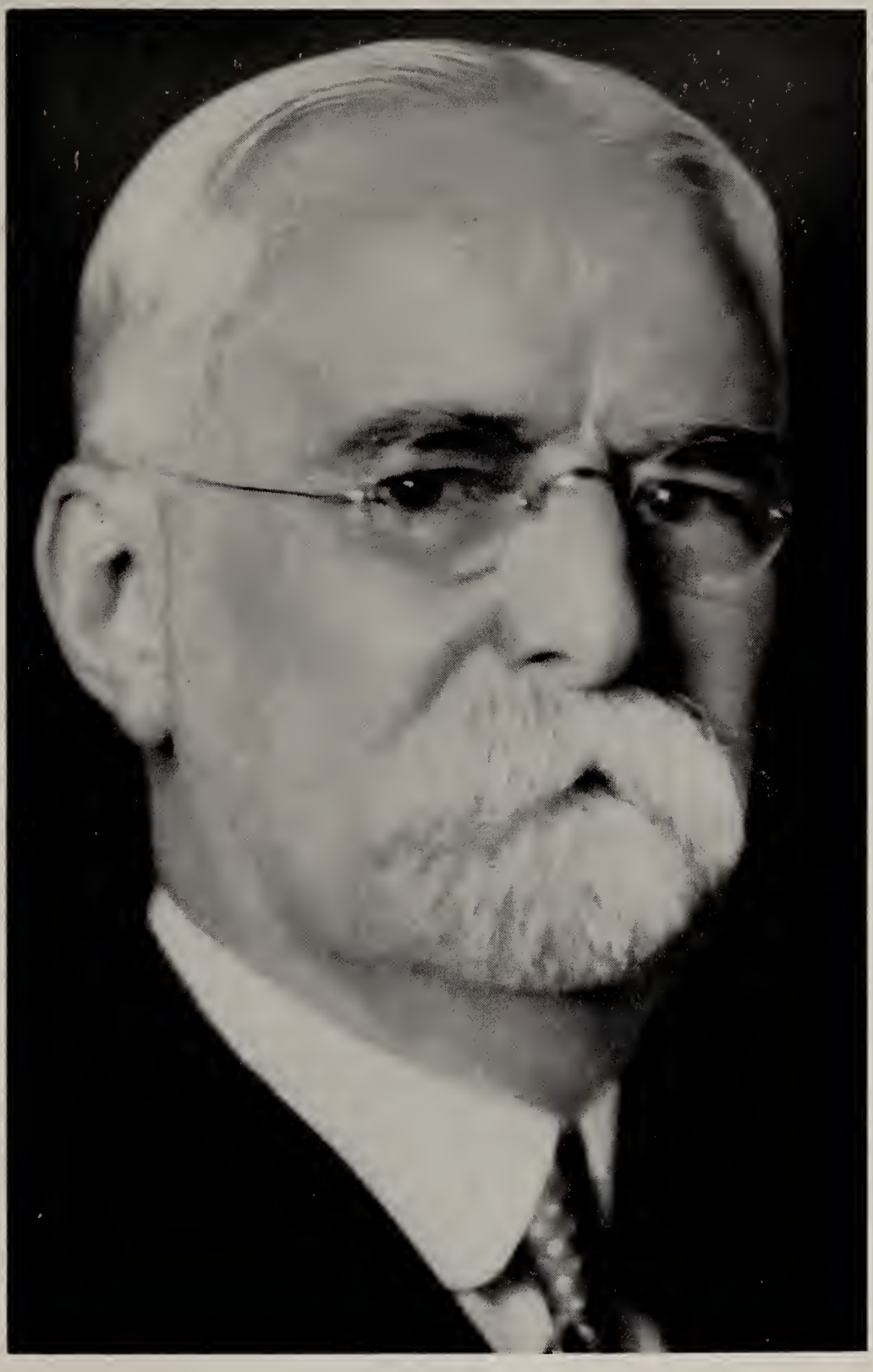
"It is not solely his faithful discharge of official duties or his unremitting devotion in time and strength to the interests of the Society which will be longest remembered and most highly valued.

"Mr. Bowman's scholarship, his infinite pains and tireless labor in historical and genealogical research pertaining to Mayflower passengers and their descendants, his zeal for accuracy, his skill in discriminating between dependable and undependable evidence, have placed him in the forefront of authorities in his chosen field. The results of his labors are embodied in thousands of records which will stand as unimpeachable authority within their scope.

"It is these records which constitute Mr. Bowman's enduring monument.

Isabelle Cushman Nason
Grace Hackett Atherton
Robert Cushman, *Chairman*"

Excerpt from the Resolution and Memorial prepared in 1941 by the Resolution Committee of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.



GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

COMMITTEE

ON

CONSOLIDATED INDEX

MRS. FRANK LEON NASON, *Chairman*
FRANCIS RICHMOND SEARS, L. L. B.
CHARLES NORTHMORE STURTEVANT, M. D.
WALDO CHAMBERLAIN SPRAGUE, A. B.

Editor

MRS. FRANK LEON NASON

Only Four Hundred Copies Printed

INDEX OF PERSONS

A——, I., **12**:2
ABADIE
mrs. Eugene S., **9**:191
mrs. Eugene Solignac, **6**:254
ABAMON
Betty, **17**:30
Experience, **17**:30
Richard, **17**:30
ABBE
ABBEY
——, **28**:101, **29**:191
ABBOTT
ABBOT
ABBET
ABBIT
ABET
——, **32**:168
Betsy, **10**:135
mrs. Charles W., **4**:189
mrs. Charles William, **2**:122
Daisy O., **25**:47
David, **10**:135
Edward F., **22**:175, **23**:80
Frances M., **22**:175, **26**:147
John, **29**:23
Joseph, **14**:159, **18**:31, 32
Mary, **23**:76
Mercy, **14**:159, **18**:31, 32
William, **12**:2, **23**:76
ABELE
Clarence R., **34**:39
ABELL
——, **15**:239
Joanna, **15**:239
Mary, **15**:239
Robert, **3**:227, **15**:239, **25**:65, 66
ABERCROMBIE
general, **12**:159
Margaret, **25**:190, **28**:51
Margaret C., **24**:144
ABERDECEST
indian, **4**:134
ABERDEIN
mrs. James D., **29**:45
ABLE
——, **17**:246
Dorothy, **21**:58
Joanna, **21**:152
Preserved, **21**:58, 152
ABLETHAUT
William, **13**:76
ABORN
John R., **26**:94
mrs. Willard G., **24**:188, **25**:96
ABRAHAM
——, **31**:52
Alma, **34**:115
Amy, **33**:126
negro, **8**:8, **34**:77, 78
Paul, **33**:126, 127, 171, **34**:115
Sarah, **33**:127, 171
ABRAHAMS
Deliverance, **14**:34, 35
ACCAPASCO
indian, **33**:53, 54, 56, 57
ACCRO
negro, **18**:82
ACHOLOO
ACHOOLOO
Sarah, **17**:149, **28**:181
ACKANOOTUS
indian, **13**:233, 234
ACLY
mrs. Harry M., **34**:47, 94
ACONCOWETT
indian, **26**:33
ACQUIT
Sarah, **14**:157, **18**:29
ADADOURIAN
Haig, **4**:127
ADAMS
ADDAMS
ADAMES
ADDAMES
ADDAM
ADAM
——, **1**:86, **10**:121, 122, **12**:2, **13**:180, **17**:28, **18**:105, **22**:192, **23**:184, **31**:121, 122, 162, **33**:143
Abigail, **7**:119, **12**:2, **18**:113, **31**:119
Alice, **7**:119, 120, **12**:54, **30**:152, **31**:118, 119, 122, **32**:18
Alice D., **23**:80
Ann, **7**:20
Anna, **17**:75
Anna Louisa, **7**:20
Asa, **7**:20
Atkins, **28**:60
Bathsheba, **7**:20, 21
Bernard D., **25**:43
Bethiah, (Bethia), **8**:142, 221, **9**:200, **18**:112
Caleb, **7**:20

ADAMS—Continued
Charles, **7**:20, 21, **29**:182
Charles Cook, **7**:20
Charles F., **23**:78, **28**:50, 52
Charles Francis, **4**:55, **5**:122, **6**:27, 29, 32, 59, **32**:142, **33**:142, **34**:39, 92
mrs. Charles H., **2**:125, **3**:60
Charles S., **22**:174
Cornelia, **7**:20
Cornelius, **7**:20
Daniel, **7**:20
Deborah, **7**:20
doctor, **6**:226, **8**:252, 253, **9**:72, 74, **11**:222
Ebenezer, **7**:20, 21, **18**:113, **20**:150
Edward, **21**:148, **23**:128, **25**:130, **32**:52
mrs. Edward Lewis, **3**:252
mrs. Edward Livingston, **1**:48, 114, **2**:54, **3**:57, 58
Edward M., **6**:28
Edward Milton, **4**:51
Eleanor, **1**:151, **7**:20, 21
Elis, **31**:118, 122
Elizabeth, **4**:201, **18**:112, 254, **28**:17, **31**:82, 113, **32**:52
Ellen, **13**:83
Frances, **2**:33, **11**:15, 16, **13**:86, **17**:74
Francis, **2**:227, **7**:20, 21, **12**:146, 147, **14**:157, **15**:114, 138, **16**:115, 148, 149, 151-153, **17**:52, 54, 57, 59, 151, 154, **18**:28, 148-150, **20**:13, 99, 100, 118-120, 124, 136, 137, 165, 169, **21**:131, 190, **22**:39, 161, 162, **23**:157, 183, 185, **24**:78, 156, **25**:71, **33**:4
mrs. Frederic R., **23**:88
Gamaliel B., **7**:20
George, **32**:129
mrs. George Moulton, **5**:123
Hannah, **2**:24, **4**:204, 206, **18**:105, 112, **30**:179, **32**:52
Harriet Lawrence, **3**:124, **4**:46
Henry, **18**:105
Hipsey, **8**:142, 221
Hugh, **4**:201
Huldah, **12**:54, **30**:152, **31**:162, **32**:18
indian, **25**:120
Isaac, **8**:147, **15**:17
Isaac A., **9**:37, **27**:165
James, **1**:151, **2**:33, **9**:84, **10**:217, **11**:10, 15, **13**:86, **17**:74, 75, 181, **20**:6, **21**:149
James W., **22**:75
mrs. James W., **22**:175
Jane, **2**:4
J. Dexter, **23**:80, **25**:94
Jedediah E., **1**:186
Jemima, **2**:227, **14**:72, **18**:139, **29**:182
J. McGregor, **3**:62
Joanna, **7**:119, **25**:20

ADAMS—Continued
Johanna, **31**:118
John, **1**:151, 157, 158, 229, **2**:4, 5, 7, 24, 30, 40, 227, **3**:226, **6**:146, **7**:20, 21, **8**:133, **9**:64, **15**:236, **17**:74, **18**:112, 113, 254, **21**:72, 191, **23**:158, 159, 161, **24**:164, **25**:151, **26**:8, 81, **28**:62, **31**:53, **32**:22, **34**:81
mrs. John C., **14**:63
John Francis, **5**:190
John McGregor, **1**:57, 188, 191
John Quincy, **31**:53
Joseph, **7**:20, 21, 119, 120, **12**:54, **18**:105, 112, 113, **30**:152, **31**:118, 119, 121-123, 162
mrs. Joseph L., **26**:47
Joshua, **9**:34, **13**:31
Josiah, **18**:112, 113
Keziah, **7**:21, **14**:157, **15**:114, **18**:28, **25**:52
Kipsay, **9**:200
mrs. Louis S., **14**:248, **23**:80
Lucy, **32**:129
Lydia, **7**:20, 21, **15**:114, **30**:152, **31**:121, **32**:14, 19
Lyman, **31**:113
Marcia, **7**:21
Maria, **30**:39
Marshall L., **4**:251
Martha, **2**:7, 86, **19**:82, **32**:52, **34**:69
Mary, **2**:227, **5**:209, **6**:188, **7**:20, 21, **9**:34, **13**:31, **14**:40, **17**:75, **18**:144, **24**:42
Mary C., **7**:21
Maude, **30**:47
Melzar, **7**:20, 21, **15**:216
Mercy, **7**:21, **19**:78, **28**:178
Molly, **7**:21
Olive, **7**:20, 21
Nathaniel, **20**:42, **21**:5, **23**:125, **28**:121, **32**:52
Permela, **29**:182
Peter, **4**:206
Priscilla, **7**:21
Rebecca, **7**:21, **23**:128, **25**:130
Richard, **2**:227, **7**:21, **15**:125, **17**:75, 181, **21**:191, **23**:135
Robert, **7**:21
Ruth, **15**:17, **18**:112
Samuel, **7**:21, **12**:2, **15**:114, **18**:112, 113
Sarah, **7**:20, 21, **16**:166, 170, **18**:146, **27**:7, **31**:10, **32**:52 **33**:47, **34**:116
sergeant, **8**:44
Solomon, **27**:172
Sophia, **7**:21, **32**:22
Stephen Jarvis, **1**:57
Summers, **28**:56
Susanna, **4**:201

ADAMS — Continued
Thankful, **5**:162, **7**:21, **20**:42, **23**:125
Thomas, **2**:227, **7**:20, 21, **10**:57, **17**:59, **24**:155, 162, **25**:26-28, **27**:86, 159, 163, 165, **28**:17, 56, 60, 62, 121, 166, **32**:52, **34**:116
Walley, **32**:52
William, **8**:142, 221, **9**:200, **17**:74
William C., **34**:143
William H., **30**:39
William M., **1**:122
ADAMSON
mrs. Charles, **14**:252
ADBAR
Henry, **16**:131
ADDINGTON / ADINGTON / ADINTON
——, **33**:129, **34**:165
Isa, **1**:68, 69, 71
Isaac, **6**:197, 199, **7**:46, 48, 183, **10**:53, 54, 78, **16**:194, 195, **26**:84
ADDIS
Thankful, **28**:176
Thomas, **28**:176
ADERSON
John, **31**:111
Sarah, **31**:111
ADFORD
Henry, **13**:85
Tamson, **13**:85
ADGATE
——, **15**:241
Mary, **1**:173
Ruth, **1**:173
Thomas, **1**:173
ADI
Thankful, **17**:82
Thomas, **17**:82
ADKINS, see ATKINS
ADLEY
James, **26**:123
Ruth, **26**:123
ADVERD
Henry, **1**:93, **9**:155, 156
AGADOADEMEGO / AGODOADOMEGO
indian, **6**:101
AGAMUETT
indian, **25**:120
AGGEMUNT
indian, **25**:120
AGRY
Anna, **31**:8
mrs. George, Jr., **1**:116, 121, 185, 191, **4**:56
John, **31**:8
Thomas, **31**:8
AIKIN / AKIN / AKINS / AIKEN / AKEN
David, **3**:216
mrs. David W., **21**:68
Deborah, **3**:216
Elizabeth, **3**:216
Frances E., **13**:63
mrs. Franklin S., **24**:95
Hannah, **3**:216
John, **3**:216, **6**:187
Judah, **3**:219
Mary, **3**:216
Susanna, **3**:216
Sylvester, **26**:86
Thomas, **3**:216
Timothy, **3**:216
AILSERTH
captain, **7**:91
AINSLEE / AINSLEY see AYNSLEY
AINSWORTH / ANSWORTH
——, **8**:175, **10**:202, **13**:152, **14**:105, 231, **15**:163, **22**:111, **27**:60, **33**:36
Henry, **34**:2-6
AIRES, see AYERS
AKELEY
mrs. Charles T., **21**:176, 177
AKINS, see AIKIN
AKITUMBA
indian, **13**:231
ALBERSON / ALLBESON
David, **5**:163
Elizabeth, **5**:163
Jecoliah, **5**:163
John, **5**:163, **34**:131
ALBERTSON / ALLBERTSON
——, **24**:16
Elizabeth, **24**:17
Jacob, **16**:167, 170, **24**:16,17, **27**:177
Joseph R., **24**:16
Lydia, **24**:16, **27**:177
Lydia G., **24**:16
Margaret, **16**:167, 170, **24**:16, 17
Martha, **24**:16, **30**:117
Polly, **31**:113
Rufus, **24**:17
Sally, **32**:131
William, **24**:17
ALBEY
Hannah, **19**:69
John, **19**:69

ALCOCK
ALCOCKE
Ann, **9**:176
Anne, **18**:197
John, **9**:176, **12**:81
Mary, **9**:176, 178
Robert, **9**:176, 178
William, **9**:176
ALCOTT
Bronson, **29**:143
Louisa, **31**:191
ALDEN
ALDIN
ALLDEN
ALDING
ALLDIN
ALLDDEN
AULDEN
AULDIN
——, **1**:181, 216, **4**:52, **9**:186, 254, **10**:81, **11**:25, **12**:168, **13**:82, 102, 141, **14**:67, **16**:39, **17**:190, **18**:105, 128, 245, **22**:192, **23**:129, 130, **24**:75-77, **27**:25, 122, **28**:119, 192, **29**:38, 113, **30**:96, **31**:52, 105, 124, 164, 192, **32**:96, 143, 157, 158, 160, 161, 192, **33**:74, **34**:43, 144
Abiathar, **10**:185, **12**:168, **24**:74, 79, 81
Abigail, **3**:9, 85, **6**:111, 174-178, **8**:232, 9:159, **11**:22, 151, **12**:163, **13**:251, **14**:140, **15**:85, **16**:18, 39, 185, **20**:12, 14, 15, 76, 77, **22**:188, 190, **23**:111, 113, 114, 116, 132, **25**:107, **30**:83
Abner, **6**:111, **30**:173
Abraham, **14**:207
Adam, **16**:39, 40
Adelbert H., **22**:29, **29**:93
Adoniram, **16**:46
Alathea, **12**:163, **20**:76
Albert, **30**:174
Alice, **9**:108, 147, 148, **11**:236, **20**:76, 77
Alice W., **23**:80, **29**:40
Alice Wight, **2**:62, **7**:251
Amaziah, **6**:111
Amherst, **11**:151
Amy W., **3**:250, **4**:56
Andrew, **10**:185, **11**:24, **12**:66, **14**:140, 141, **30**:14
Ann, **6**:112, **12**:73, **23**:129
Anna, **9**:109, **10**:82, **11**:22, **15**:85, **16**:191, **20**:12-15, **21**:126
Anne, **10**:80
Anthony, **30**:155, **31**:162
Augustus, **30**:14
Austin, **31**:168
Barnabas, **15**:85
Bartlett, **12**:168
Benjamin, **6**:25, 239, 241-243, **8**:233, **9**:146, 147, **10**:81, 185, **12**:167, **15**:125, **16**:40, **20**:13, 112, 115, **23**:135, **24**:74-80, **29**:67, 86, **30**:41
Betsey, **6**:112, 113, **12**:66
Betty, **30**:14, **31**:47
Bezaleel, **10**:185, **12**:167, **19**:114, **24**:74, 78-80
Briggs, **6**:123, **11**:22, 81, 109, 135-137, 151, **14**:66, 67, **16**:140, **18**:234, **19**:29, 30, **20**:12, 14, 15, **24**: 79, 81, **29**:64
Caleb, **12**:66, **14**:207, **23**:47
Calvin, **16**:46
captain, **11**:25
Carlos Coolidge, **10**:126
Charles H., **6**:190, **7**:123, 128, 251, **8**:59, 122
Charles Henry, **5**:61, 254
Cintha, **16**:46
Cintha F., **16**:46
Cyrus, **10**:137
Daniel, **3**:142, **6**:113, **15**:85, **16**:185
Darius, **8**:150
David, **2**:104, **3**:11, **4**:256, **5**:34, **6**:111, 112, 175, 176, 239-242, **7**:64, 243, **8**:28, 248, **9**:47, 145-151, **10**:185, **12**:102, 104, 179, 180, 232, **14**:207, **16**:17, 18, 132, **19**:46, **20**:76, 112, 190, **21**:27, **23**:47, 111-116, 131, 132, **24**:74, 75, 77-81, 170, 176, **27**:40, **29**:86, **30**:14, **31**:47, 50, 60, 105, **33**:155
deacon, **6**:111
Deborah, **6**:111, **9**:159, **11**:22, 151, **12**:66, **20**:12, **26**:27, **30**:174
Earl, **6**:112, 113
Ebenezer, **2**:252, **3**:9, 234, **6**:110-113, 124, **11**:59, **14**:62, **15**:85, 86, **16**:132, 191, **19**:174, **20**:50, 51, **22**:189, 190, **23**:111, 113-115, 129-132, **24**:75, **30**:14, **32**:157
Edith, **11**:151
Edward S., **28**:88
Eleazer, (Eliezar), **3**:142, **14**:207, **16**:186
Eliab, **6**:111, **8**:59, **29**:40
Elihu, **6**:112, 113, **30**:14
Elijah, **6**:112, 113, **16**:132
Elizabeth, **1**:150, 163, **4**:65, 98, **6**:110, 129, 194, 195, 198, 199, 244, **7**:132, **8**:43, 231, 233, **9**:108, 148, **10**:76, 79-81, 185, **11**:63, **12**:73, 168, **13**:86, **14**:66, 67, 140, 141, **16**:192, **17**:129, **18**:233, 242, 244, **19**:1, 25, 26, 51, 112, 159, 165, 192, **20**:1, 19, **21**:84, 89, 143, **22**:99, **23**:105, **24**:74, 75, 77-79, 81, 104, 146, **25**:35, **26**:38, **29**:80, 86-88, **30**:155, **31**:162, 163, **32**:101, **34**:97, 98, 148, 149, 176, 177, 179, 180

ALDEN—Continued
mrs. Emmons J., **28**:42, **31**:93
Esther, **16**:39, 40
Eunice, **6**:111
Ezra, **14**:207, **15**:85, **22**:189
Fear, **6**:111
George A., **4**:189
George Adelbert, **1**:48, **2**:54, **3**:58
Gideon, **6**:112
Hannah, **2**:201, **3**:85, 142, 143, 234, **5**:40, **6**:23, 111-113, 179, 228, **8**:205, 233, 248, **9**:159, **10**:80, 185, **11**:22, 151, **15**:85, 219, **16**:39, 45, 132, 188, **19**:27, **20**:12, 14, 112, 115, **22**:190, **23**:7, 47, 111-116, 130, 131, **24**:74-80, **29**:67, 86
Hattie L., **7**:190, **14**:253, **26**:147
Hattie Lucinda, **1**:60, 189, **2**:62, **3**:63, 127, **6**:63
Henry, **30**:84
Hephzibah **10**:77, 78
Hopestill, **6**:110, **29**:86, 88
Huldah, **12**:232, **23**:47
Ichabod, **10**:185, **11**:236, **20**:76, 77, **24**:74, 76, 82, 105, 107, 117-120, **27**:25, 122, **29**:62, 63, 66, 173-180, **30**:38, 83-85
Irene, **8**:122
Isaac, **3**:9, **6**:71, 72, 110, 111, **8**:122, **16**:39, **20**:49-51, **22**:189-192, **32**:157
Isaiah, **12**:167, **20**:150, **22**:110, **28**:47
Israel, **6**:113
Jabez, **10**:185
Jael, **6**:112, 113, **30**:14
James, **16**:39, 40
Jared, **6**:113
Jemima, **3**:9, **16**:45, **20**:50, **22**:189
Joanna, **6**:112, **16**:16, **18**:79
Job, **16**:17, **23**:47, 48, **24**:185, **30**:14
John, **1**:11, 13, 15, 16, 50-53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 79, 98, 115-126, 137, 150, 163, 183, 185-188, 190, 214, 228, 249-251, 253
2:24, 25, 31, 32, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 96, 104, 114, 118, 122-127, 152, 169, 183, 184, 186-190, 201, 246, 254
3:10, 11, 58-61, 63, 64, 85, 100, 120, 121, 124-127, 156, 190, 191, 234, 249-251, 253
4:45, 46, 56-59, 62, 65, 82, 98, 126-128, 186, 187, 190, 191, 202, 252, 253, 256
5:28, 34, 57-61, 110, 111, 123, 124, 188, 189, 198, 228, 254-256
6:22, 25, 60, 63, 64, 71-74, 110-114, 125, 126, 129, 147, 174, 178, 179, 191-200, 228, 239, 240, 242-244, 255

ALDEN—Continued
7:1, 3, 59, 60, 64, 114, 124-126, 188-190, 251, 252
8:31, 61, 62, 74, 80, 122-126, 130, 132, 144, 189-191, 201, 205, 233, 255
9:1, 3, 61-63, 126-131, 145, 146, 159, 188-194, 196, 227, 233, 248, 254-256
10:61, 62, 64, 73, 76-82, 125-128, 185, 189-192, 215, 254, 256
11:22, 59-63, 87, 89, 91, 92, 124-127, 151, 158, 189-192, 236, 250, 254, 255
12:61-64, 66, 67, 72, 75, 99, 106, 127-129, 191, 192, 206, 254, 255
13:61-64, 127, 190-192
14:61-64, 66, 68, 69, 91, 92, 140, 141, 227, 230, 248, 250-255
15:29, 193,
16:19, 22, 39, 40, 45, 46, 81, 128, 132, 156, 179, 180, 192, 249-252
17:129
18:36, 62, 65, 72, 73, 80, 83, 86-88, 91, 105, 176, 178, 233, 242, 244
19:1, 25, 26, 51, 112, 159, 165, 192
20:1, 12-15, 19, 20, 33, 49, 50, 56, 57, 76-78, 82-84, 112, 163, 173, 174, 190
21:9, 47, 66, 67, 70, 84, 89, 99, 113-116, 125, 126, 142, 143, 176, 178
22:27-30, 52, 56, 57, 87-91, 99, 129, 130, 133, 134, 174-178, 189, 190, 192
23:13, 28-31, 47, 85-90, 105, 111-116, 129-133, 136, 138, 140, 189-192
24:47, 48, 74, 75, 95, 96, 104, 142-144, 146, 165, 166, 187, 188
25:16, 17, 35, 44-49, 51, 72, 94-96, 142-145, 147, 190-192
26:46-48, 93-96, 142-144, 191, 192
27:11, 40, 47, 93-95, 141-144, 190-192
28:38-46, 53, 65, 67, 87-96, 118, 119, 137-139, 141, 143, 144, 186-191
29:18, 40-48, 52, 64, 77, 80, 83-88, 93, 95, 96, 99, 142, 179, 182, 190-192
30:14, 45, 48, 75, 89, 92-95, 120, 173, 183, 191
31:5, 46, 48-51, 53, 89, 91, 94-96, 143, 144, 179, 180
32:25, 38, 92, 96, 101, 144, 191
33:10, 38, 48, 52, 53, 91, 92, 96, 144, 191, 192
34:16, 44, 45, 47-51, 53, 81, 84, 85, 91, 96-98, 100, 144, 148, 149, 161, 164, 176-180, 192

ALDEN—Continued
John E., **1**:190
John Ferriss, **9**:190
Jonathan, **3**:10, 11, 143, **4**:256, **5**:34, **6**:174-178, **7**:1, 3, 132, **8**:43, 232, **9**:145, 147, 159, 186, **10**:170, **14**:66, 140-142, 207, **16**:39, 98, 116, 251, **18**:244, **19**:25, **20**:12, **21**:126, **22**:190-192, **24**:75, 146, **25**:35, **27**:40, **29**:86, **30**:155, **31**:50, 124, 162-164, 168, **32**:128, 161, **34**:180
Joseph, **2**:152, **3**:11, 85, 142, 143, **4**:256, **6**:71-74, 110, 111, **15**:85, 219, 250, **16**:40, 46, 132, **20**:49, **22**:99, 189, **23**:111-114, 129, 131, **26**:27, **29**:86, 88, **31**:60
Joshua, **14**:207
Josiah, **30**:155, **31**:164
Judah, **6**:111, 113, **11**:22, 251, **20**:12, 14, 15, 148, 149, **28**:47, **29**:57, 64, 66, **31**:67
Judith, **7**:243, **8**:28, 248, **9**:47, **12**:232, **16**:17, 18, 132
Julia W., **31**:67
Keziah, **16**:39, **22**:190
Lemuel, **6**:111, 112, **23**:111, 113
Leonard, **16**:46
Lois, **6**:111, 112
Lucia, **19**:46
Lucia S., **29**:64
Lucinda, **6**:113
Lucy, **6**:112, 113, **23**:47, 48, **24**:185, **30**:14
Lydia, **2**:201, **6**:111-113, **8**:150, **10**:79, 146, 185, **11**:24, 55, **12**:167, **13**:250, **16**:19, 132, **18**:80, **23**:111, 113, 114, 116, 132, **29**:184
Lydia J., **30**:178
Lydia P., **30**:176
Margaret P., **30**:38
Martha, **14**:207, **16**:186, **30**:41
Martin, **30**:30
Mary, **2**:152, 201, **3**:9, 11, 142, **6**:22, 71-73, 111-113, 244, **9**:147, **10**:78-80, 82, 185, **11**:241, **12**:72, 74, **13**:250, **15**:86, **16**:19, 186, 187, **20**:50, 163, **23**:111, 113, 114, 116, 132, **24**:56, 74, **29**:87, 182, **31**:60
Mary Bogue, **9**:190
Mary J., **31**:67
Mary W., **30**:43, 173
Mehitable, **3**:9, 143, **15**:85, **16**:98, 190, **20**:49-51, **22**:189
Melinda, **16**:46
Mercy, **3**:9, **6**:110, 111, **11**:81, 151, **16**:45, 132, **20**:50, **22**:189
Michael, **12**:168
Millbury Weston, **6**:113
mrs. M. L. T., **18**:242, 243
Myra, **30**:174

ALDEN—Continued
Nabby Keith, **10**:137
Nathan, **6**:111-113, 179, **12**:66, **15**:85, **16**:19, **22**:191, **23**:111, **26**:27, **32**:160
Nathaniel, **6**:123, 194, 195, 200, **10**:76-78, 80, 81, **11**:151, **12**:72-74
Noah, **6**:111, 112, 228, **16**:16, **18**:79, **23**:111, 113-116, 132
Olive, **6**:113
Otis, **6**:112, 113
Patmos, **12**:168
Peter, **16**:132
Peter O., **30**:14
Phebe, **6**:111, **16**:132, **23**:47
Phillips, **10**:78
Polly, **6**:112, 113, 124, **16**:46
Prince, **10**:185, **34**:65
Priscilla, **1**:16, 63, 126, 127, 150, 183, **2**:104, 114, 118, **3**:11, **6**:71, 111, 112, 243, **9**:109, 148, **12**:66, 168, **16**:132, **21**:142, **23**:111, **26**:27, **29**:83, 85, 86, **30**:183, **31**:53, 110, **34**:98
Ralph P., **24**:144, **25**:44, **26**:51, **29**:77
Rebecca, **6**:112, 113, **11**:236, **16**:39, 132, **18**:83, **20**:76, **23**:47, 129, **30**:14
Rebecca P., **20**:77, 78
Rhoda, **16**:132, **23**:47, **30**:14
Robert, **5**:201
Rufus, **9**:47, **16**:132
Ruth, **3**:11, **4**:202, **6**:112, 113, 244, **7**:181, **8**:80, **9**:25, **16**:132, **18**:105, **19**:174, **20**:190, 191, **25**:44, **30**:14, 183
Ruth Weston, **12**:62
Sally, **6**:112
Sally F., **16**:46
Samuel, **3**:143, **6**:113, 239, **7**:64, **9**:145, 147, 159, **11**:22, 80, 151, 236, **12**:163, **16**:46, **18**:234, 235, **20**:12-15, 76-78, **24**:79-81, 108, 164, **30**:174, **31**:67
Samuel B., **31**:67
Samuel N., **12**:67
Sarah, **3**:9, 11, **6**:112, 113, 244, **8**:31, **9**:159, **10**:185, **11**:80, 236, **12**:99, 163, 168, **14**:140, 141, **15**:193, **16**:104, **18**:244, **19**:25, **20**:50, 76, **22**:189, **23**:47, 133, **24**:74, **25**:72, **29**:84-86, **30**:120, **32**:158, 160
Sarah A., **30**:84, 174
Serena, **6**:113
Seth, **3**:143, **6**:112, 113, **30**:14, 155, **31**:163
Silas, **16**:17, 46
Silence, **26**:27
Silence F., **16**:46
Simeon, **16**:46

ALDEN—Continued
Solomon, **6**:113, **7**:243
Sophrona E., **30**:173, **31**:69
Spooner, **23**:48, **30**:14
Sukey F., **16**:46
Susanna, **6**:112, 113, **10**:80, 81, **12**:66, 67, 129, **15**:85, **16**:132, **29**:86, **30**:75
Thankful, **2**:201, **5**:39, **6**:111, **23**:111, 113, 114, 116, 133
Thomas, **10**:80, 81, **12**:72, **16**:46
Timothy, **6**:111, **9**:129, 193, **14**:207, **34**:50, 51, 53
Vienna, **6**:113
Welthea, **29**:64, 66
William, **6**:194-196, 198-200, **10**:76, 78, 79
William F., **1**:60
William J., **30**:178
Wrestling, **10**:185, **12**:168, **16**:140, **23**:41, **24**:74, 78, 79
Zachariah, **6**:194, 200, **10**:76, 79
Zephaniah, **15**:85
ALDERSON
Victor C., **8**:191, **12**:64, **13**:63
Victor Clifton, **1**:48, 57, **2**:60, 188, **3**:62, **4**:52, 58, **5**:59, 192, **6**:31, **9**:63, **10**:64, **11**:62
ALDRICH
Benjamin, **16**:187
Catherine, **16**:191
Elizabeth, **15**:88, **16**:187
Henry, **15**:88
John, **15**:88, **16**:187
Josiah, **15**:88
Mary, **15**:88, **16**:187
Peter, **8**:169
Priscilla, **8**:169
Richard S., **27**:143
Timothy, **15**:88
William, **15**:88
ALDWORTH
——, **4**:109
ALEMONY
Martha, **28**:113
ALEXANDER
Anthony, **5**:25
Catharine E., **19**:7
Charlotte, **19**:7
mrs. Charlton H., **13**.61
Deborah, **31**:110
Elizabeth L., **27**:126
indian, **17**:38
Isaac B., **27**:126
John K., **19**:7
Mary B., **30**:182
Mary H., **27**:126
negro, **20**:128, 130
Robert, **4**:252
Robert G., **27**:126
Samuel, **19**:7, **31**:110
ALEXANDER—Continued
Samuel T., **19**:7
Sarah W., **27**:126
Susan, **23**:38
William, **5**:24, **23**:38
ALFORD
——, **10**:81
James, **10**:82
John, **10**:82
ALGER
ALLGER
AUGER
AUGUR
——, **15**:47
Alice, **15**:47, **16**:98
Bethiah, **14**:185
Deliverance, **15**:255, 256, **16**:256, **22**:118
Edmund, **14**:185
Elizabeth, **16**:256, **18**:56, 168
Israel, **15**:47, 255, **16**:98, 185, **22**:48
John, **14**:185, **15**:47
Joseph, **14**:185, **15**:47, **16**:186
Martha W., **28**:151, 152
Mary, **14**:185, **16**:186
Nathan, **14**:185
Nathaniel, **15**:47
Patience, **14**:185, **15**:47
Rachel, **16**:98
Salome K., **30**:179
Sarah, **16**:187, **23**:146
Susanna, **14**:185, **16**:185, **22**:48
Thomas, **15**:47, **16**:187, 256, **18**:56, 168, **22**:118, **23**:146
ALLARD
mrs. James Ellsworth, **1**:117
ALLCHIN
mrs. Harry A., **27**:94
ALLEN
ALLIN
ALLYN
ALEN
ALLAN
ALIN
ALLIEN
ALLINGE
ALLINE
AN
——, **10**:100, **15**:240, **17**:108, 190, **18**:128, 136, 137, **21**:122, **24**:54, **25**:121, **29**:38, 57, **30**:96, **32**:161, **33**:36
Abby Louise, **2**:123, 124, 152, **4**:51
Abiah, **14**:89, **19**:141, **23**:47, **27**:7, **32**:83, **33**:26
Abigail, **3**:86, **5**:107, **9**:24, 125, 134, **14**:167, 181, **15**:196, **16**:45, 98, 101, **24**:131, **29**:58, 60, 61, 67, **32**:155, 166, **33**:118, **34**:118
Adam, **26**:40

ALLEN—Continued
Alice, **14**:208, **15**:47, **16**:99, **30**:59
Alice Carpenter, **3**:124, **5**:57
Alpheus, **15**:1
Amelia D., **13**:160
Amy, **14**:167
Andrew, **14**:89, 181, **19**:127, **33**:26
Ann, **12**:134, **17**:218
Anna, **13**:235, **32**:155, **33**:127, **34**:17
Anne, **30**:102
Anstis, **29**:129
Augusta M., **3**:136
Bashua, **28**:175
Bathshua, **30**:100
Benjamin, **7**:21, **14**:181, 225, **15**:197, **16**:50, 97, 185-188, **19**:6, **20**:141, **23**:121, **25**:52, 63, **31**:14
Bethiah, **2**:91, 106, **3**:9, **9**:47, **13**:235, **14**:181, **15**:199, **16**:41, 100, **31**:85, **33**:26, 125
(Betsey), Betsy, **3**:135, 136, **13**:158, **19**:92, **30**:188
Bettie, (Betty), **14**:182, **18**:77
Beza, **7**:21, **19**:6, **25**:52
Braddock P., **13**:235
Caleb, **14**:168, **15**:28, **16**:41, **18**:136, 137, **29**:68
Catharine W., **15**:1
Charity, **27**:179
Charles E., **3**:135, 136
Christian, **21**:36
Constant, **18**:168
Cornelius, **30**:100
Cushing, **27**:179
Daniel, **3**:176, 177, **5**:135, 136, **9**:132, **10**:55, **16**:44, **19**:21, **21**:36, **29**:68, **30**:100, **32**:26, 27, 84, 167
David, **6**:180, **12**:67, **14**:181, **16**:15, 20, 132, **23**:47
Deborah, **16**:82, **20**:41, **25**:130, **27**:179
Dinah, **3**:218, **32**:83
Dorcas, **19**:127
Dorothy, **14**:169, **29**:68
Ebenezer, **2**:92, 146, **13**:158, 160, **14**:88, 181, **15**:199, **16**:122, **32**:166, 167, **33**:67
Edward E., **23**:190, **34**:142
mrs. Edward P., **11**:61
Eleanor, **10**:136
Elijah, **3**:135, 136
Elisha, **2**:92, **3**:9, **13**:235, **14**:205, **33**:26
Elizabeth, **2**:212, 213, **3**:12, 218, **10**:4, **11**:96, **13**:205, **14**:109, 225, **19**:21, **20**:59, **23**:11, 121, **25**:63, 121, **29**:68, **30**:115, **31**:7, 8, 185, **32**:155, **33**:67, 126, **34**:18
Elmer H., **2**:186
Ephraim, **2**:244, **14**:109, 181, **15**:196, 197

ALLEN—Continued
Essiel, **2**:91
Esther, **14**:182, **18**:168, **23**:11, **25**:129, **26**:139, **29**:126, **30**:74
Eunice, **15**:231, **24**:112
Experience, **14**:109, **16**:21
Ezra, **16**:44, **17**:133, **19**:124
Fear, **12**:67, **16**:15, 20, 132, **23**:47
Florence R., **28**:137
Frances, **18**:168, **29**:181
Francis, **3**:176, **8**:73, **14**:71, 239, **16**:22, **18**:145, **32**:83
Francis M., **12**:239
Francis Olcott, **1**:56, 191, **2**:59, **3**:61, **4**:51, 58, **6**:32, 61
Francis R., **5**:127, **23**:80, **24**:51, **25**:44, **27**:189, **28**:68
Francis Richmond, **1**:48, 114, **2**:54, 55, 124, 186, **3**:58, **7**:123
Frank G., **34**:39
Frederick B., **5**:122, **10**:188, **12**:126, **17**:128, **18**:126, 192, **19**:96, **20**:78, 138, **21**:12, 54, **22**:129, **23**:80, **27**:93
Frederick Baylies, **1**:48, **2**:54, **4**:3, 55, 126, 189
mrs. Frederick H., **30**:94
Frederick L., **21**:67
Freeman, **13**:235
Freeman D., **13**:235
George, **8**:208, **9**:46, 224, 225, **14**:109, 166-169, **15**:28, 60, **16**:236, **18**:136, 137, **25**:136, **32**:26
mrs. George B., **14**:63
George M., **9**:3
George W., **12**:239
George, W. H., **14**:250
Gideon, **19**:21, **20**:59, **25**:121, **30**:100, 102
Hamilton, **3**:135, 136
Hannah, **1**:222, **2**:212, 213, **3**:135, 136, 218, **5**:107, **7**:53, **8**:217, **9**:3, 42, 151, **13**:160, **14**:181, **15**:197, **16**:41, 44, 101, **18**:82, **19**:70, 127, **27**:179, **29**:68, **30**:100, 102, **31**:13, 81, 185, **32**:83, 151, 155, **33**:28, 62, 67, 147, 164, 166, **34**:19, 20, 117
Henry, **9**:224, **25**:136, 137
Henry O., **3**:136
Henry T., **9**:127
Henry Trowbridge, **1**:186
Hephzibah, **6**:179
Hester, **15**:197
Hollis F., **3**:135, 136
Homes, **24**:70
Hopestill, **19**:173
Horatio, **27**:179
Increase, **3**:218, **32**:166
Isaac, **2**:213, **14**:181, **19**:69, 71, **22**:116, **32**:161

ALLEN—Continued
Jabez, **1**:223
Jacob, **14**:181, **15**:196, **16**:45, **32**:160
James, **2**:212, **9**:250, **13**:55, 205, **14**:103, 167, 181, **15**:199, **16**:38, 41, 99, 100, **28**:175, **29**:68, **31**:10, 11, 14, 111, 185, **32**:151, 155
Jane, **2**:171, **10**:3, **14**:71, 239, **18**:145, **31**:11
Japheth (Japhet), **14**:205, **20**:130
Jean, **25**:188, **31**:86
Jedediah, **3**:218, **16**:21
Jediah, **14**:166
Jemima, **15**:196
Jenette S., **3**:136
Jennet, **33**:33
Jenny, **14**:239
Jeremiah, **9**:42, 44, **14**:162
Jesse, **16**:41
Jessie E., **25**:44, **28**:85, **34**:192
Jessie Edith, **12**:127
Joanna, **14**:181, **16**:188
John, **1**:222, 223, **2**:173, 213, **3**:38, 227, **7**:107-109, 132, **8**:42, 73, 75, 133, 134, **9**:124, **10**:81 85, 253, **11**:10, **12**:134, **13**:95, 235, **14**:167, 181, 233, **15**:231, 236, **16**:83, 84, 99, 127, **17**:218, **18**:14, 15, 18, **19**:21, **23**:11, **24**:52, **25**:138, **26**:50, 52, 81, 139, **28**:113, **29**:23, 58-61, 66, 67, **30**:59, 69, 117, **31**:3, 14, 42, **32**:45, 46, 166, **33**:37, 62, 67, 147, **34**:19, 20
John G., **13**:235
John K., **10**:189, **17**:47, **20**:90
mrs. John K., **28**:37, 51, 184, **29**:93, **32**:95
John Weston, **1**:250
Jonah, **18**:168
Jonathan, **15**:196, **32**:161
Joseph, **2**:213, 244, **3**:12, **7**:73-75, **12**:67, **13**:207, 235, **14**:35, 181, **16**:44, 132, **18**:82, **19**:70, **21**:101, **32**:166, **33**:33, **34**:132
Joshua, **3**:38
Josiah, **2**:92, **14**:182, **15**:196, **16**:102, **32**:159
Josiah D., **9**:3
Judah, **14**:166, 167, **16**:236
justice, **11**:96
J. Weston, **4**:51, 55, 126, **24**:45
Katherine, **9**:225, **22**:116, **25**:136
Keturah, **30**:6
Lois, **9**:132, **23**:47
Lucy, **12**:67, 239, **13**:235, **23**:47
Lucy E., **22**:98, **23**:80, **28**:118, **29**:93
Lydia, **13**:235, **16**:99, **30**:100, **31**:10, 11, 14
Margaret, **5**:107
Maria, **3**:135, 136, **30**:117

ALLEN—Continued
Maria S., **3**:136
Marston, **31**:14
Martha, **1**:45, **14**:208, **15**:47, **16**:101, **21**:148, **32**:155
Mary, **2**:213, **3**:12, 85, 86, 176, 218, **6**:179, 180, **8**:232, **9**:44, **12**:67, **13**:207, **14**:35, 75, 88, 167, 169, 181, 182, **16**:41, 44, 45, 99, 101, 102, 132, **17**:133, 136, **18**:168, **19**:21, 69, **23**:47, **25**:130, **27**:179, **31**:7, 11, **32**:154, 155, **33**:147, 166, 170
Mary S., **33**:33
Mary W., **23**:87, **26**:147
Matthew, **1**:223, **2**:213, **8**:208, **9**:224, **14**:169, 181, 205, **16**:44, 99, 100, **17**:158, **21**:149, **22**:119, **32**:157
Mehitable, **2**:91, 213, 244, **3**:9, **14**:205, **15**:197, **16**:97, 98, **20**:49, **33**:26
Mercy, **1**:222, **6**:180, **13**:252
Micah, **5**:107, **9**:151, **14**:182, **16**:44, 101, **27**:179, 185
Milford, **13**:158
Morrill, **9**:3
Morrill B., **9**:3
Moses, **20**:60
Nabby, **29**:61
Naomi, **32**:24
Nathan, **14**:182
Nathaniel, **2**:92, 106, **3**:9, 85, 86, **6**:179, 180, **9**:133, **12**:67, 228, **14**:88, 181, **16**:132, **19**:126, 128, **20**:41, **25**:130, **33**:26
Nathaniel T., **28**:118
Nehemiah, **2**:92, **14**:208, **15**:47, **16**:41, 44, 102, **21**:37, **23**:47, **24**:131
Nettie A., **3**:136
Nymphas, **31**:14
Olive, **13**:235, **27**:5, 7, 9, **32**:155
Oliver, **3**:135, 136, **7**:21
(Pain), Paine, **13**:235, **33**:67
Patience, **13**:125, **19**:126, 128, **32**:166
Philabe, **3**:135, 136
Polly, **9**:124, **10**:85, **30**:115, **31**:3
Priscilla, **4**:254, **5**:30, 31, **6**:244, **16**:122, **31**:111, **32**:26
Priscilla P., **15**:1
Rachel, **3**:218, **32**:83
Ralph, **9**:46, 225, **14**:109, 166, 169, **18**:171, 172, 176, 177, **32**:166, 167
Rebecca, **2**:146, 244, **4**:139, **13**:235, **14**:88, 181, **15**:73, 231, **16**:100, **19**:79, **28**:113, 116, **30**:12, **32**:83, 155, **33**:164, 166
Reliance, **29**:10
Reuben, **3**:135, 136
Richard, **29**:68
Robert, **4**:170, **12**:239
Robert W., **28**:89, 144

ALLEN—Continued
Rosanna, **13**:235
Rose, **15**:28
Ruth, **13**:235, **16**:41
Sally, **19**:77
Salome, **7**:54, **27**:179
Samuel, **2**:91, 212, 213, 237, 239, 240, 244, **3**:135, 136, **5**:35, **6**:73, **9**:224, **10**:42, **12**:188, **13**:235, **14**:181, 205, **15**:250, 252, **16**:99, 252, **18**:77, **20**:6, 22, 49, **25**:120, 136, 137, **30**:12, 184, **32**:24, **33**:23, 67, **34**:104, 181
Sarah (Sara), **2**:91, 212, 215, **7**:131, 132, **8**:42, **9**:124, 133, **14**:169, 181, 182, 208, **15**:47, **16**:44, 60. 99, 100, 102, **18**:136, 137, 168, **19**:21, 45, 80, **20**:60, **27**:6, 7, **29**:23, **32**:155, **33**:148, **34**:104
Sarah D., **9**:3
Sarah E., **28**:137, 184, **32**:95
Sarah P., **30**:84
Seth, **5**:107, **12**:239, **13**:235, **14**:181, **16**:100, **22**:120, **27**:179, **33**:67
Sewall Charles, **3**:124, 135, 136
Silas, **16**:41
Simeon, **16**:44
Susanna, **3**:135-137, 218, **5**:74, **9**:44, **16**:41, 99, **23**:47, **26**:40, **32**:151, 155, **34**:17, 21
Tabitha, **13**:235
Thankful, **19**:127, 155, **32**:132
Thomas, **1**:137-139, 222, **2**:212, 213, **6**:103, **7**:166, **13**:235, **16**:23, 81, **19**:42, 92, 127, **22**:88, **25**:129, 130, **26**:191, **31**:7, 8, 14, 185, **32**:155
mrs. Thomas, **22**:91, **28**:85, **29**:79
Thomas J., **19**:92
Timothy, **2**:244, **32**:132
Walter, **4**:139
mrs. Walter, **2**:122, 124, **21**:47
Wilfred Cornell, **8**:60
William, **3**:135, 136, 202, **4**:254, **5**:30, 31, 36, 37, 115, **6**:185, 244, **9**:224, **10**:81, **13**:125, 235, **14**:182, **15**:77, **16**:122, **22**:18, 19, **23**:11, 66, **24**:62, **27**:179, **29**:22, **30**:188, **31**:11, 86, **32**:26, 27, 166, **33**:67
William B., **33**:26
mrs. William Bradford, **1**:55
William D., **24**:143, **28**:51
mrs. William Henry, **5**:188
William L., **28**:40, **32**:48
William Prescott, **5**:254
mrs. William Prescott, **5**:254
William Y., **12**:127, **14**:249, **23**:80
Winnefred, **1**:139
Winthrop B., **13**:126
mrs. Woodson, **12**:64

ALLEN—Continued
Zaccheus, **19**:127, 155
Zachariah, **16**:243, **32**:166
ALLERTON, ALERTON, ALDERTON, OLERTON, ALLARTON, ALLIRTON
——, **28**:119, **29**:113, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:192, **34**:144
Adelaide H., **11**:125, 190, **28**:87, 136
Adelaide Hersom, **9**:127, 190
Bartholomew, **1**:9, 12, 16, 149, **2**:114, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, **23**:13, **24**:166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Caroline, **8**:20
Elizabeth, **7**:173, 174
Fear, **1**:149, **2**:114, **6**:244, **7**:173, **29**:85, **30**:97, 98
Frances, **7**:174
Isaac, **1**:9, 12, 15, 16, 25, 50, 55, 63, 79, 86, 117, 118, 125, 126, 149, 157, 161, 184, 185, 200, 216, 227, 228, 250
2:56, 60, 62, 114, 115, 122, 125, 155-157, 186, 188, 253, 254
3:28, 60, 97, 190, 250, 253
4:35, 37, 45, 62, 95, 109, 110, 128, 253
5:7, 10, 16, 20, 60, 76, 81, 123, 125, 129, 158, 167, 188, 189, 198-201, 228, 254
6:16, 17, 58, 120, 143-145, 147, 244
7:5-10, 59, 60, 62, 81, 127, 129, 130, 173, 174, 176, 189, 191, 251
8:125, 255
9:62, 63, 126, 127, 189, 255
10:61, 63, 64, 128, 191, 192, 254, 255
11:59, 61, 124, 125, 127, 190, 192, 254
12:63, 127, 128, 254, 255
13:61, 63, 191, 192
14:248-250, 252, 254
17:139, 222, **18**:62, 65
20:56, 57, 83, 139, 174
21:66, 68-70, 102, 113, 114, 116, 125, 177, 178, 185
22:12, 15, 16, 27-29, 31, 52, 56, 57, 66, 67, 90, 91, 126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 176
23:13, 29, 31, 85-87, 90, 123, 137, 138, 152, 182, 190
24:48, 144, 166, 187, 188
25:46, 47, 68, 94, 95, 97, 98, 142, 143, 145, 175, 190
26:46, 93-96, 142, 192
27:11, 79, 93, 94, 143, 144, 190, 191

ALLERTON—Continued
28:38-41, 43-46, 53, 67, 87-94, 96, 105, 138-140, 186, 188, 189, 191
29:2, 18, 44-46, 48, 77, 83-87, 94, 95, 142, 143, 192
30:3, 4, 45, 46, 89, 94, 95, 97, 98, 120, 192
31:5, 47, 53, 89, 142, 145
32:25, 91, 101
33:10, 38, 48, 91, 92, 191
34:2-7, 16, 41, 44, 45, 48, 90, 91, 143, 191, 192
Joanna, **2**:114, 254
John, **1**:11, 15, 79, **2**:115, **3**:46, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, 57, **23**:13, **24**:166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Mark, **34**:5
Mary, **1**:9, 12, 50, 55, 117, 118, 149, 184, 185, 250
2:56, 62, 114, 115, 122, 188, 253
3:250, **4**:37, 253
5:20, 60, 125, 189, 254
6:58, 120, 244
7:59, 60, 62, 127, 129, 191, 251
8:100, 125, 255
9:62, 63, 126, 127, 189, 255
10:61, 63, 64, 128, 192, 254, 255
11:61, 125, 127, 192, 254
12:127, 128, 254, 255
13:61, 191, 192
14:248-250, 254, **17**:139, 222
20:57, 83, 174
21:68-70, 102, 113, 116, 125, 177, 178, 185
22:15, 16, 27-29, 31, 52, 66, 67, 90, 91, 126, 132, 133, 176
23:13, 29, 85, 86, 90, 123, 137, 138, 152, 182
24:48, 144, 166, 187, 188
25:46, 47, 98, 143, 175, 190
26:94-96, 142, 192
27:11, 79, 94, 143, 144, 190, 191
28:38, 39, 41, 43-46, 53, 88-90, 92, 94, 96, 105, 139, 140, 186, 188, 189, 191
29:18, 45, 48, 83, 86, 87, 95, 143, 192
30:3, 45, 95, 97, 120, 192
31:5, 53, **32**:25, 101
33:10, 48, 191
34:3, 16, 44, 45, 48, 143, 192
Mary C., **8**:20
Mary Eva, **2**:125
Mary (Norris), **1**:63, 88, 126
Remember, **1**:9, 12, 149, **2**:114, **3**:190, 253, **5**:123, 129, 130, **6**:244, **10**:191, **11**:59, **12**:63, **13**:63, **14**:248, 249, 252, 254, **17**:222, **20**:57, 139, **21**:113, 114, 125, **22**:29, 52, 130, 133, **23**:13, 29, 31, 87, 190, **24**:166, **25**:94, 95, **26**:93, 94, **27**:11, **28**:53, 91-93, **29**:18, 44, 46, 83, **30**:45, 94, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16, 143
Ruth C., **8**:20
Ruth H., **8**:20
Samuel Waters, **2**:60, 184, 187, 189, **3**:62
Sarah, **1**:149, **4**:136, **5**:130, **7**:129, 174, **22**:15
Walter S., **3**:60, **7**:173, 188, 189, **11**:125
Walter Scott, **1**:51, 54, 121, **2**:57, **6**:60, **8**:123, **9**:61, **10**:61
Walter W., **28**:87, 136
William, **8**:20
William J., **8**:20
Willoughby, **7**:174, 176
ALLESS
Dorothy, **28**:7
ALLEY
mrs. Charles A., **23**:80, 87, **28**:51, 184
ALLIEN
mrs. Frederick, **20**:80
Nathan, **1**:180
ALLING
Edward B., **29**:47
ALLTHAM
Emnu, **5**:201
ALLYN, see ALLEN
ALMAQUITT
Peter, **34**:132
ALMER
Bina, **8**:6
Nancy, **8**:7
mulatto, **21**:85
ALMONY
George, **29**:11
Hannah, **33**:128, 167
Martha, **15**:233
Phebe, **29**:11
ALMY
ALLMY
ALMEY
Christopher, **7**:203, 204
Job, **7**:203, **16**:231, **17**:118, **21**:88
John, **3**:109
mulatto, **21**:85
mrs. Norman L., **21**:116
ALPINET
indian, **26**:133
ALSTED
——, **33**:37
ALVERSON
Sarah, **1**:64
ALVIS
mrs. Walter H., **29**:192
AMARAHOW
AMARHOW
Experience, **3**:246

AMARHOW—Continued
John, **3**:38, 246
Jonathan, **3**:246
Josiah, **3**:246
Mary, **3**:38, 246
Mercy, **3**:246
Samuel, **3**:38, 246
Sarah, **3**:246
Teeg, **3**:38, 246
AMARIAH
servant, **33**:170
AMARITTA
——, **31**:81
servant, **33**:165
AMES, AIMES, AAMES, AIMS } See also EAMES
——, **12**:149, **16**:52, **27**:61
Abigail, **6**:8, **12**:54, **14**:48
Abigail H., **19**:82
Abigail K., **30**:44
Abihail, **16**:40
Abraham, **15**:90
Albert, **12**:54
Adelbert, **7**:63
mrs. Adelbert, **3**:125
Alden, **9**:126, **10**:256
Amos, **15**:90
Anne, **15**:90
Anthony, **9**:92, **12**:54
Azel, **12**:54, 55, **34**:6, 7
Barnabas, **15**:90
Barzilla, **12**:54, 55
Benjamin, **6**:8
Bethiah, **6**:8, **9**:92, **11**:55, **13**:241, **14**:48, **16**:40, 101
Bettie, **3**:143
Catharine McE., **22**:91
Charity, **15**:90
Chloe, **19**:77, 78
Daniel, **6**:8
David, **2**:241, **5**:249, **16**:188, **30**:17
Deborah, **6**:8
Ebenezer, 3:143, **16**:40
Edward, **2**:177, **9**:92
Edward S., **25**:95
Edwin, **12**:54
Elijah, **9**:96, **12**:54, **13**:241, **16**:40, **34**:65
Elizabeth, **2**:241, **3**:10, **6**:8, **9**:92, **15**:90, 201, 202, 219, **16**:99, 187, **26**:190, **31**:8, 85, **33**:165
Enos, **19**:78, **31**:8
Eugene C., **13**:241
Eunice H., **14**:48
Fisher, **3**:124, 249, **4**:55, 57, **5**:122, **6**:27, **7**:60, 123, **10**:188
Fisk, **16**:40
Frederick, **9**:92

AMES—Continued
George F., **22**:91, **23**:80
George W., **12**:54
Hannah, **6**:8, **16**:99, 104
Harriet S., **1**:117
Isaac, **11**:55, **14**:48, **31**:8
Isaac R., **14**:48
James, **5**:249, **16**:40
Jane, **30**:44
Jedediah, **9**:92
Jerusha, **31**:8
Joanna W., **12**:54
John, **2**:241, **3**:10, **4**:237, **6**:8, **8**:7, 97, 211, **15**:200, 248, 250, 252, 253, 256, **16**:188, **19**:78, **22**:48, **30**:18, **34**:181
John M., **28**:139, 186
John T., **12**:54, **13**:241
John Tilden, **9**:92
Jonathan, **6**:8, **14**:37
Jonathan E., **30**:44
Joseph, **3**:143, **16**:40, 100
Joseph H., **22**:91, **23**:80, **26**:45
Joshua, **6**:8
Josiah, **9**:92, **19**:77, 82
Keziah, **15**:200, **16**:98, **30**:38
Lemuel, **9**:92
Luceanna, **13**:241
Lucy, **13**:241
Lydia, **26**:86, **33**:166
Maria, **14**:48, **19**:78
Marie, D., **29**:34
Martha, **6**:8
Mary, **2**:146, **3**:143, **5**:249, **6**:8, **15**:90, **16**:99-102, 186, 188
Mary D., **9**:96
Mehitable, **15**:200, **16**:45, 188, **19**:81, **31**:8, **33**:124, 125
Mercy, **12**:54, 55
Millicent, **9**:92, **31**:118
Monroe, **27**:189, **28**:39
Nathan, **3**:143
Nathaniel, **2**:147, 241, **3**:143, **8**:102, **14**:247, **16**:40, 99, **30**:18
Olive, **16**:40
Orilla P., **1**:117
Peace, **15**:90
Pelham Warren, **7**:59, **10**:256
Phebe, **16**:40
Polly, **19**:78
Priscilla W., **13**:241
Procter, **11**:55
Rebecca, **12**:54, 55, **14**:37, **26**:140, **30**:44, 175
Reginald M., **25**:46
Rhoda C., **9**:92
Robert, **13**:241
Ruth, **9**:92, **16**:40
Sally, **19**:77

AMES—Continued
mrs. Samuel, **5**:190
Sarah, **2**:241, **3**:10, 143, **6**:8, **8**:7, 96, **9**:92, **13**:241, **15**:90, 252, 253, **16**:40, 102, 187
Sarah A., **12**:54
Sarah Rogers, **9**:92
Seth, **3**:143, **16**:99
Silence, **15**:90
Solomon, **3**:7, 143, **16**:44
Sumner, **13**:241
Susan, **14**:48
Susanna, **2**:147, **3**:143, **9**:92, **15**:200, **16**:40, 44, 100
Sybil, **9**:92
Sylvanus, **15**:200
T. L., **28**:133, 135
Thales L., **24**:143, **25**:48
Thomas, **2**:241, **3**:143, **15**:200, **16**:98, 102, **17**:17, 18, **31**:8, **33**:124, 125
William, **2**:146, 241, **6**:8, **15**:90, **16**:40, 187, **23**:99, 103
William J., **9**:92
Zephaniah, **16**:40
Zephon, (Zephorn), **15**:201, 202, **31**:8
AMMACOY
John, **16**:127
AMORY
Elizabeth, **15**:247
Joseph, **15**:247
AMOS
——, **17**:204
Daniel, **28**:77
Elizabeth, **20**:42, **25**:130
indian, **22**:24, **25**:120, **33**:53-55
Martha, **28**:77
Mary, **33**:166
mulatto, **27**:9
Nabby, **30**:188
negro, **19**:168
Thomas, **33**:166
ANABLE, see ANNABLE
ANDERSON }
ANDISON }
——, **28**:192, **32**:96
Alexander, **25**:52
Andrew, **29**:128
mrs. Benjamin M., **25**:46
Betsey, **34**:9
mrs. Charles M., **27**:190
Cornelius, **12**:206
Edward, **2**:125
Elizabeth, **29**:128, **30**:116
Hannah A., **29**:167
Jean, **25**:52
John, **13**:76, **30**:116
Lucy T., **30**:177
Madalene, **32**:96
Margaret A., **12**:206
Mary T., **30**:83
ANDERSON—Continued
Mary W., **12**:206
Mehitable, **13**:76
Nancy, **30**:176
mrs. Oliver P., **21**:115, **22**:98
Peter, **9**:3
Priscilla, **27**:178, **28**:35
Samuel A., **29**:136
Stephen, **29**:136
Stephen S., **29**:167
Suphea, **13**:76
William, **27**:178, **29**:167
indian, **15**:147
ANDREWS }
ANDREWES }
ANDRUS }
ANDROS }
ANDREW }
ANDRES }
ANDRIS }
——, **1**:244, **3**:83, **6**:144, 212, 224, **7**:5, 6, 10, 244, **8**:47, **14**:247, **28**:73, 119, **29**:113, **31**:45, 192, **32**:171, 192, **33**:131, 192, **34**:144
Abigail, **8**:232, **9**:128, 247, 248, **11**:153-155, **12**:247, **16**:26, **21**:89, **24**:167
Anna, **1**:37, **12**:247
Asa, **33**:178
Benjamin, **14**:59, **15**:12, 83, **28**:74
Betty S., **32**:176
Catherine Hughes, **8**:99
Charles Loring, **8**:62, 116, **10**:63
corporal, **5**:102, **6**:223
Daniel, **8**:97, 99, **27**:172, **28**:72-74, 128, 129, 166, 167, 170, **30**:161-164, **31**:45, **32**:167, **33**:30, 129, 178, **34**:63, 66
David, **1**:41
Ebenezer, **4**:114
Ebenezer T., **10**:121, 122
Edmund, **16**:192-195, **29**:3, 8
Elkanah, **21**:55
Ezekiel, **28**:78, **33**:147, **34**:25
Hannah, **8**:97-99, **22**:94
Henry, **3**:39, 40, **11**:152-155, **12**:245, 247, **17**:22, **21**:44, **27**:88
indian, **15**:147
Irene Fargo, **5**:59
Isaac, **31**:45
Jacob, **2**:109, 175, **3**:243, **6**:75, 225, **7**:245, **27**:172, 175, **28**:71-74, 128, 129, **31**:45, **33**:30, **34**:65, 66, 120
James, **3**:134, **21**:55
Jerusha, **34**:8
Jesse Hughes, **8**:99
Joanna, **4**:114
John, **1**:101, **4**:114, **6**:46, **21**:46, **23**:7, 163, **24**:134, 137, **27**:172, **31**:45, **32**:170, **33**:129, 178

ANDREWS—Continued
Joseph, **3**:249, **8**:30, **15**:64, 128, **17**:215, **23**:192, **31**:45
Judith, **31**:45
Lois, **8**:99
Loring B., **29**:41, 51, 77, 96
Lydia, **6**:46
Mark, **5**:105, **7**:52
Mary, **4**:114, **11**:152, 154, 155, **12**:246, 247, **20**:157, **29**:14, **32**:176
Mehitable, **21**:44
Mercy, **8**:30
Philip, **28**:134
Richard, **2**:167, **4**:109, 110, **5**:201, **6**:147, **31**:45
Rollin Benjamin, **5**:254
Ruth, **5**:105, **7**:52
Samuel, **34**:8
Sarah, **2**:237, **4**:114, **11**:153-155, **12**:247, **18**:168
sergt., **1**:103, **7**:93
Solomon, **13**:180, **14**:59, **15**:12, 148, **27**:172, 174, **28**:167, 168, 170, **30**:164, **31**:44, **33**:30, **34**:166
Stephen, **27**:99
Stephen S., **32**:176
Sterry, **28**:170
Thankful, **28**:78, **33**:147, **34**:25
Thomas, **1**:105, 181, 182, 241, **3**:243, **4**:148, 235, 237, 238, **5**:201, **15**:240
Truman, **28**:170
William, **2**:157, **15**:259, **31**:172, **32**:176
Zebadiah, **13**:256, **28**:74

ANGELL / ANGEL
Elathan, **31**:67
Mary, **17**:195, 197

ANGIER / ANGEIR / ANGER
——, **26**:183, **27**:120, 183
Ames, **21**:152
Ezra, **16**:40
Hannah, **21**:153
John, **16**:40, 45, 98-101, 188, 189
Martha, **16**:40
Mary, **16**:40
Samuel, **12**:27, **14**:103, **21**:152, 153

ANN
negro, **6**:83, **9**:210, **10**:124

ANNABLE / ANABLE / ANNIBALL / ANNIBLE / ANIBLE
——, **25**:91, 138, **31**:81, **34**:117
Abigail, **2**:213, **31**:6, 85, **33**:116, **34**:20, 115
Abishai, **33**:116

ANNABLE—Continued
Ann, **13**:86, **19**:162, 163, **25**:90, 91, **31**:6
Anna, **2**:213, **3**:72, **14**:225, **32**:152
Anne, **2**:212, **18**:197, **33**:118, 122, 168, 169
Ansel, **33**:118
Ansel D., **19**:79
Anthony, **1**:152, 230, **2**:33, 212, **3**:160, **6**:146, **13**:86, **14**:230, **16**:76-78, **18**:197, **19**:162, 163, **25**:90, 91, 137, **33**:122, **34**:162
Bachelder, **31**:6
Barnabas, **32**:56
Benjamin, **33**:122
Bethiah, **32**:56, **34**:117
Cornelius, **2**:213, **33**:118, **34**:119
David, **33**:122
Desire, **2**:212, 213, **3**:52, **18**:197, **25**:91, **31**:13, 81
Elijah, **33**:118
Elizabeth, **33**:116, **34**:117
Experience, **2**:213, **33**:118, **34**:119
Ezekiel, **2**:212, **18**:197
Hannah, **1**:152, **2**:213, **3**:51, **13**:86, **18**:198
Isaac, **8**:138, **33**:116
Jane, **1**:152, **2**:212, 213, **18**:197
Jean, **32**:152
John, **2**:213, **31**:185, **33**:116, 118, 165, 167, **34**:117
Joseph, **19**:42, **31**:6, **33**:122, 165, 167
Lucretia, **19**:79
Martha, **33**:122
Mary, **2**:213, **31**:149, **32**:149, 152, **33**:122, 165, 167
Mehitable, **2**:213, 214, **32**:56, 151, **33**:118
Patience, **2**:213, **32**:149
Remember, **14**:227, **27**:7, **33**:122
Samuel, **2**:212, 213, **14**:227, **16**:38, **18**:197, **24**:69, 70, **25**:90, 91, 166, **31**:13, 81, 85, **32**:36, 56, **33**:122, 172, **34**:117
Sarah, **1**:152, **13**:84
Susanna, **2**:33, **17**:201, **33**:118
Temperance, **33**:122, 165, 167
Thankful, **31**:6, **34**:18
Thomas, **2**:213, **19**:41, **24**:70, **31**:6, 85, **32**:56, **33**:168, 169, **34**:18
William, **33**:116

ANNADOWNE / ANNADOWN
——, **25**:122
Ebenezer, **25**:123
Joanna, **25**:123
Roger, **19**:70, **25**:122

ANNE
Queen, **8**:229, **12**:105, 181, **14**:5, **17**:83

ANNES
ANNIS
ANNISE
Abigail, **31**:99
Charles, **9**:76, 77, 176, 177, 243, 245, **10**:42, **26**:163, 165, 170, **27**:19, 113, **34**:131, 132
Elizabeth, **9**:76, **26**:165, **27**:19, 113
Jonathan, **10**:42
Lydia, **27**:6, 7
Naphtali, **9**:76
Rachel, **9**:243
Rebecca, **9**:77, 176
Thomas, **27**:6, 7
ANSEL
ANSELL
Mary, **6**:237, **18**:202
ANSHELM
mrs. F. John, **33**:47, 94
mrs. Florian J., **30**:93
ANSLEY, see AINSLEY
ANTHONY
ANTONY
Alice, **22**:4, 5
Andrew W., **21**:67, 70
mrs. Andrew W., **21**:177
Arthur C., **23**:80
Arthur Cox, **1**:116, 120
Benjamin H., **21**:10, **26**:147
mrs. Edmund, Jr., **1**:184
mrs. Edward, Jr., **4**:189
Henrietta Rogers, **1**:115, 120
John, **22**:4, 186
Joseph, **17**:62
Joseph W., **15**:153
Joshua, **31**:106, 186
Laurence, **5**:201
Nathan, **28**:41
mrs. Nathan, **1**:49
negro, **34**:77, 78
Ruman, **15**:153
Silas Reed, **1**:48, 50, 118, **3**:58
mrs. Silas Reed, **1**:116
S. Reed, **2**:54
mrs. S. Reed, **5**:192
Thankful, **15**:153
William, **21**:158
ANTISDEL
mrs. Albert, **2**:188, **4**:59, **14**:253
APLEN
APLIN
——, **34**:64
John, **17**:198
APOLLO
26:151
APPLETON
Charles B., **23**:80, **26**:93
Francis H., **23**:80
mrs. Henry L., **21**:69, **22**:129, **23**:80
John, **5**:132, 135, **29**:153
APPLETON—Continued
John L., **22**:88, 129
Julia Webster, **10**:47
Mary, **4**:126
Mary Constance, **10**:47
Mary P., **21**:69, **23**:80, **31**:48
mrs. M. Phillips, **29**:78
Nathan, **1**:48
Samuel, **10**:47
William S., **2**:162, 163
William Sumner **11**:124
APPLING
Deborah, **32**:131
William T., **32**:131
APSEY
mrs. Albert S., **14**:247, **17**:192, **18**:192
mrs. Albert Stokes, **1**:184
APTHORP
Charles, **10**:119
Charles Ward, **10**:120, 122
ARBER
Edward, **23**:101-103
ARBUTHNOT
ARBUTHNOTT
Abigail, **24**:2, 7-9
John, **24**:2, 7-9
ARCHER
Allan F., **28**:142, 184
Gleason L., **28**:85, 86, 88, 143, 184, **30**:191, **33**:48
Hiram J., **28**:93
Marian G., **28**:142
Sarah, **1**:233, **2**:35
AREY
ARY
AERY
ARYE
AIRIE
AIRY
AARY
——, **9**:36, **16**:198
Abigail, **13**:124, **16**:197, **32**:114
Anthony, **13**:125
Asa P., **10**:180, **12**:207
Azubah, **24**:113
Deborah, **28**:8, 21
Ebenezer, **16**:147, **24**:113
Elizabeth, **16**:197, **17**:32, 143, **23**:56, **24**:113, **27**:107, **28**:178, 181, **32**:114
Eunice, **15**:13, **16**:197
Experience, **15**:55, **28**:16, **33**:148
Hannah, **7**:251, **10**:167, **11**:22, **12**:151, **16**:1, 2, 146, **17**:14, 15, 176, **19**:85, **20**:94, **27**:186, **28**:115, **29**:12, **31**:117, **32**:177, **33**:148
Hannah L., **10**:180
Henry, **11**:63, **13**:107, **19**:84, 119, 152, **20**:46
Hitty, **32**:177
Horace, **26**:124

AREY—Continued
James, **26**:124
Jane, **11**:21, **20**:156, **24**:153, **29**:13
Jerusha H., **12**:207
John, **12**:207, **17**:173, **34**:103
Jonathan, **18**:52, **28**:21, 56, 59, 62, 120, 123
Joseph, **7**:251, **9**:36, **10**:19, 167, **11**:21, **12**:152, **13**:108, **15**:53, **16**:1, 2, 7, **17**:14, 15, 175, 176, **18**:104, **19**:85, 154, **20**:46-48, 94, **27**:186, **29**:12, **31**:117, **32**:177
Joshua, **7**:186, **15**:53
Lucy, **32**:177
Lydia, **16**:146, 147, **28**:120
Margaret, **16**:147
Mary, **10**:167, 168, 230, 232, **15**:53, **16**:195, **24**:102, **28**:115, **32**:62
Mercy, **13**:163, **19**:154, **32**:177
Micah D., **12**:207
Nabby, **8**:147
Nathaniel, **16**:146
Oliver, **7**:184-186, 230, **8**:148, **9**:240, **10**:168, 230, 232, 233, **12**:151, **15**:53, **16**:197, **19**:84-86, 88, 120, 121, **23**:56, **28**:181, **32**:62, 177
Paul, **15**:53
Phebe, **13**:91, **32**:177
Polly H., **12**:207
Rebecca, **13**:91, **15**:14, **20**:47, **32**:177
Reuben, **12**:207, **26**:122
Richard, **10**:180, **11**:20-22, **13**:210, 211, **16**:147, 198, **24**:86, **28**:115, **29**:16, **33**:148
Ruth, **10**:233, **15**:53, **20**:157, **24**:87, 153, **26**:127, 170, **28**:62, **29**:14, 16, **32**:177
Sally B., **12**:207
Samuel, **7**:184, **15**:53, **17**:236, **18**:51, 52, **24**:87, **26**:122, 125, 127, 167, 170, **28**:56, **29**:16
Sarah, **11**:96, **13**:125, **16**:146, **28**:78, **34**:131
Seth, **12**:151
Silvanus, **13**:213, **15**:72, **16**:146, 147, **28**:78
Stores, **26**:124
Sukey, **13**:92, **32**:177
Thankful, **16**:146, **24**:86, 113, **29**:16, **34**:103
Thomas, **7**:184-186, 229, **8**:146, 149, **11**:63, 253, **12**:151, 152, **13**:91, 92, 107, 108, 163, **15**:14, 53, **16**:197, **19**:85-89, 119-121, 152-154, **20**:46, 47, **26**:125, 167, **28**:59, **32**:177
Timothy, **16**:198
widow, **7**:185
Zelotas, **15**:53
ARGO
Fordyce H., **32**:191, **33**:48, 142
ARMEQUETT
Sarah, **34**:132
ARMISTEAD
John, **7**:173
ARMITAGE
——, **4**:171
Jonathan, **25**:121
ARMOR }
ARMER }
Catherine, **31**:112, **32**:21
George, **31**:112
ARMS
mrs. Frank H., **1**:54
Frank Thornton, **9**:190, **10**:255
ARMSBEY }
ORMSBEY }
ARMSBEE }
ARMESBEY }
ARMBEY }
Judith, **20**:52
Mary, **19**:108
Rebecca, **20**:53
Richard, **16**:127
Sarah, **16**:127
Thomas, **19**:108, **20**:52, 53
ARMSTRONG }
ARMESTRONG }
——, **12**:2
mrs. Charles Henry, **10**:255
Edward, **12**:2
Eleanor, **2**:115
Gregory, **2**:115, **4**:97, **16**:235
Hannah, **12**:2
mrs. Harry Francis, **7**:251
Sara M., **22**:98, **23**:80
ARNO }
ARNOO }
——, **21**:8
John, **21**:9
ARNOLD }
ARNOLL }
——, **4**:38, **5**:158, **13**:72, 158, **15**:84, 241; **16**:24, **18**:241, **25**:37, 90, **26**:4, 173, **27**:99
Abel C., **30**:173
Addie Sophia, **9**:62
Ann, **30**:178
Anna, **26**:4, 173
Benedict, **13**:39, 232
Benjamin, **8**:233, **11**:24, **12**:111, **25**:35-37
Betsey, **30**:182
Bildad, **9**:159, **11**:150, **20**:130
Caleb, **21**:148
Christian, **26**:4, 173
Desire, **11**:23, **24**:145, **25**:16, 35-37
doctor, **7**:75
Edw., **8**:34
Edward, **2**:249, **9**:26, 108, **11**:78, 79, 82, 239, **12**:33, 34, 51, 52, 110, 112,

ARNOLD—Continued
15:124, 125, 188, **18**:182, **23**:134, 135, **24**:33, 78, 108, **25**:16-18, 35-37
Elizabeth, **24**:146, **25**:35-37, **29**:86, **33**:18, 19
Ezra, **8**:34, **9**:26, 159, **11**:81, **20**:13, **27**:87
Florence, **11**:254
Frederick Wadsworth, **9**:62
Galen, **30**:178
Gamaliel, **9**:26, **26**:86
mrs. George F., **4**:62, **5**:122
mrs. George Francis, **1**:48, **2**:54, **3**:58
Hannah, **7**:133, **8**:233, **11**:24, **25**:35, **26**:86
Hester, **33**:125, 165
Isaac, **11**:38
James, **9**:26, 159, **11**:122, 150, 238, 241, **19**:29, **24**:157, **25**:35-37
James Beecher, **2**:253
James N., **10**:60, 189, **18**:253
J. N., **20**:178
Joanna, **9**:26, 159, **11**:238, 241. **25**:35
John, **9**:123
John Clyde, **9**:192
Luther, **11**:150
Mary P., **30**:173
Mercy, **9**:26, 108, 159, **14**:142, **25**:35
Penelope, **2**:251, **25**:35
Rebecca, **8**:34, **9**:26, **11**:81
mrs. Richard, **1**:48, **2**:54
Samuel, **3**:187, **4**:126, **5**:83, **8**:127, 233, **11**:36, 37, **14**:103, **16**:24, 25, 122, **19**:163, **25**:35, **31**:63, **32**:33, 38, **34**:34, 55, 56
Sarah, **5**:115
Seth, **2**:249, 251, **6**:175-177, **9**:26, 146, **11**:122, **14**:141, 142, **20**:115, **25**:16, 35-37, **27**:101, **31**:18, 61, 62, **32**:123, 128, **33**:18, 19
Thomas, **10**:200
William, **9**:26
ARNOT
James, **10**:4
Sarah, **10**:4
ARONSON
Frederick, **33**:38
ARRAULT
——, **21**:149
ARTHERTON, see ATHERTON
ARTHUR
Bradford, **4**:64
Hannah, **4**:64
John, **4**:2
Richard, **4**:64
ARVIDSON
mrs. Rollin H., **26**:93
ARY, see AREY
ASCH
mrs. Joseph Jay, **10**:62
ASHBY
——, **14**:120
ASHEY
mrs. Harold C. L., **25**:47
ASHLEY } ARSHLEY }
——, **4**:150
Abraham, **17**:51, **30**:60
Anna, **26**:28
mrs. Edmund A., **25**:143
Edward, **7**:10, 11, 79
Elizabeth, **2**:227, **17**:7
James, **26**:28
Joseph, **2**:227, **17**:7, 51, **25**:71
Phebe, **33**:120
Susanna, **30**:60
Thankful, **16**:168
Thomas, **2**:227, **23**:176, **33**:102
ASHPO
——, **28**:128
John, **4**:148
ASHUWOHAN
indian, **33**:50, 51
ASKINS
Christopher, **16**:97
Susanna, **16**:97
ASPENDELO
Bethiah, **13**:125
Manuel, **13**:125
ASPINWALL } ASPINALL }
——, **7**:179
Algernon A., **4**:51, **7**:190
Algernon Aiken, **1**:60, 189, **2**:61, **3**:63, **6**:63
Clarence A., **13**:192
mrs. Edward, **4**:190
Harriet Merle, **2**:127
William, **8**:87, **14**:154
William Humphrey, **1**:61
ASTEN, ASTAN, ASTIN, OSTINE, ASSTEN } see also AUSTEN
——, **13**:82
David, **5**:203
Elizabeth, **5**:203
Hannah, **5**:18, 89, 203, **8**:34, **13**:55
Robert, **5**:89, 203, **6**:56, **8**:34
sergeant, **8**:188, 252
Thomas, **12**:73
ATAMON
Richard, **17**:13
ATEQUEEN, ATEQUAN, ATIQUIN, ATTAQUIN }

ATEQUEEN—Continued
Daniel, **34**:117
Desire, **33**:127, **34**:20
Hannah, **34**:117
Hester, **34**:118
Jeremiah, **17**:138, **34**:118
Job, **33**:53
Mary, **34**:118
Moll, **17**:138
Sarah, **33**:127
ATHERTON
AUTHERTON
ARTHERTON
——, **2**:211
Humphrey, **13**:96
mrs. Louis M., **34**:46
major, **7**:180
Mary, **23**:1
Samuel, **21**:131
Uriah, **21**:142
mrs. Walter, **32**:142, **33**:94, 142, 143, **34**:13, 93, 94
ATIQUIN, see ATTAQUIN
ATKINS
ATKINES
ATKENS
ADKINS
AKINS
ATTKINS
ATTKENS
ATKIN
AATKINS
ADKENS
——, **5**:62, **14**:60, 123, 125, **34**:131,
Abigail, **12**:2, 3, **16**:47, **27**:114, 116
Ambrose, **27**:77, **28**:19, 23, 122, 124, 126
Ambrose A., **29**:168
Angelina S., **29**:167
Ann, **7**:197
Anna, **16**:203, **24**:140, **27**:113, **28**:12, 171, 177
Anne, **8**:245, **10**:195, **15**:52
Apphia, **12**:3, **13**:163, **15**:17, **28**:20, 23, 154, **30**:32, **34**:188
Apphia G., **27**:165
Arminta, **29**:171
Benjamin, **8**:21, **9**:176, **12**:2, 3, **15**:151, **26**:121, 123, 127, 166, 169, **27**:19, 77, 110, 113, 159, 167, **28**:123, **29**:134
Benjamin E., **8**:21, **15**:151, **27**:113
Benjamin P., **30**:35
Bethiah, **7**:16, 239, **8**:21, **9**:8, 9, 33, **10**:150, **11**:217, 218, **13**:30, **15**:149, 150, **22**:102, **23**:94, **26**:164, **27**:7, 19, **28**:13, **34**:131
Betsey, **29**:130
Betsey H., **30**:36
Betty, **27**:111

ATKINS—Continued
Carmi, **13**:165
Charles, **9**:221
Charlotte, **29**:133
Charmi, **34**:188
Clarissa, **22**:102, **23**:94
Cordelia, **29**:171
Daniel, **28**:156, **30**:31
David, **8**:21, **15**:151, **26**:165, **27**:163
Deborah, **17**:205, **24**:101, **26**:165
Deliverance, **9**:244, **18**:51, **27**:111
Desire, **4**:201, **7**:239, **10**:194
Drusilla, **29**:135, **30**:36
Ebenezer, **12**:2, 3, **27**:160, **28**:154, 157, **29**:34, 37, 131, 135, 170, **31**:59
Edwin, **12**:2, **29**:166, 168
Elisha, **15**:151, **26**:169, **28**:21, 55, 126, **29**:36, 132, 164, **30**:54
Elizabeth, **5**:86, **6**:203, **8**:21, **9**:8, **11**:21, **12**:176, **15**:141, 151, **16**:31, **17**:89, **24**:101, 140, **26**:121, 165, 168, **27**:21, 116, 167, **28**:10, 116, **29**:37
Ephraim, **12**:2, 3, **28**:56, 58, **29**:131, 133, 137, 165, 168, **30**:35, 54
Experience, **1**:248
Fear, **10**:195
Freeman, **11**:218, **12**:25, **15**:153, **28**:54, **29**:136, 165, 175, **30**:105, **31**:59
Grace, **30**:106
Hannah, **8**:245, **9**:176, 178, 243, **12**:3, **14**:107, **18**:55, 256, **24**:86, 140, **25**:60, **26**:123, **27**:19, 77, 108, 167, **28**:19, 21, 122, **29**:15, 132, **34**:15, 20
Hannah G., **29**:164
Hannah S., **30**:30
Harriet K., **29**:169
Henry, **1**:215, **5**:23, **6**:203, **7**:238, 239, **9**:7, 233, **14**:14, 123, **15**:27, 151, **16**:121, 237, **17**:205, 237, **18**:55, **24**:101, **27**:110, 113, 162, 166, **28**:55, 58, 60, **34**:131, 188
Hope, **13**:76, **17**:89, **19**:102, 103, **28**:182
Ira, **12**:3
Isaac, **5**:23, **7**:238, **17**:89, **18**:55, **27**:166, **34**:131
Isaac C., **17**:237, **26**:124
Isaiah, **9**:8, 176, 178, 243, 245, **10**:42, 151, **11**:20, 21, 217, **12**:3, **15**:149, **16**:35, **17**:237, **18**:48, 50-52, 256, **22**:165, **26**:122, 162, **27**:19, 111, 113, 114, 116, 162, 165, **28**:54, 55, 58, 120, 157, **29**:131, 134, 136, 164, 166, 167, 169, 171, **30**:35, 36, 54, 55, 106, 108, **34**:15
Isaiah H., **29**:166
Isaiah M., **30**:107
Jaazaniah, **28**:54

ATKINS—Continued
James, **8**:245, **13**:211, **14**:107, **15**:55, **26**:123, **28**:15, 22, 120, 122, 125, 154
James C., **12**:176
James L., **12**:3, **13**:197, **28**:121, **30**:107
Jane, **11**:20, **12**:2,3, **26**:123, **27**:19, **28**:19, 22, 60, 63, **30**:54
Jean, **26**:41
Jemima, **12**:3, **24**:91, 140, **26**:123, **28**:80
Jerusha, **12**:3, 235, **27**:110
Joanna, **29**:165, **30**:107, **31**:58
Joanna C., **13**:197
John, **4**:201, **7**:238, 239, **8**:236, 245, **9**:245, **10**:194, **12**:3, 238, **15**:149, **26**:126, 127, **27**:163, 166, **28**:19, 22, 58, 60, 63, 123, 157, **29**:130
John W., **14**:254, **15**:151, **27**:113
Jonah, **12**:3, **27**:110, **28**:25, 157, **29**:34, 37, 131, 134, 137, **30**:35, 108
Jos., **8**:21
Joseph, **4**:229, **6**:51-54, **7**:232, 234, 239, **8**:149, 245, **9**:56, 221, 243, **11**:218, **12**:3, 24, 25, **13**:107, 163, 165, 185, **14**:55, 56, 93, **15**:17, 19, 52, 153, **18**:55, **22**:102, **23**:94, **24**:91, 140, 141, **26**:123, 125, 165, 168, **27**:16, 19, 78, 79, 113, 162, **28**:20, 23, 54, 80, 115, 123, 126, 154, 157, **29**:34, 171, **34**:188
Joshua, **4**:201, **8**:21, **9**:8, 243, 244, **10**:43, 150, 194, 195, **11**:20, 21, 218, **12**:2, 3, **13**:27, **15**:149, 150, **17**:126, 236, 239, **18**:48-50-52, 53, **22**:102, 165, **23**:94, **24**:101, **26**:123, 125, 162, 164, 166, **27**:16, 18, 72-74, 77, 111, 114, 116, 161, 165, **28**:58, 61, 124, **29**:137, 164, 166, 168, **30**:55
Josiah D., **12**:3, **14**:93, **29**:34
Juliana, **29**:166
Juriah, **24**:141
Keziah, **30**:57
Louisa, **8**:21, **15**:153
Lydia, **12**:3, **15**:151, **26**:161, 163, **27**:16, 21, **29**:135
Maria, **30**:33
Martha, **8**:21, 245, **11**:218, **12**:3, **15**:52, 149, 150, **16**:198, **17**:35, **18**:48, **24**:140, **26**:166, **27**:18, **28**:12, 122, 174
Martha H., **28**:54
Mary, **11**:20, **12**:3, **13**:27, **15**:27, 55, 68, **16**:121, **18**:49, 50, **24**:140, **26**:170, **27**:16, 76, 110, 111, 163, 167, **28**:15, 24, 60, 76, **29**:34, 35, 136, 169, **30**:55, 107, **31**:58
Mary G., **12**:3, **28**:20, 26
Mary L., **30**:36

ATKINS—Continued
Mehitable, **12**:3, **27**:159, **28**:18, 25, **29**:36, 137, **30**:106, **31**:58
Mercy, **7**:239, **34**:131
Micah, **27**:114
Micah S., **29**:133
Nathaniel, **7**:239, **9**:7, 8, **10**:151, **12**:3, **17**:237, **26**:121, 122, 124, 126, 165, 168-170, **27**:19, 77, 111, 115, 163, 167, **28**:59, 122, **32**:81
Olive, **28**:123
Patty, **22**:102, **23**:94
Paul, **8**:245, **9**:56, **17**:236, **27**:76, 79, 115, 163, 167, **28**:24, 56, 59, 62, 122, 154, 156, 158, **29**:12, 35, 130, 132, 135, 169, **30**:31, 33, 35, 36, 57, 107
Peggy, **30**:105, **31**:58
Phebe, **8**:21, **16**:70, **24**:140, **28**:78
Polly, **8**:21, **15**:151
Prudence, **27**:115, **28**:19, 23
Rebecca, **9**:243, **10**:43, 195, **12**:3, **15**:133, 153, **17**:92, 239, **26**:122, **27**:161, **34**:188
Rebecca A., **27**:162
Rebecca R., **14**:56
Reuben, **8**:21, **15**:153, **27**:163
Richard H., **28**:154, **29**:171, **30**:36, 56, 107, 108
Richard W., **28**:56
Richard White, **8**:21
Robert, **30**:154
Russell, **15**:153
Ruth, **8**:21, **9**:36, 221, **11**:218, **12**:3, 24, 25, **15**:131, 153, **18**:48, **26**:125, **27**:158, 167, **28**:19, **29**:34, 131, 135, 137, **30**:35
Sally, **8**:21, **12**:2, **13**:163, **15**:149, 153, **30**:35, 36, 108, **34**:188
Sally C., **30**:82
Sally S., **29**:164
Samuel, **7**:197, 238, 239, **9**:221, **12**:3, **16**:38, 237, **17**:205, **18**:52, **21**:32, **27**:158, 165, 168, **28**:19, 20, 26, 56, 58, 61, 121, **29**:34, 36, 130, 133, 136, 164, 166, 169, 171, **30**:30, 33, 53, **31**:59
Samuel W., **28**:62
Sarah, **4**:201, **8**:236, **10**:194,195, **12**:3, **14**:107, **15**:132, **17**:91, **18**:53, **24**:140, **27**:79, 108, 113, 159, 165, **28**:20, 22, 58, 59, 120, 125, **29**:12, 15, **30**:55
Sarah J., **29**:171
Sarah R., **29**:34
Shubael, **12**:3, **18**:52, **27**:110, 113, 159, 163, 167
Silas, **8**:21, **10**:42, **11**:217, 218, **12**:3, **15**:149, 150, **26**:161, 163, 165, 167, **27**:16, 19, 21, 79, 113, 160, 166

ATKINS—Continued
Smith L., **29**:164
Sophia, **29**:131, **30**:36, 56, 107
Sophia S., **29**:136, **30**:35
Stephen A., **22**:102, **23**:94
Susan G., **29**:169
Susanna, **4**:201, **5**:143, **7**:143, **10**:194, **13**:30, **17**:89, **30**:54, 107
T., **7**:231
Tabitha, **9**:33, **13**:31, **27**:8
Tempy, **14**:125, **34**:188
Thankful, **16**:34, **17**:89, **19**:186, **24**:140, 141, **28**:77, 115, **29**:11
Thomas, **7**:239, **9**:221, **12**:238, **16**:47, **17**:89, **18**:52, **19**:102, 103, 186, **22**:102, **23**:94, **28**:19, 21, 54, 55, 58, 182, **29**:11
Uriah, **8**:245
Viola F., **26**:147
widow, **7**:150, **9**:37
William, **14**:107, **17**:89
William A., **15**:153
William P., **27**:78, **29**:136
Winefred, **9**:7, 8, **28**:59
Winnet, **29**:132
Zaccheus, **15**:153, **18**:50, **27**:159, 165, 167, **28**:18, 55, **29**:36, **30**:82
Zeruiah, **29**:135
ATKINSON
Benjamin, **10**:81
Edward E., **13**:61
Lizzie D. R., **32**:95
Maud L., **1**:49
ATSATT
John C. F., **23**:87, **28**:191
mrs. John C. F., **21**:177, **23**:80, **28**:191
ATTAMOA
indian, **25**:120
ATTAQUAMPOCKE
indian, **13**:233, 234
ATTAQUIN, ATIQUIN
Daniel, **34**:117
Desire, **34**:20
Hannah, **8**:218, **34**:117
Hester, **34**:118
Jeremiah, **34**:118
Mary, **34**:118
ATTCHEHOO
John, **32**:151
Sarah, **32**:151
ATTERBURY
mrs. Henry Stimson, **5**:61
ATTIMAN
Lydia, **1**:45
ATWEL, ATWELL, ATTWELL, ATWILL
——, **1**:182, 241
ATWEL—Continued
Betsey R., **30**:85
Elizabeth R., **30**:37
Emily, **30**:41
Hezekiah, **6**:224
James William, **5**:254
Samuel, **30**:85
Seth, **30**:41
Sylvia, **30**:85
ATWOOD, ATTWOOD, ATWOD, ATOOD see also WOOD
——, **4**:82, **5**:62, **9**:36, 38, 39, **10**:180, **11**:218, **13**:101, 135, 137, **17**:108, **21**:55, **24**:121, **27**:33, 34, **30**:69
Abell, **24**:133
Abiah, **23**:1
Abiel, **24**:133, 135
Abigail, **8**:108, **10**:180, 181, **15**:53, 227, **16**:34, 89, **20**:157, **24**:138, 191, **26**:86, **27**:107, 113, 163, **28**:75, 78, 80, 178, **32**:43, 113, 175
Adoniram, **21**:94
Alice T., **22**:98, **23**:80, **29**:40
Alice Tilton, **10**:60
Amasa, **12**:67, **34**:158
Amasa P., **10**:180, 181
Amaziah, **10**:180, 182
Ann, **10**:180, **11**:200, 201, **17**:72
Anna, **4**:141, **10**:180
Anne, **4**:141, **5**:153, 159, **18**:196, **19**:104, **29**:11, **32**:62
Ansel, **34**:158
Apphia, **9**:243, **10**:180-182, **15**:56
Apphia C., **10**:180
Asa, **12**:79
Asenath, **24**:88, **28**:80
Azubah, **13**:76, **32**:69
Bangs, **7**:185, **8**:12, **17**:148, 204, **19**:186, **24**:191, **32**:69
Barnabas, **1**:142, **5**:208, **8**:21, **10**:31, **13**:101, 136-141, **16**:32, **24**:88, 113, 114, **32**:69
Barnabas F., **23**:96
Bathsheba, **8**:139, **9**:201, **11**:217, **12**:26, 78, 79, **20**:156, **27**:109, 163, **29**:13
Batty, **9**:201
Benjamin, **4**:141, **12**:67, **15**:70, **24**:91, **30**:69
Benjamin Y., **10**:180, 182
Bethiah, **4**:201, **7**:142, **8**:2, 12, 13, 21, **10**:181, 182, **12**:217, **13**:30, **15**:134, **16**:72, **17**:80, 92, **28**:13, 176
Betsey, **10**:181, **11**:218, **12**:79, **23**:170, **34**:158
Betsey R., **8**:21
Betty, **8**:139
Christopher, **13**:209, 210, **16**:198, **24**:87, **28**:81

ATWOOD—Continued
Daniel, **12**:39, **16**:202, **22**:166, **24**:90, **32**:62
David, **7**:229, **8**:149, 236, **9**:39, **10**:181, 182, 233, **11**:252, **12**:35, 152, **13**:76, 94, 190, **15**:14, 227, **16**:28, **17**:204, **24**:191, **32**:175, 177
Debe (Debby), **12**:217, **17**:96, **24**:67
Deborah, **4**:141, 201, **12**:217, **13**:76, **15**:70, 231, **16**:143, 202, **17**:33, **20**:157, **25**:42, **26**:190, **28**:8, 76, 173, **29**:13, **30**:76
Deliverance, **10**:181, **16**:32, **28**:22, **31**:132, **32**:189
Deliverance H., **10**:181
Dilla D., **29**:36
Easter, **28**:113
Ebenezer, **4**:141, **8**:25, **10**:181, **13**:185, 214, 216, **16**:144, **17**:150, **24**:90, 91, **28**:80, 114
mrs. Ebenezer T., **1**:119, **8**:253, **29**:40
Edward, **27**:35, 121
Edward S., **4**:51
Edward W., **24**:18
Eldad, **4**:141, **6**:52, **7**:196, **8**:25, **10**:181, **15**:70, **24**:90, **28**:109, 116
Eleazer, **3**:179, **6**:52, **8**:13, **10**:19, 180-182, 223, **11**:74-76, **13**:184-186, **16**:32, **27**:107, **28**:178, **32**:43
Eli, **34**:158
Elijah, **16**:89
Elisha, **7**:186, **8**:13, 140, **9**:202, **10**:181, **13**:93, **24**:191, **28**:78
Eliza, **12**:67
Elizabeth, **1**:142, **2**:236, **5**:99, 208, **8**:21, **10**:181, **11**:48, **12**:26, 67, **15**:231, **16**:17, **25**:187, **27**:175, **28**:14, 109, **32**:23, 132
Enoch, **32**:69
Ephraim, **7**:142, **10**:181, 182, **13**:30, **15**:232, **16**:72, **20**:5, 10, **21**:18, 55, **28**:13
Esther, **15**:227, **23**:67, **28**:113, **29**:136
Eunice, **17**:148
Experience, **5**:99, **9**:36, **10**:182, **14**:73, **15**:131, **16**:165, 202, **18**:121, 141, **28**:8, **34**:69, 106
Frances, **5**:209
Francis, **12**:67
Freeman, **10**:181, **13**:164, **24**:191
Gardner, **12**:67
George, **5**:99, **16**:89, **26**:42, **34**:158
Gideon, **7**:77, 228, **13**:93, **14**:125, **15**:16, **16**:198, **24**:191
Hannah, **4**:140, **5**:195, 208, **8**:13, 140, **9**:202, **10**:133, 181, **12**:67, 79, **16**:28, 192, 202, 256, **17**:82, **19**:119, **20**:70, **21**:94, **23**:11, **26**:189, **27**:19, 45, 46, **28**:112, 115, 176, 179, **31**:114, **34**:71, 158

ATWOOD—Continued
Hannah T., **21**:94
Harriet, **8**:108, **24**:18
Harriet E., **24**:18
Henry, **9**:102, 103, **11**:47, 48, 217, **12**:79, **23**:170, **24**:133, **27**:78, 112
Hephzibah, **10**:181, **16**:144, **24**:90, **28**:114
Hester, **23**:67
Hezekiah, **9**:36, 38
Ichabod, **12**:67, **34**:158
Isaac, **1**:142, **5**:208, **7**:196, **8**:150, **10**:180, 181, **14**:159, **16**:38, **20**:70, **23**:11, **26**:189, **28**:109
Israel, **16**:202, 256, **27**:35, 121, **28**:14, 115
James, **10**:181, **12**:79, **13**:210, **15**:74, **16**:32, 202, **19**:120, 185, **24**:88, 133, 135, **25**:112, **28**:8, 80, **29**:11, **30**:69
James H., **10**:181, 182
Jemima, **10**:181, **15**:70
Jeremiah, **8**:21
Jesse, **15**:74, **24**:121, **29**:17
Joanna, **1**:142, **8**:13, **10**:181, **12**:4, **14**:156, **16**:32, 89, **17**:136, 143, **26**:42, **27**:175, **28**:13, 177
John, **1**:142, **3**:100, 108, **4**:141 228, 232, **5**:99, 153, **6**:54, **7**:196, **8**:13, 25, 108, **11**:19, 48, 200, 218, **12**:78, 79, **13**:91, **14**:73, 75, 156, **15**:1, 232, **16**:34, 89, **17**:135, 136, **18**:121, **20**:119, **21**:94, **24**:133, 135, **25**:39, 111, 168, 172, 173, **26**:85, 164, 190, **27**:84, **28**:75, 109, 111, **29**:168, **30**:190, **31**:114, **32**:114
John M., **21**:94
Jonathan, **9**:102, **12**:79, **17**:148, **24**:134, **26**:163, 167, 168, **27**:19, 78, 113, 163
Joseph, **4**:201, **7**:230, **8**:2, 12, 13, 139, 140, 236, **9**:38, 103, 201, **10**:42, 233, **12**:217, **13**:76, **14**:55, **16**:105, 198, 202, **18**:52, **29**:13, **32**:177
Joseph S., **12**:67
Joshua, **8**:13, 138, 140, **9**:202, **10**:149, 181, **11**:47, 48, 217, 218, **12**:4, 26, **16**:32, **18**:49, **26**:164, **27**:112, 163, 168, **28**:18, 22, 58, 60, **29**:16, 37, 131, 135, 136, 165, 170, **30**:53, 105
Joshua P., **8**:108
Josiah E., **30**:175
Keziah, **9**:103, **14**:157, **18**:28
Knowles, **8**:140, **9**:202
Lemuel, **27**:112
Lettice, **8**:140, **9**:202
Levi Y., **28**:159
Lewis, **10**:180-182
Lewis W., **10**:181
Lida, **9**:103
Lucy, **7**:77, **10**:181, **13**:93, **16**:32

ATWOOD—Continued
Lusanna, **27**:121
Lydia, **5**:208, **12**:67, **13**:167, **14**:84, 156, 159, **15**:70, **17**:6, 124, 136, **20**:70, **26**:42, 85, **27**:46, 178, **28**:34, **30**:75, **34**:158
Lydia S., **8**:21
Machiel, **9**:7
Malchiel, **9**:243, 244, 246, **10**:42, 149, **11**:19, 21
Margaret, **15**:70, **26**:85, **28**:116
Martha, **8**:247, **9**:243, **11**:47, **12**:78, **13**:137, **16**:148, **28**:23, 80, 121, **32**:114
Martha F., **23**:96
Mary, **1**:142, **4**:141, **5**:209, **8**:13, 140, **9**:202, **10**:181, **11**:218, **12**:26, 78, 79, **13**:139, **14**:73, 84, **15**:70, 232, **16**:32, 34, 89, **17**:183, **18**:120, **24**:87, 113, 133, **27**:163, **28**:35, 82, 109, 181, **29**:16, **32**:69
Mary Frances, **11**:60
Mary L., **6**:63, **7**:61, **8**:61, **13**:63
Mary Louise, **3**:252
Mary P., **29**:165
Medad, **5**:17, **15**:227, **23**:67
Mehitable, **7**:196, **15**:74, **28**:109, **30**:118
Mercy, **10**:181, **12**:78, 152, **13**:164, **14**:56, 125, **15**:17, 74, 227, **16**:32, 167, **19**:185, **27**:187, **29**:11, **31**:177
Micah, **16**:89
Michael, **31**:56
Molly, **7**:77, **8**:140, **9**:201, **13**:93, **15**:16, **23**:170
Nabby, **12**:79, **26**:163, **27**:113
Nancy, **30**:190
Nancy B., **10**:181
Nancy C., **21**:94
Nathan, **12**:79, **15**:227, **24**:91, **26**:168
Nathaniel, **1**:142, **3**:241, **5**:209, **8**:13, 108, **9**:244, **11**:21, 218, **12**:4, 67, **16**:32, **17**:148, 173, 174, 236, **18**:49, 52, **19**:186, **27**:106, 178, 187, **28**:60, 178, **34**:158
Nathaniel A., **10**:180, 181
Nathaniel P., **29**:168
Nehemiah, **10**:233, **13**:164, **14**:53, 55, 56, **15**:17, **32**:177
Pelham, **34**:158
Phebe, **15**:227, **16**:69, **23**:57, 59, **25**:109, **27**:163, **28**:113, 182, **29**:135, 170, **30**:118
Phebe A., **12**:4
Phebe S., **13**:90
Polly, **8**:140, **9**:202, **10**:180, 182, **13**:76, **14**:53, **31**:3, **34**:158
Priscilla, **25**:140, **27**:106, **32**:175
Prudence, **9**:7
Rachel, **24**:90, 91, **28**:80
ATWOOD—Continued
Rachel B., **10**:182
Rebecca, **10**:181, 182, **11**:21, 48, **12**:79, **13**:101, **16**:32, 89, **17**:150, **24**:113, 114, **25**:52, **26**:167, **27**:163, **28**:178, **29**:127, **30**:73
Rebecca Sears, **12**:152
Reuben, **17**:148
Rhoda, **8**:108, 140, **9**:202, **13**:135, **15**:1, **19**:78
Richard, **8**:108, **10**:181, 182, **16**:32, **19**:186, **24**:87, **28**:82, 159
Richard R., **8**:21, **23**:170
Robert, **13**:137
Ruth, **8**:108, 140, **9**:201, **12**:4, **16**:144, **21**:18, **24**:87, 91, **28**:18, 81, **29**:17, 37
Ruth C., **28**:58
Ruth Y., **30**:42
Sabery, **32**:175, 177
Sabra, **10**:233, **15**:14
Sabrina, **13**:94, 164
Sally, **8**:108, **10**:181, **30**:78
Samuel, **9**:36, **10**:181, 182, **11**:47, 217, **12**:24, 26, 67, 76-79, **14**:84, **15**:131, 227, **16**:28, 198, **17**:236, **23**:170, **24**:135, **27**:109, 112, 114, 163, **28**:8, 112
Samuel R., **10**:182
Sarah, **4**:141, **7**:196, **8**:236, **9**:34, 102, 103, **10**:180, 182, **11**:47, 48, **12**:26, 78, 217, **13**:31, 136, **14**:72, **15**:70, **16**:72, 89, 147, **17**:32, **18**:43, 48, **24**:113, **26**:139, **27**:114, 121, 187, **28**:82, 109, 115, 172, **30**:115, **34**:158
Sarah A., **30**:175
Sears, **13**:76
Silvanus S., **10**:182
Simeon, **10**:181, 182, **15**:232
Solomon, **10**:182, **13**:167, **17**:6, 124, **27**:46
Solomon Snow, **10**:182
Stephen, **6**:203, **8**:21, 247, **9**:102, 103, **10**:181, 182, **11**:47, 48, **12**:39, **15**:227, **16**:32, **17**:32, **18**:48, 49, **22**:166, **27**:163, **28**:172, **34**:158
Stevens, **12**:152, **13**:90, 91, 101, 135, 137
Susanna, **8**:139, 140, **9**:34, 201, **10**:181, 182, **11**:48, **12**:35, **13**:31, **16**:198, 202, **18**:49, **24**:87, **26**:140, **28**:11, 81, **30**:119
Susanna H., **12**:35
Sylva, **23**:96
Sylva C., **23**:96
Tabitha, **13**:138, **24**:113
Tamsain, (Tamsin), **11**:252, **12**:4
Tamsie, (Tamzy), **8**:139, **9**:201, **32**:177
Temperance, **8**:140, **9**:202, **31**:110

ATWOOD—Continued
Tenney, **10**:182
Thankful, **7**:196, **9**:102, 103, **11**:47, 48, **15**:74, 131, 232, **16**:146, 198, **17**:82, **24**:86, 114, **28**:8, 9, 109, 111, 116, 176, **29**:16
Thankful F., **13**:141
Thomas, **10**:182, **16**:69, **17**:148, **20**:70, **28**:113, **30**:118, **32**:23, 132
Thomasin, **30**:53, 105
Timothy, **9**:34, **10**:181, 182, **13**:31, **15**:232, **28**:11
Timothy A., **10**:180, 181
Uriel, **34**:158
(Wait), Waite, **20**:70, **26**:140, **29**:127, **31**:3
widow, **7**:186, **8**:149
William, **11**:76, **13**:209, **15**:232, **16**:89, **20**:156, 157, **24**:18, **28**:34, 127, **29**:13, **31**:110
William H., **12**:191, **20**:173
mrs. William H., **12**:61, 191, **24**:142
Wilson, **12**:67
Zaccheus, **20**:70
Zilpha, **12**:67
Zoheth, **28**:23, 121, 127, 157, **29**:36
AUBIN
mrs. H. Ralph, **30**:144, **33**:47
AUCHMUTY
Robert, **10**:108
AUDEY
Webb, **11**:8, 9,
AUER
J. A. C. Fagginger, **29**:50
AUERBACH
Edith P., **22**:99
AUGER, AUGUR } see ALGER
AUGSBURY
mrs. Willard S., **21**:67, **22**:129
AUSTIN, AUSTEN, AUSTINE } see also ASTEN
——, **9**:74, 213, **11**:146, **14**:60
Alva C., **22**:180
mrs. Arthur William, **4**:191
Bethiah, **22**:180
Elizabeth O., **22**:180
Esther, **22**:114
Hannah, **11**:248
Henry C., **22**:180
Isaac, **22**:180
Isaac L., **22**:180
Jane, **29**:97, 100-102
Jane G., **31**:105
John, **19**:108
John Osborne, **3**:249
Jonah, **19**:108, **21**:56, **22**:94
Jonas, **17**:27
Rebecca, **30**:73, **32**:132
AUSTIN—Continued
Richard, **30**:73
Selden, **22**:180
sergeant, **7**:93
mrs. Walter, **22**:30, **28**:136, 184, **29**:77, 93, **33**:142
AVERY, AVRY, EVERY }
——, **5**:62, **15**:240, **16**:196, **22**:128, 163, **27**:171, 172, **28**:168, **30**:163, **33**:32, 131, 179, **34**:120
Abigail, **9**:177, **22**:164, **31**:57
mrs. Albert E., **22**:175, **29**:77
Ambrose, **12**:4, **28**:127
Amos, **15**:145
Anna, **9**:244, **15**:145, **27**:160, **31**:57
Anne, **21**:103
Ben, **34**:120
Benjamin Booth, **5**:255
Betsey, **30**:56, 119
capt., **1**:105, **14**:188
Charles, **34**:167
Charles F., **20**:139, **21**:48, **22**:98, **25**:46
Christopher, **33**:179
Clara A., **7**:62
Clara Arlette, **5**:61, **6**:64, **8**:125
Edward, **23**:137
Elias, **3**:244
Elizabeth, **9**:56, **10**:43, **18**:51, **22**:164, **28**:54, 56, 121, **31**:57
Elroy McKendree, **7**:255, 256, **8**:127, 128
Ephraim, **9**:55, **10**:151, **22**:164, **27**:166, **28**:159, **31**:57
F. Gladys, **23**:80, **28**:51
Florence G., **21**:48
Frank Montgomery, **3**:61
George, **26**:167
Hannah, **12**:4, **27**:159, **28**:19, 21, 22, 58, 59, **29**:130
Helen M., **2**:58, **3**:61
Humphrey, **30**:162, **32**:170
James, **27**:170, 171, 174, **33**:178
James C., **11**:190
Jane, **13**:197, **17**:146, 239, **27**:16, **28**:63, **29**:13
Jenny, **26**:127, **29**:36
Jerusha, **12**:4, **28**:124, **29**:170, **30**:105
Job, **9**:75, 76, **12**:4, **13**:197, **17**:146, 235, 238, 239, **18**:50-52, **22**:164, 165, **26**:123, 127, 128, 167, **27**:16, 73, 159, 160, 166, **28**:55, 58, 60, 62, 121, 123, 124, 126, 155, **29**:13, **31**:57
John, **9**:54-57, 75, 76, 177, 244, **10**:43, 151, **12**:4, **14**:161, 162, **16**:196, **17**:140, 237, 238, **18**:55, **19**:159, 161, **22**:163-165, **26**:119, 123, 125, **27**:13, 159, 166, **28**:21,

AVERY—Continued
54, 56, 59, 61, 63, 121, 123, 127, 155, 176, **29**:36, 130, **30**:53, 57, **31**:54-57, 59, **32**:54, **34**:148
Jonathan, **31**:56
Joseph, **1**:38, 41, **33**:33
Lot, **26**:165
Mary, **9**:76, **18**:55, **22**:163, 164, **28**:19, 55, 60, **29**:169, **31**:57
Mina, **28**:121
Park, **13**:181
Peter, **14**:120, **29**:170
Peter L., **28**:126, **29**:169, **30**:56
Polly, **29**:125
Rebecca, **30**:53, 106
Robert, **9**:57, **21**:103, **22**:164, **31**:56, 57, **32**:168
Ruth, **9**:56, 57, **10**:151, **12**:4, **14**:161, 162, **17**:140, **18**:50, **19**:159, 160, **22**:163, 164, **28**:61, 176, **31**:56, 57, **34**:146, 148, 149
Samuel, **26**:123, 167, **27**:172-174, **28**:19, 56, 58, 169, **30**:163, **32**:168, **33**:179, **34**:121
Samuel P., **22**:128
Sarah, **33**:33
sergeant, **2**:109, **3**:243, **6**:76
Solomon, **27**:172
Thatcher, **26**:165, **28**:19, 22, 58, 60
William, **27**:175, **28**:72, 74, 128, 167, 168, **30**:162, 163, **34**:64-66
AWAMPOCKE
indian, **13**:233, 234
AWANNO
indian, **19**:24, **32**:36
AXTELL
Decatur, **2**:55, **25**:45
AYER
——, **33**:73
Joseph, **33**:130
mrs. Monroe, **4**:56, **9**:16
mrs. Nathan E., **34**:45
AYERS, AYRES, AYARS, AYRE } see also EYRES
——, **5**:253, **31**:67
Adaline F., **9**:4
Albert B., **9**:4
Betsey, **12**:4
Charles H., **9**:16
Charles Henry, **6**:64
Dana, **29**:136
Elizabeth, **28**:160
Emeline, **9**:4
Frederick A., **9**:4
Frederick J., **9**:4
Horace, **12**:4
Isaac, **18**:208, 209
Jason, **12**:4, **29**:133, 136, 166, **31**:59
AYERS—Continued
John, **12**:4, **23**:168, **29**:132, 133, 136, 165, 170, **30**:54
Lovice (Lovisa), **23**:168, **29**:132
Marshall, **29**:133
Mary J., **31**:67
Mary N., **29**:170
Matilda, **29**:136, 165
Rebecca, **23**:168, **30**:54
Sally, **29**:166
mrs. Walter F., **12**:253
William, **9**:4
AYNSLEY
——, **27**:172, 174, **28**:128, **30**:164, **32**:167, 169, **33**:31, 129, 131
John, **27**:170, 171, **28**:129, 166, **33**:32, **34**:121
B——,
Elizabeth, **8**:180
BA (worn)
Samuel, **4**:126
BABB, BAB
Abigail, **30**:119
Betsey, **30**:119
Maria, **20**:125, 127, 130, **26**:140
Richard, **20**:125, 130, **26**:140
Sarah, **30**:77
BABBITT, BABBIT, BOBBITT
Alfred, **31**:99
Alfred A., **31**:100
Arthur, **28**:138
Bathsheba, **19**:142
Deborah, **24**:56
Dorcas, **19**:109
Edward, **19**:108, 109
Harriet Newell, **8**:150
Lucy A., **31**:99, 100
Nancy W., **8**:150
Ruth, **19**:108
Thomas, **8**:150
BABCOCK
——, **26**:10
Augustus Hatch, **2**:185, **4**:60, **6**:127, **7**:191
James, **14**:150
BACHALLER, BACHELLER, BACHELLOR, BACHELDER, BATCHELDER, BATCHELLER
——, **29**:153
mrs. Charlotte Wight, **2**:153
Florence C., **21**:114
Joanna, **4**:21, **7**:50, **9**:151
Joseph, **8**:235
Joseph H., **21**:115, **23**:80

BACHALLER—Continued
Josiah, **29**:152
Lafayette, **8**:235
Lydia, **4**:18
Mark D., **21**:115, 176, **23**:188, **25**:44, **26**:147, **27**:48, 140, **34**:41
mrs. Mark D., **21**:114, **23**:80, 124, **26**:147
Mary, **8**:235
Minnie K., **14**:60, 250, **22**:128, **23**:80
Origen, **2**:153
Sylvester, **8**:235
William, **3**:158, **4**:21, **7**:50, **9**:151

BACHRACH
mrs. Louis F., **33**:144

BACKUS
BECKUS
BECKCUS
BACKHOUSE
BACKOUS
BACKOUSE
BACHOUSE
——, **13**:181, 256, **14**:58, **27**:171, **28**:72
Betsey, **19**:78
Brady Electus, **2**:57, **3**:59
Crocker, **19**:78
Dorcas, **34**:19
Elijah, **33**:73, **34**:120
Elizabeth, **29**:31
Eunice, **22**:147
Hannah, **22**:147, **29**:31, **33**:170
Heman, **19**:77
Isaac, **14**:58, **18**:152, **19**:47, 48, 142, 143, **22**:147, 150, **23**:70, 71, **24**:186, **25**:87, **26**:26, 27, **29**:94, 184, **30**:11
J. Bayard, **1**:51, 121, **2**:57, **3**:59, **4**:57
Joshua, **34**:19, 21
Keziah, **23**:126
Libeas, **34**:122
Lois, **22**:150
Lucy, **23**:70
Lydia, **19**:77
Manson F., **13**:190, **23**:80, **25**:44, **28**:85, **29**:78, **34**:41
Mary, **28**:99, 101
Mehitable, **19**:77
Nathan, **18**:152
Nathaniel, **23**:126
Patience, **19**:77
Polly, **19**:78
Rebecca, **19**:77
Remember, **25**:132, **27**:8, **31**:147, **34**:19
Reuben, **19**:77
Sarah, **19**:127, **34**:19, 21
Simon, **23**:71
Susanna, **18**:152, **22**:147, 150, **23**:70, 71, **26**:26

BACKUS—Continued
Sybil, **26**:26
Thomas, **19**:78

BACON
BEACON
BAKON
BACONS
BAKEN
——, **14**:211, 227, **16**:58, 59, 170, **17**:28, **31**:151
Abigail, **23**:186, **27**:178, **31**:139, **32**:155, **33**:119, **34**:18, 20
Alice, **20**:42, **23**:126, **33**:164
Ann, **34**:117
Anna, **2**:215, **3**:72, **32**:149, 151, 152
Apphia, **16**:203, **24**:86, **29**:16
Asa D., **31**:139
Barnabas, **31**:151, **33**:25, 117
Benjamin, **3**:72, **19**:78, **31**:8
Betsey, **30**:188
Charles, **13**:168
mrs. Charles E., **27**:191, **29**:77
Charles H., **23**:186
colonel, **10**:55
Daniel, **3**:72, **15**:61, 62, **31**:139
David, **2**:215, **13**:168, **23**:186, **27**:178, **31**:115, **33**:119
Deborah, **27**:5, 9, **31**:139, **32**:53, 151, **33**:128, 168
Desire, **2**:215, **14**:36, 226, **31**:151, **32**:52, 149, **33**:124
Eben, **24**:70
Ebenezer, **2**:215, **14**:88, **15**:206, **16**:96, **17**:212, 213, **18**:101, **19**:79, **31**:140, **33**:25, 52-54, 56, 58, 59, 127, **34**:19
Edward, **2**:215, **13**:108, **17**:207, 208, 210, **18**:101, 133, **19**:86, 126, 127, 155, **20**:43, **27**:76, **31**:140, **33**:168, 169
Eliphalet, **31**:139
Elizabeth, **2**:214, 215, **8**:217, 218, **14**:39, 88, **16**:59, **18**:143, 198, **23**:186, **27**:6, 9, **31**:151, **32**:52, **33**:100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 117, **34**:117
Ezekiel, **33**:119
Francis, **4**:107, **33**:36
George, **22**:105, **30**:188
Gorham, **3**:59, **4**:57
Hannah, **2**:214, 215, **4**:224, **8**:160, **9**:122, **14**:226, **16**:58, 59, **17**:46, **18**:198, **24**:134, **25**:148, **28**:176, **31**:10, 81, 139, **33**:127, 167, 171, **34**:19, 116
mrs. Henry, **12**:62
Henry S., **23**:186
Horace S., **1**:185, **6**:27, 124, **9**:16, **10**:60
Isaac, **2**:215, **8**:21, **15**:70, **20**:42, **23**:126, **28**:116, **31**:151, **33**:164, 167

BACON—Continued
Jabez, **3**:72, **32**:53
Jacob, **13**:168, **16**:169, **17**:8, **23**:186, **27**:176, **31**:115
James, **31**:140
Jean, **32**:149, **33**:165, 167
Jeremiah, **2**:214, 215, **11**:84, **16**:59, **18**:198, **22**:185, **25**:148, **31**:10, 81, 139, **32**:52, 152, **34**:131
Joanna, **18**:141, 146, **31**:6
Job, **2**:215, **34**:117
John, **2**:214, 215, **3**:72, **7**:99, **8**:217, 218, **13**:52, **14**:71, **18**:139, 141, 146, **20**:23, 73, 74, **24**:70, **25**:5, 6, 12, 166, **30**:73, **31**:6, 151, **32**:149, **33**:100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 117, 137, 164, **34**:117, 118
Jonathan, **2**:215, **13**:249, **16**:28, **25**:6, 132, 150, **27**:7, **33**:119, 166
Joseph, **2**:215, **31**:7, 82, **32**:149
Josiah, **33**:164
Judah, **19**:83
Jude, **2**:215
Keziah, **15**:70, **17**:141, **28**:116
Lemuel, **27**:5, 9, **31**:9, **32**:53
Leon Brooks, **1**:52
Leonard, **2**:99, **7**:58
Lot, **31**:139
Lucy, **23**:186
Lydia, **19**:126, 127, **31**:140, **33**:25, 127, **34**:19
Mahala, **19**:83
Mark, **31**:151
Martha, **2**:215, **18**:198, **33**:25
Mary, **2**:214, 215, **3**:150, **5**:116, 236, **7**:99, **8**:21, **13**:168, **14**:88, **16**:28, 59, **17**:8, 46, **18**:198, **19**:43, 154, **20**:73-75, **22**:105, **23**:186, **25**:5, **27**:176, 177, **28**:78, 111, **30**:78, **31**:6, 9, 10, 115, 151, **33**:25, 102, 117, 166, **34**:118
Mercy, **2**:214, 215, **3**:72, **11**:130, 132, **14**:227, **18**:198, **20**:41, **25**:130, **31**:12, **32**:149, **33**:25, 165, 167
Miriam, **31**:7, 82
Molly, **22**:105
mrs. **9**:120
Nathan, **16**:28, 203, **19**:154, **22**:105, **25**:6, **33**:102
Nathaniel, **2**:214, 215, **3**:72, 215, **12**:141, **14**:22, 23, **16**:28, 58, 59, 81, 126, 127, 203, **17**:28, 29, 110, 215, **18**:198, **19**:61, 164, **24**:73, 86, 134, **25**:120, **29**:16, **32**:52, 152, **33**:52, **34**:115, 117
Nymphas, **31**:140
Olive, **25**:148, **31**:139
Oliver, **13**:168
Oris, **32**:52, **33**:127
Orren, **33**:171

BACON—Continued
Orrice, **32**:152
Patience, **2**:215, **3**:72, **23**:128, **25**:129, **31**:140, 141, **32**:149, **33**:168, 169
Phebe, **19**:79
Polly, **33**:119
Prince, **31**:139, **32**:155
Priscilla, **30**:73
Rachel, **19**:155
Rebecca, **25**:6, **32**:52, **33**:119
Rufus, **23**:186
Ruth, **2**:215, **16**:28, **28**:13, **33**:119, **34**:72
Samuel, **2**:214, 215, **8**:160, **13**:168, **14**:88, **16**:58, 59, **17**:28, 29, **18**:198, **24**:73, **31**:6, 10, 140, **32**:149, 150, **34**:116
Sarah, **2**:214, 215, **8**:7, **9**:91, **14**:71, **16**:28, **18**:139, **23**:128, **25**:5, 6, 14, 132, 150, **27**:7, 8, **28**:116, **31**:140, **32**:52, 150, **33**:119, 127, **34**:18, 103, 117, 118
Simeon, **28**:78, **31**:151
Solomon, **2**:215, **34**:117
Sophia, **19**:78
Stephen, **33**:119
Susanna, **31**:140, **32**:150, **33**:127, 164, 171
Thankful, **31**:8, **33**:164, 167, **34**:115
Thomas, **2**:215, **13**:168, **16**:28, 203, **28**:111, **32**:52, 150, **33**:124
Walter M., **20**:139, **23**:80, **25**:93, **27**:47
William, **33**:25
William R., **27**:95

BADCOCKE / BADCOCK
George, **21**:124
James, **14**:150

BADGER
Josiah, **29**:90
Mary, **29**:90

BADISHALL
Mary, **28**:109
William, **28**:109

BAERSDORP
Clemens, **11**:129

BAGELET
Elizabeth, **18**:144
Richard, **18**:144

BAGG
Amy U. W., **8**:59
Ernest Newton, **7**:188, **8**:58

BAGGADUSSETT
indian, **6**:101

BAGLEY
William, **27**:141

BAGNALL / BAGNELL / BAGNALD / BAGNAL

BAGNALL—Continued
——, **22**:184
Benjamin, **13**:112, 173, **16**:87, 167, 171, **22**:184, **24**:16, **25**:141, 189
Bethiah, **24**:16, **27**:178
Betsey C., **22**:184
Deborah, **34**:9
Elizabeth, **13**:112, 173, **14**:40, 75, **17**:135, **29**:129
Hannah, **13**:112, 173, **16**:87, 167, 171, 225, **17**:132, **28**:70
Hannah J., **24**:16, **32**:22
Joseph, **24**:16
Lois, **32**:129
Lucy, **22**:184
Lucy E., **22**:184
Lydia, **24**:16, **30**:117, **34**:8
Mehitable, **30**:77
Nancy, **30**:74, **33**:179
Nancy E., **24**:16, **33**:141
Nicholas S., **13**:112
Richard, **13**:112, 173, **14**:40, **19**:180, **24**:16, **27**:178, **34**:8
Richard W., **24**:16
Samuel W., **24**:16, **32**:129
Sarah, **13**:112, **25**:141, 189, **30**:78
Spinks, **30**:74, 77
Susan S., **24**:16
BAIL
mrs. George W., **3**:190
BAILEY
BAILY
BALEY
BALY
BAYLY
BAYLEY
BAYLE
BAILLIE
BAILLY
——, **1**:41, 104, 105, **6**:72, **9**:213, **11**:208, **13**:181, **14**:60, **15**:10, 82, 148, **21**:151, **25**:90, **26**:10, **30**:34, **31**:31, 45, **33**:129
Abel, **15**:12
Abigail, **1**:45, 46, **2**:171, **10**:94, 178, **11**:141, **34**:147, 149
Abner, **11**:208
Adams, **10**:229
Adeline, **30**:85
mrs. Ambrose M., **31**:95
Ann, **2**:181
Anna, **1**:41, **11**:208
Benjamin, **1**:45, **10**:178, **11**:140, **25**:129
Caleb, **10**:228, **11**:208
capt. **4**:235
Christiana, **7**:21
Clift, **31**:183
Cordeann, **30**:44
Cynthia, **30**:40
David, **22**:22
BAILEY—Continued
Deborah, **10**:226
Deborah B., **31**:68
Desire, **11**:207, **25**:129
mrs. Earl M., **23**:80, 87
Ebenezer, **1**:45, **10**:179, **11**:141, **34**:175
Edmund, **10**:137
Edward, **18**:9, **26**:108
Elizabeth, **1**:45, **5**:115, **11**:130, 139, **18**:202, 203, **23**:165, **26**:38
Emma, **30**:86
Frances, **30**:176
F. W., **26**:35, 37, 38
George, **22**:19, **30**:44
mrs. George W., **23**:80, **28**:51
Guide, **12**:229
Guido, **14**:91, 92, **33**:22
Hannah, **10**:74, 226, **11**:45
Harriet, **26**:108
Harriet H., **28**:135
Huldah, **30**:180
Ira, **33**:180
Israel, **1**:44, **10**:177, **11**:140, **22**:189
Jacob, **1**:43, **10**:177
Jane, **10**:177, **11**:46
Jerusha, **10**:95
John **1**:38, 40, 41, 104, **2**:35, 171, 181, **3**:41, **10**:94, 177-179, 226, 227, **11**:128, **13**:138, 184, **14**:120, **15**:82, 83, 240, **21**:85, 158, **30**:40, **32**:131, **34**:148
mrs. John W., **12**:62
Joseph, **1**:45, **10**:92, 95, 175, 176, 178, 179, 226, 228, 229, **11**:138, 139, 207, **14**:120
mrs. Joseph A., **13**:62
Joseph Sanford, **9**:198
Josephine, **30**:86
Joshua, **7**:101, 105
Judith, **10**:74, 135, **11**:45
Keziah, **1**:44, **11**:140
Laura Herbert, **12**:64
Louis, **31**:68
Lydia, **3**:118
Maria, **34**:9
Martha, **1**:45, **10**:175
Mary, **1**:45, **3**:118, **10**:85, **11**:141
Melvin, **34**:9
Nahum, **7**:21, **30**:181
Nancy, **31**:183
Paul, **11**:208
Phebe B., **33**:180
Phillippa, **11**:208
Polly, **11**:208, **32**:131
Rachel, **1**:47, **10**:227, **11**:141, **32**:23
Rebecca, **1**:236, **30**:40
Ruth, **1**:43, 45, **2**:171, **10**:176, **11**:138, 140
Sally, **10**:137, **19**:80

BAILEY—Continued
Sally O., **30**:181
Samuel, **6**:187
Sarah, **1**:44, **2**:35, **9**:198, **10**:179, **25**:52, 187
Seth, **1**:47, **10**:226, **11**:141
Stephen, **19**:80, **30**:35, 36, 108, 109, **31**:55, 59
Susanna, **10**:84, **29**:182
T., **30**:36
Thomas, **5**:233, 235, **10**:84, 121, **21**:86, 158, **25**:52, **30**:40
Timothy, **1**:44, **10**:177
William, **1**:46, **10**:74, **11**:45, **21**:88 **30**:180
BAILHACHE
mrs. Preston Heath, **1**:253, **2**:62, **3**:63, **4**:51
BAIN
Alexander, **9**:42
Barbara, **10**:5
Sarah, **9**:42
BAKEMAN
mrs. F. W., **33**:144
mrs. Frederic W., **23**:80, **24**:46, **25**:44, **26**:147, **27**:3, 141, **28**:51, 184, **29**:78
BAKER
BACKER
BEAKER
BAKE
BACER
BAKOR
BEKER
BECKER
BACOR
BECOR
BEKCER
BECA
——, **5**:62, **6**:53, **9**:4, 39, **10**:110, 244, **11**:223, **13**:81, 255, **14**:117, 120, **15**:19, 166, **17**:108, 125, 174, 211, **19**:120, **28**:192, **31**:163, 164, 166, 167, **32**:13, 15, 16, 96, **34**:76
A., **11**:12
Abigail, **3**:72, **5**:234, **6**:169, **7**:69, 96, **10**:118, 182, 209, **11**:122, 239, **12**:53, **13**:15, 93, 124, **15**:16, **24**:27-29, **29**:105, **31**:152, **33**:11, **34**:19, 20
Abigail K., **12**:55
Abigail S., **34**:185
Abijah, **8**:148, **13**:93, **14**:124-126, 137, **15**:19, **33**:11, **34**:185
Abner, **11**:223, 224, **27**:178
Achsah L., **30**:173
A. L., **11**:12
Alden, **7**:70
Alden S., **13**:241
Alexander, **11**:11, 12, **13**:18
Alfred L., **12**:63
Alfred Landon, **10**:190

BAKER—Continued
Alice, **5**:234, **7**:131, **8**:42, **10**:244, **11**:122, **14**:54, **24**:27, 28, **30**:154, **31**:26, 163
Allen, **7**:70, **11**:211
Almina, **30**:42
Almira, **12**:4
Alvan, **30**:80
Amanda F., **12**:55
Amanda S., **11**:11
Amaziah, **10**:210
Amelia, **12**:53
Amos, **21**:146
Ann, **34**:18
Anna, **3**:72, **13**:18, 123, **14**:225, **25**:132, **31**:152, **32**:151, **33**:125
Anna S., **34**:185
Anna W., **11**:55
Anne, **6**:95
Anne D., **25**:96
Anne W., **29**:65
Anthony, **12**:42, **13**:159, 236, **19**:157, **24**:86, **29**:16
Araunah, **11**:11
Archalus, **12**:42, 43
Archilaus, **7**:69
Arethusa, **13**:159
Asa, **11**:224
Augusta, **30**:173
Augusta C., **30**:81
Austin L., **24**:47
Azubah Y., **34**:185
Barker, **31**:26
Barker C., **30**:175
Barnabas, **6**:3, **7**:70, 141, **8**:138, **13**:29, 125
Barzilla, **33**:63
Bathsheba, **11**:113, **24**:55
Becky S., **12**:55
Benit, **6**:82
Benjamin, **9**:4, **29**:104
Benjamin A., **30**:32
Benjamin H., **12**:4
Bennet, **7**:12
Benney, (Benny), **3**:72, **31**:139, **32**:59, **33**:128
Benoni, **7**:70, **8**:147, **13**:93, 94, 163, 164, **14**:53-56, 123, 137, **15**:16, 19, **19**:15, **22**:168, **33**:11, **34**:185
Bethiah, **2**:207, **6**:20, **10**:244, **11**:11, 12, 122, 169, 238, **13**:18, 123, **24**:27-29, **33**:125
Bethuel, **6**:252, **11**:212
Betsey, **11**:211, **13**:125, 254, **30**:172, 175
Betsey R., **12**:55
Betty, **6**:251, **10**:118, 209
Binney, **25**:132
Bradford, **12**:55, **31**:79
Caroline, **13**:241, **30**:42

1927058

BAKER—Continued
Catharine, **7**:248
Charles, **11**:239, **12**:55, **13**:241, 242, 245, **29**:105, **32**:17
Charles Coffin, **11**:211
mrs. Charles Taintor, **1**:191
Cleopas, **7**:70
Constance, **28**:161
Crowell, **6**:253, **13**:159
Cushing, **13**:241
Cynthia, **19**:81
Daniel, **3**:247, **9**:4, **10**:210, **16**:90, 236, **31**:107, **33**:175, **34**:132
Datey, **6**:253
David, **7**:69, **10**:182, 244, **11**:11, 15, 223, **13**:15, 121, 125, **20**:41, **23**:125, **25**:148, 149, **31**:151
Davis, **6**:169, **10**:209
Dean, **13**:164, **33**:11
Deborah, **2**:86, **6**:3, **9**:178, **12**:43, 55, **13**:254, **15**:144, 145, **16**:141, **28**:114, **29**:105
Deliverance, **34**:70, 104
Desire, **10**:209, **11**:11, 12, **33**:62, 63, 146
Diadama, **13**:124
Dinah, **28**:112
Dorcas, **6**:94, **10**:118, 242, **13**:255, **14**:123, **25**:148, **31**:151, **33**:11, 165, 167, **34**:19
Dwight B., **14**:250
Ebenezer, **6**:253, **10**:209, **11**:223, 224, **13**:125, **15**:54, 55, 145, **25**:130, 133, 148, **31**:151
Edward, **6**:2, **7**:69, **10**:209, **13**:121, 125, **24**:27-30, **31**:117, 170
Edward D., **29**:182, **31**:26
Edward L., **30**:179
mrs. Edward W., **17**:192, **18**:192, **23**:80, **34**:41
Elcy, **14**:54
Eldredge, **6**:93, **7**:4
Eleanor, (Elinor), **3**:132, **4**:126, **5**:234, **7**:131, **8**:43, **11**:122, 238, **14**:35, **24**:27, 28, **29**:105
Eleazer, **6**:169, **11**:211
Elias, **7**:66
Elijah, **7**:67, **10**:118, **11**:55, 56, 239, **12**:55, **29**:65, **30**:173, **32**:20
Eliphalet, **6**:253
Elis, **8**:42, **31**:163
Elisha, **6**:251, **7**:122, **10**:118, 242, **13**:254
Elishua, **19**:117
Eliza, **10**:211, **13**:18
Eliza S., **30**:107, **31**:32
Elizabeth, **2**:34, 179, **3**:72, 247, **6**:3, 253, **7**:248, **9**:186, 253, **10**:209, 210, 242, **11**:11, **13**:15, 28, 235, 236, **15**:208, **23**:59, **24**:154, **25**:100, 130,

BAKER—Continued
133, 148, **28**:179, **30**:84, **31**:26, 107, 169, **33**:169, 170
Elizabeth S., **12**:55
Ellen, **2**:181
Elmira, **13**:121
Elnathan, **11**:223
Elsa, **33**:11
Enoch, **6**:215
ensign, **7**:69, **12**:43
Ephraim, **28**:25, 26, 156, 160, **29**:36, 131, 134, 137, 166, **31**:59
Ernest J., **26**:47, **29**:93
Esther Hinckley, **5**:192
Eudora M., **11**:223
Eunice, **6**:251
Experience, **6**:82, 253, **10**:242
Ezekiel, **27**:9
Ezra, **7**:66, 69
Faris, **11**:212
Fear, **6**:83, **7**:248, **16**:159
Florence Y., **29**:79
Francis, **7**:70, 248, **13**:85, 254, **15**:29, **31**:107
Francis H., **12**:55
mrs. Frank H., **10**:127
mrs. Frank Howard, **6**:254
Frederic, **13**:235
Frederick K., **11**:12
Freeman, **7**:69, **11**:11-13, 212, **13**:126
Gene, **13**:121
George, **8**:96, **12**:55, **29**:65
George F., **4**:62
George Fales, **1**:57
mrs. George M., **24**:143, **26**:46
Gorham, **6**:251, **11**:11, 12, **12**:55, **13**:18, 123, 126
Grace, **3**:72, **14**:88
Hannah, **1**:166, **3**:72, 247, **10**:4,182, 210, 244, **11**:12, 238, 239, **12**:55, **13**:159, **15**:54, 55, **17**:147, **18**:28, **24**:91, **27**:178, **28**:13, 80, **29**:104, **31**:107, 152, 170, **32**:17, 20, **33**:166
Hannah Atwood, **10**:182
Hannah B., **31**:67
Harry G., **23**:137
mrs. Harry J., **26**:95
Helena, **8**:43, **31**:167
Heman, **6**:4, **7**:70,160, **13**:236
Henrietta, **11**:223, 224
Henrietta C., **11**:223
Henry, **12**:55, **13**:124, **14**:56, 124, **33**:11
Henry B., **31**:69
Henry D., **11**:12
mrs. Henry E., **7**:60
Henry H., **4**:251
Henry T., **34**:185
Hephzibah, **6**:251, **7**:69, **13**:124
Holsa, **7**:69

[redacted]

BAKER—Continued
Horace, **10**:5
Horace Albert, **4**:253
Huldah, **6**:3, **7**:66, **10**:118, **28**:23 **30**:105
Isaac, **4**:228, 229, 232, **5**:96-98, **6**:51-53, 94, 95, 253, **7**:233, 234, **8**:94, **10**:182, 221-224, **11**:73, 74, **13**:125, **15**:144, **17**:147, **19**:105, **25**:132, **27**:5, 9, 10, 101, **28**:13, **29**:11, **30**:42
Isabel, **13**:85
Isaiah, **6**:3, 253, **10**:182, **13**:15, 255
Isball, **31**:107
Jabez W., **11**:56, **29**:65
Jacob, **9**:253
Jairus, **13**:15
James, **6**:93, **10**:242, **11**:239, **12**:55, **13**:159, **20**:27, **27**:9
Jane, **6**:3, 4, 169, 252, 253, **7**:69, 70, **8**:160, **10**:118, **11**:12, **13**:121, 235, 236
Jedidah, **7**:69
Jemima, **10**:210
Jenny, **11**:15
Jephthah, **7**:160
Jeremiah, **6**:156, 216, **7**:93, 95, 99, **10**:118, 224, **11**:12, 174, 248, **15**:177, **19**:56, 57
Jerusha, **6**:93, 251, **12**:42
Jesball, **31**:107
Jesse, **10**:244
Jethro, **7**:160
Jo', **13**:255
Joanna, **8**:217, **10**:242, **12**:4
John, **2**:207, **3**:72, **6**:155, 215, 253, **7**:34, 94, 96, 98, 160, **9**:4, **10**:87, 88, 244, **11**:12, 32, 174, 175, **12**:55, **13**:125, **14**:225, **16**:66, **18**:159-162, **27**:10, **29**:105, **30**:154, **31**:26, 107, 139, 152, 162
John A., **13**:15
John H., **12**:4
mrs. John P., **21**:177
Jonathan, **6**:167, 253, **10**:4
Joseph, **6**:251, **7**:70, **8**:94, **9**:253, **10**:118, **12**:43, **13**:15, 235, 236, 241, **19**:157, **23**:59, **28**:132
Joshua, **6**:169, **7**:70, 119, 122, **9**:4, **11**:12, **13**:93, 241, 242, **14**:124-127, **15**:19, **29**:104, **33**:11
Josiah, **4**:126, **6**:21, **7**:66, **10**:118, 242, **11**:12, 38, **13**:159, **30**:153, **31**:163
mrs. J. Paul, **23**:80, **24**:51, **25**:44, **26**:147
Judah, **6**:3, 169, **7**:70, 248, **8**:160, **10**:242, **11**:11-13, **13**:18, 254
Julia A., **11**:223
Kenelm, **2**:7, **5**:234, 235, **6**:20, 21, **9**:186, **11**:25, 122, 123, **12**:55, **18**:241, **21**:99, **24**:27-30, 41, **25**:70,

BAKER—Continued
29:87, **30**:147, 154, 169, 171, **31**:79, 117, 118, 162-164, 166-169, **32**:13, 15
Keziah, **6**:20, 93, 169, **7**:4, **10**:209, **11**:12, 13, 122, 223, **19**:55, **20**:41, **24**:27-29, **33**:149, **34**:26
Kimball, **13**:18
Leonard P., **29**:36, **30**:32, 36, 57
Lewis, **27**:9
Lorenzo, D., **4**:52, 189, **6**:27, 190, **8**:59, 122, **11**:189, **23**:80
mrs. Lorenzo D., **18**:192, **23**:80, **26**:44
Lorenzo D., Jr., **10**:61, 188
mrs. Lorenzo D., Jr., **10**:60, **17**:192
Lorenzo Dow, **2**:253, **7**:59, 123, 253, **9**:21, 125
Lot, **10**:244, **33**:63
Louisa, **29**:137
Lucinda, **7**:160
Lucy, **30**:147, **31**:26, **32**:15
Lucy A., **30**:179
Luke, **6**:169, **10**:36, **13**:124
Lydia, **2**:179, **4**:185, **6**:251, 253, **7**:160, **9**:253, **10**:118, 209, **19**:105, 128, **20**:41, **23**:125, **25**:148, 149, **28**:5, **29**:11, **34**:68, 105
Lysander, **12**:55
Maria, **11**:224, **30**:39, **31**:69
Maria A., **12**:55
Martha, **7**:93, **8**:96, **11**:174, 248, **19**:56, 57, **20**:41, **23**:125, **33**:125
Martha Alberta, **7**:59
Martha H., **28**:91
Mary, **2**:34, **3**:72, **6**:169, 251, 253, **7**:66, 67, 70, 93, 95, 248, **11**:12, 55, 56, 113, 223, **12**:55, **13**:15, 94, 121, 125, 159, 255, **14**:225, **16**:74, **17**:202, **19**:56, 57, **20**:156, **28**:180, **29**:11, **31**:152, **33**:11, 149, 169, 170, **34**:19
Mary A., **12**:40, **13**:14, 60, **30**:175
Mary Abba, **6**:2, **8**:189, **11**:11
Mary E., **10**:182
Mary J., **12**:4
Mehitable, **3**:72, **7**:141, **13**:29, 124, **19**:157, **31**:152, **34**:19, 21
Mercy, **3**:72, **6**:3, 93, **7**:4, **10**:118, 242, 244, **11**:12, 223, **12**:43, **13**:254, 255, **14**:88, **19**:117, **22**:95, **23**:128, **25**:63, 130, 132, **31**:152, **32**:148, 149, **33**:117, 125, **34**:118
Mercy E., **30**:144
Mercy L., **29**:104
Mercy S., **33**:11
Meribah, **13**:236
Michael, **7**:69, **12**:43
Minerva, **11**:223
Miriam, **6**:252, **13**:241, 242, 245
Molly, **11**:223, **13**:15

BAKER—Continued
Moses, **6**:4, **7**:70, **9**:244, **15**:144
Mulford, **12**:43
Nancy, **13**:18
Nathan, **6**:251, **10**:209, **13**:235, 236
Nathaniel, **2**:207, **3**:72, **6**:93, **9**:253, **14**:88, 117, **16**:127, **25**:132, 148, **27**:10, **29**:104, **30**:154, **31**:107, 151, 163, **32**:59, **34**:18
Nehemiah, **7**:160
Nehemiah A., **28**:89
Nehemiah S., **28**:157
Nelly, **13**:121
Nicholas, **3**:72, **5**:42, **9**:90, **15**:59, **16**:22-24, 127, 158-160, **17**:109, 156, 157, 218, **19**:62, 63, **31**:151, **32**:59, **34**:19, 162, 164
Obadiah, **6**:253, **11**:223, **13**:93, **14**:137, **33**:11
Obed, **7**:66, **10**:211, **11**:211
Olive, **13**:241
Orren S., **13**:159
Pamelia, **11**:12
Pamelia M., **11**:12
Patience, **4**:31, 126, **7**:70, 98, 160, **9**:186, **10**:242, **11**:12, 25, 38, **12**:55, **13**:121, 125, **29**:87, **30**:147, 154, **31**:26, 139, **32**:59, **33**:128
Patience N., **11**:12
Paul, **10**:210, **11**:11, 12
Paulina, **13**:18
Peter, **7**:70, **10**:244
Peter J., **12**:4
Phebe, **8**:158, **9**:253, **10**:118, **11**:12, **13**:124, **14**:53, **33**:11
Phebe H., **30**:38
Philip, **11**:223, **34**:105
Phineas, **10**:118
Polly, **10**:209, **13**:18, 121, 126, 236, **14**:28, **15**:151, **29**:65
Polly A., **10**:182
Polly E., **11**:12
Polly F., **11**:56
Prince, **11**:223
Priscilla, **6**:95, 251, 253, **9**:4, **13**:124, **17**:96, **24**:67, 103
Prudence, **7**:69, **33**:125, **34**:18, 20
Rachel, **10**:182, **34**:104
Rachel F., **10**:182
Rachel Hopkins, **10**:182
Rathbone, **7**:67
Rebecca, **3**:72, **6**:3, 21, 253, **7**:69, 94, 133, 248, **10**:244, **11**:174, 175, 211, **12**:42, **13**:121, 236, **17**:150, **23**:59, **27**:5, 9, **30**:155, **31**:152, 162, 168, 169
Reliance C., **14**:127
Reuben, **6**:251, **10**:209, **13**:225, **33**:62, 146, **34**:68, 105
Rhoda, **11**:212, **13**:125

BAKER—Continued
Richard, **8**:94, **10**:118, **13**:124, 213, **28**:23, 125, 154, 157, 179, **29**:37
Roland, **10**:209
Rosanna, **10**:118
Ruby, **30**:80
Ruth, **6**:253, **7**:160, **8**:21, **9**:4, **10**:118, **29**:181, **30**:36, 57, **31**:26, **34**:185
Ruth A., **30**:36
Ruth J., **13**:242
Ruth Y., **14**:124, 125, **30**:42, **34**:185
S., **31**:55
Sally, **13**:124, **28**:26, 160, 180, **29**:131, 182, **30**:86
Sally Pinkham, **10**:211
Salome, **7**:66
Samuel, **2**:7, 179, 181, 207, **3**:72, 247, **4**:31, 126, **6**:3, 20, 21, 253, **7**:69, 119, 122, 123, 248, **8**:94, 178, **9**:178, 244, 245, **10**:182, **11**:38, 123, 133, 238, 239, **12**:55, **14**:117, **15**:29, 144, 145, **16**:90, 141, 159, **18**:144, **19**:27, 114, **20**:41, **23**:125, **24**:27-30, **28**:114, 136, **29**:105, **30**:153-155, **31**:107, 152, 161, 163, 167, 170, **32**:12, 13, 16, 17, 20, **33**:125, **34**:18, 20
Sarah **2**:35, 207, **3**:72, **4**:145, **5**:234, 235, **6**:20, 21, 93, 167, 253, **7**:70, 119, 122, 132, 133, **8**:42, 94, 178, **9**:4, 186, **10**:209, 244, **11**:122, 123, 223, **12**:55, **13**:241, 242, **15**:145, **17**:149, **19**:56, **23**:128, **24**:27, 28, 153, **25**:62, 131, **27**:187, **28**:26, 160, 180, **29**:87, **30**:153, 154, **31**:26, 161, 163, 166, **33**:60, 126, **34**:18, 70, 104, 105
Sarah T., **30**:41
Scotto, **7**:40, **13**:126
Selah, **12**:55
sergeant, **6**:222, **7**:91
Seth, **6**:3, 94, 253, **7**:34, 66, 67, **10**:244, **13**:124, **34**:106
Shubael, **4**:185, **7**:69, **12**:43, **13**:255
Shubael S., **13**:236
Sidney, **13**:15
Silas, **11**:223, **30**:36, 107-109, **31**:29-33, **34**:104
Silvanus, **6**:252, **7**:69, **10**:118
Silvester, **10**:211
Simeon, **6**:167, 253, **8**:94, **10**:182, **16**:74, **25**:62, **29**:37, **33**:60
Skoolle, **31**:26
Sophronia, **23**:169
Sparrow, **14**:126
Stephen, **10**:244, **25**:148
Susan, **11**:11, 13
Susanna, **6**:253, **7**:70, **11**:12, 13, 211, **13**:126, **18**:144, **28**:125, **30**:155, **32**:12, **33**:149, **34**:105

BAKER—Continued
Tabitha, **31**:79
Talbot, **30**:144
Tamson, **6**:3
Temperance, **7**:69
Thacher (Thatcher), **6**:253, **8**:21
Thankful, **3**:72, 247, **6**:3, 253, **7**:70, **10**:118, 242, 244, **11**:174, **13**:121, 124, 125, **14**:124, **15**:145, 228, **24**:86, **26**:190, **28**:9, **29**:16, **31**:139, **33**:72, 127, **34**:19, 106, 185
Theophilus, **6**:4, 253, **13**:124
Theron, **11**:224
Thomas, **6**:216, **11**:113, 114, 169, 212, 239, **11**:113, 114, 169, 212, 239, **12**:55, **13**:28, **14**:55, **19**:56, **30**:42, **31**:107, 108, **32**:16, **33**:11, **34**:131
Timothy, **6**:3, 169, **11**:12, 13, **33**:149, **34**:26
Varanus, **10**:211
Vickery, **13**:163, **33**:11
Virginia, **6**:191
Warren, **7**:69
Watson, **7**:160
Wealthy, **10**:5
Will, **16**:221
William, **1**:166, **5**:17, **6**:2, 82, 93, **7**:12, 185, 187, **9**:4, **10**:242, **13**:241, 242, **17**:96, **23**:128, **24**:27-30, 67, 154, **25**:100, 131, **29**:104, **30**:42, 147, 175, **31**:107, 117, 169, **32**:13, 82, **34**:105
William E., **11**:211
William H., **13**:159
William S., **12**:55
William W., **30**:172
Williman, **15**:208
Wilson, **11**:211
Winthrop S., **13**:18
Zadock, **7**:66, **13**:18, 123
Zelotus Wing, **11**:211
Zenas, **6**:253
Zephaniah, **6**:253
Zipporah, **11**:224
Zipzibah, **6**:251

BALCH
Alfred C., **28**:93
Benjamin, **11**:139
Elizabeth, **1**:43
Joshua, **29**:153
Nazareth, **11**:139
Sarah, **1**:44, **10**:74, **11**:45, 139
William L., **23**:30, 80, **26**:45

BALCOM
Henry, **4**:140

BALD
Benjamin, **17**:24

BALDWIN
BALDWAIN
BOLDWIN
——, **1**:39, 42, **13**:82, **33**:31, 130, **34**:122
mrs. Charles G., **1**:52
Charlotte Augusta, **9**:63
Ebenezer, **27**:174
Edith A., **23**:89
Edith L., **24**:95
ensign, **7**:92, 243, **8**:252, 253, **9**:73
F. H. H., **26**:147
Frederic A. R., **14**:62
mrs. Frederick A. R., **13**:128
Hannah, **1**:166
Herbert N., **28**:140
Isaac, **33**:73
James, **2**:47, **6**:75
mrs. Lyman Hayden, **3**:253, **4**:60, **6**:64
Samuel, **1**:166
Wareham Strong, **3**:253
mrs. William F., **23**:28

BALL
Alice W., **23**:80, 85
Francis, **21**:149
mrs. John H., **9**:16
mrs. John Henry, **4**:56
mrs. Posey D., **21**:68
Thomas, **33**:38

BALLARD
——, **10**:54
Benjamin, **13**:214
Fear, **15**:134, **17**:93
Hannah, **33**:140
Jarvis, **1**:71
Mary E., **27**:144
Roswell, **33**:140
Samuel, **15**:134, **17**:93
Will S., **25**:154

BALLERWELL
Abraham, **11**:145

BALLORD
mrs. Esek Steere, **2**:185
Sarah, **8**:236
William, **8**:236

BALLOU
BELLOU
——, **6**:191
capt., **1**:103
Laura W., **23**:80, **28**:51, **29**:77, **30**:46, 89
Laura Whiting, **9**:127
Russell Arnold, **9**:127

BALSTON
Joseph, **30**:77
Mary, **30**:119
Nancy, **30**:117
Polly, **30**:77

BAMHALL
Joshua, **14**:36
Sarah, **14**:36

BANCROFT
BENCROFT
BENCRAFT
BANCRAFT
——, **11**:221
Abi, **8**:136
Abigail, **8**:96
Art, **8**:135
Daniel, **8**:97
Deborah, **8**:8
Eliza, **2**:184
Elizabeth, **8**:96, 97
George, **4**:106
James Hand, **8**:136
Joanna, **8**:98
John, **8**:95, 97
Miller, **8**:96, 135, 136
Nancy, **8**:7
Phebe, **8**:96, **9**:135
Robert Edmunds, **8**:96
Samuel, **9**:135
Samuel Swain, **8**:135
Thomas Hand, **8**:96

BANGS
BANGES
BAINGS
BANG
——, **1**:230, **5**:62, **11**:13, **13**:38, 99, **15**:208, **16**:11, 12, **17**:108, **18**:195, **28**:119, **29**:113, **31**:107, 192, **32**:192, **33**:111, 173, 192, **34**:144
Abigail, **34**:103
Abijah, **4**:177, **7**:150, **13**:140
Abner, **5**:90, **24**:112
Adnah, **8**:120
Alice, **34**:28
Allen, **6**:167, 168, **11**:13, **13**:15, **19**:116
Ann, **8**:121, **11**:174, **34**:105
Anna, **13**:57
Anne, **13**:124
Apphia, **4**:142, **17**:70, **19**:111
Azariah, **7**:99, **8**:163
Barna, **13**:15
Barnabas, **8**:121, **13**:15, 57, 100
Becca H., **13**:15
Bela, **12**:157, **24**:113, **33**:68
Benjamin, **5**:19, **8**:121, **10**:131, 251, 252, **12**:52, 156-158, 252, **33**:62, 64, 146
Bethiah, **17**:70, **19**:118, **23**:57, **29**:13
Betsey, **13**:137
Chipman, **6**:155, **10**:123, **13**:56, 57
Content, **13**:140
David, **4**:177, 248, **7**:34, 36, 94, 97, 99, 148, **8**:120, 121, 163, 247, **9**:208, 210, **10**:15, 130-132, **13**:140
Dean, **10**:252, **24**:113, **33**:68
Deborah, **7**:151, **8**:217, 218, **12**:156, **13**:56, 57, 99, 136

BANGS—Continued
Desire, **10**:131, **12**:52, 156, 252, **13**:139, **33**:62, 64, 146
Dorcas H., **28**:156
Ebenezer, **4**:245, **6**:155, **8**:120, 121, **9**:208, **10**:133, **11**:174, **12**:52, 156, 252, **13**:57, 76, 99-101, 136, 137, **33**:62, 149, 150, **34**:27
Eben M., **11**:13
Eben Matthews, **11**:13
Edmund, **8**:121
Edward, **1**:81, 154, 161, **3**:108, 168, **4**:29, 119, 244-246, 248, **5**:19, 20, **6**:146, 152, 154, 219, 233, **8**:35, 106, 107, 121, **10**:251, **11**:248, **14**:2, 4, 175, 176, 193, 197, 199, **15**:30, 177, 207, **16**:38, **17**:10, 30, 70, 215, **18**:34, **19**:101, 110, **21**:133, **23**:59, **28**:172, 182, **33**:64, 68, 113, **34**:70, 109
Edwards, **7**:197
Elijah, **6**:217, **10**:251, **13**:56, **24**:151
Elisha, **6**:155, **12**:252, **21**:133, **33**:64
Elishua, **5**:90
Elizabeth, **4**:30, **5**:18, 89, 90, **6**:152, 216, **8**:106, **10**:133, **12**:157, **13**:55, 136, 140, **23**:121, **24**:112, **33**:62, 150, **34**:27
Elkanah, **6**:219, **8**:107, **10**:252, **12**:157, **13**:37, 99, 102, **24**:113, **33**:62, 68, 147
Ellis, **33**:151, **34**:28
Enoch, **7**:36, **8**:163, **10**:253, **12**:52, 156, **34**:73
Eunice, **7**:34, **8**:163, **9**:208, 210, **10**:130, 131, **13**:58, 69, **33**:68
Eunice B., **13**:15
Experience, **5**:90, **6**:56, **10**:132, **24**:151, **33**:147, **34**:25
Ezekiel, **13**:101
Franklin, **11**:62, **12**:128, **13**:64
Hannah, **4**:29, 32, **7**:13, 17, 149, **8**:89, **10**:253, **12**:156, **13**:15, 39, **17**:201, **19**:112, **23**:57, **25**:60, 100, **33**:71, **34**:70, 73, 109
Heman, **8**:248, **13**:38, **33**:70, 71
Henry, **11**:13
Hubbard, **5**:90, **6**:56
Huldah, **7**:148, **8**:163, **13**:125, 139, **34**:71
Isaac, **10**:131, **33**:64
Isaac S., **33**:64
Isaiah, **9**:208
James, **5**:18, 90, **7**:95, **13**:38, 39, 98, **19**:118, **23**:57, **28**:11, **33**:71
Jane, **13**:76
Joanna, **11**:13
John, **3**:69, **5**:18, 90, **7**:17, 147, **8**:145, **10**:210, **11**:13, **12**:83, 84, **13**:57,

BANGS—Continued
141, **14**:78, **15**:206, **16**:158, **17**:201, 240
John D., **13**:140, **24**:113
John Dillingham, **10**:252
John Kendrick, **3**:59
Jonathan, **4**:29, 30, 246, **5**:17-19, 89, 90, **6**:56, 152, 155, 161, 164, 167, 168, 216, 233, **7**:34, 35, **8**:34, 35, 119, 121, 218, 219, **10**:210, 238-241, **11**:13, **13**:15, 68, 70, 99, 101, 135, 136, **15**:94, 177, **17**:99, **18**:194, 196, **19**:110, 116, **21**:133, 134, **28**:111, 163, **33**:70
Joseph, **4**:177, 248, **6**:168, **7**:148-150, **8**:119, 248, **10**:124, 241, **13**:15, **19**:58, **23**:57, **33**:127, **34**:17
Joshua, **3**:178, **4**:32, **5**:202, **6**:156, 203, 216, 233, **7**:36, 149, **8**:2, **10**:8, 131, **12**:59, 89, 113, 116, **13**:101, **15**:190, **18**:60, **19**:112, **31**:106, 107, **33**:64, 70, 109
Joshua B., **13**:15
Keziah, **10**:131, 132
Lemuel, **4**:177, **5**:18, **7**:149, **13**:71, **23**:57
Levinah, **13**:38, **33**:71
lieutenant, **4**:245, **7**:150
Lydia, **4**:30, **7**:20, 149, **8**:12, **13**:102, **18**:189, **23**:57, **33**:64
Mary, **4**:29, 177, 245, 248, **5**:90, **6**:83, 152, **7**:36, 94, **8**:121, 163, **10**:15, 210, **11**:13, 174, 249, **12**:252, **13**:38, **14**:88, **17**:99, 100, **19**:110, **21**:134, **23**:121, **24**:112, **25**:60, 100, **33**:71, 149
Mary B., **13**:15
Mehitable, **5**:202, **6**:216, **12**:156, **13**:139, **31**:13, 82, 140, **33**:64, 128, 148, 168
Melatiah, **4**:177, 249, **6**:218, **8**:35, **13**:69
Mercy, **4**:30, 140, **5**:18, 90, **11**:13, **17**:70, **19**:111, **23**:57
Naomi, **12**:156
Nathan, **5**:202, **6**:156, **7**:94, **8**:163, **31**:140, **33**:128, 168, **34**:68, 103
Nathaniel, **7**:34, **8**:163, **10**:253, **12**:52
Olive, **13**:102, **24**:113
Perez, (Peres), **7**:94, **12**:156, **13**:57, **24**:151, **28**:22, 122, 125, 153, 156
Phebe, **6**:168, **11**:249, **13**:15, 68-70, **15**:116, **19**:116, **25**:62, **33**:61
Polly, **10**:210, **11**:13, **33**:68
Rebecca, **4**:29, 248, **5**:23, **6**:167, **8**:4, 107, **11**:13, 231, 248, **12**:156, **13**:15, 56, 57, 140, **14**:2, 193, 194, 197-199, 202, **17**:30, 70, **19**:110, **28**:172, **33**:68, **34**:67, 69, 103, 104
Rebecca H., **11**:13

BANGS—Continued
Reliance, **7**:97, **8**:163
Reuben, **13**:38, **23**:57, **33**:71
Rhoda, **10**:252, **13**:37, **24**:113
Richard, **13**:76
Ruth, **4**:245, 246, **8**:121, 218, 219, **13**:57, **19**:101, **23**:59, **27**:106, **28**:111, 182
Sally, **13**:140
Samuel, **4**:30, 177, 248, 249, **5**:18, 19, 89, 90, **6**:217, 218, 220, **8**:34, 35, 120, **11**:249, **13**:57, 69, **14**:199, 200, **21**:133, **23**:121, **24**:112, **25**:60, 100
Sarah, **4**:30, 177, **5**:18, **6**:154, 157, 233, **7**:197, **8**:35, 106, 107, **10**:15, 252, 253, **13**:99, 140, **14**:199, 200, **15**:119, **20**:26, 27, **24**:112, 113, **33**:147, **34**:24
Selvenus, **13**:57
Seth, **4**:177, 248, **6**:154, 155, 215, 217, 220, **7**:94, 96, 147, 151, **8**:121, 217, 218, **10**:123, **12**:156, 252, **13**:37, 56, 57, 100, **33**:151, **34**:28, 69, 104
Seymour, **13**:140
Solomon, **6**:215, **10**:132, 251, **12**:156, **13**:56, **17**:178, **24**:151, **28**:125, **33**:147, **34**:25
Sukey, **33**:68
Susanna, **10**:252, **12**:156, 157, **13**:99, 101, 102, **24**:113, **28**:11, **31**:140, **33**:62, 71, 147
Sylvanus, (Silvanus), **8**:121, **12**:52, **33**:62
Tabitha, **7**:149, **23**:57
Tamsen, **4**:29
Temperance, **10**:132, **24**:151
Thankful, **5**:90, 202, **6**:156, **7**:198, **8**:247, **10**:124, **13**:135, **19**:58, **23**:57, **28**:22, 122, **33**:70, 71, 127, 151, **34**:17, 28
Thomas, **5**:202, **6**:156, **8**:121, **10**:133, **33**:62, 148
Willard, **9**:208, **13**:99
William, **5**:90
Zenas, **6**:168, **13**:15
BANISTER, see BANNISTER
BANKS }
BANKES }
Abigail, **30**:119
Elizabeth, **2**:34
Isaac, **30**:119
Lilleston, **31**:111
Margaret H., **33**:34
Sarah, **31**:111
Sarah Gertrude, **11**:61
BANNARD }
BANARD }
Abner J., **28**:157
Elizabeth, **28**:126
Henry, **28**:159

BANNARD—Continued
John **28**:24, 126, 155, 157, 159
Phebe, **28**:24

BANNING
Kendall, **13**:191

BANNISTER
BANISTER
——,**22**:18
mrs. John C., **24**:51, 96, 144, **25**:44, **28**:51
Thomas, **30**:129

BANVARD
——, **10**:60

BARBAR
BARBER
BARBERRY
BARBOUR
BARBOR
——, **9**:38, **14**:58, 120, **26**:10
mrs. Amherst Willoughby, **4**:253
Charles, **13**:242
Clara V., **14**:62
Edward, **27**:110, 115, 116, **28**:17, 54
Elcy T., **13**:242
Elizabeth, **3**:165
Elizabeth C., **14**:147, **27**:166
Experience, **16**:102
Hezekiah, **2**:243, 244
James, **2**:333, 244
John, **8**:205, **11**:44, **29**:70
John C., **13**:242
mrs. John O., **25**:44, **26**:48
Joseph, **2**:170, **11**:44
Mary, **2**:170, 243, **8**:205, **11**:44, **27**:110, **28**:17, 54
Meribah, **29**:70
Patience, **16**:103, **29**:70
Peter, **21**:8
Rebecca P., **14**:147
Ruth, **14**:147
Samuel, **14**:147, **27**:115
Sarah, **29**:70
Solomon, **33**:128, 167
Susanna, **26**:10
Temperance, **33**:128, 167
Thomas, **4**:136
William, **14**:147
William E., **1**:59
William L., **30**:48
negro, **29**:127, **30**:73

BARCE, see BEARCE

BARCLAY
mrs. Reginald G., **14**:61

BARDEN
BURDEN
——, **12**:67, **32**:8
Abel, **32**:8
Abigail, **2**:106

BARDEN—Continued
Abraham, **2**:171, **3**:51, 232, **8**:250, **18**:82, **25**:178, 185
Anna, **3**:51
Azubah, **30**:12
Benjamin, **18**:46, **19**:174
Bethiah, **8**:30, 248, **16**:106, 133, 135, **18**:152, **32**:8, 86
Betsey, **32**:8
Betty, **29**:184
Caleb, **6**:229
Consider, **16**:106, **32**:8, 86
Content, **4**:73
Daniel, **32**:8
Deborah, **3**:51, **6**:229, **13**:252, **14**:71, 73, **16**:17, 124, 133, **17**:109, 111, **18**:122, 145, **32**:8
Deliverance, **16**:106
Ebenezer, **30**:12
Edward, **33**:159
Elinor, **15**:219, **24**:56
Elizabeth, **3**:232, **19**:175, **32**:8
Esther, **8**:250
Eunice, **11**:46
Experience, **18**:153, **19**:47
Gershom, **12**:67
Hannah, **2**:106, **12**:67, **24**:186, **33**:158, 159
Huldah, **30**:13
Ichabod, **2**:105, **8**:30, 248, **16**:106, 133, 135, **18**:152
Isaac, **3**:232, **18**:153, **19**:47
Jacob, **3**:232, **15**:219
James, **18**:153
John, **2**:104, 105, **3**:9, 51, **12**:67, **16**:17, 106, **33**:158, 159
Joseph, **3**:51, 232, **17**:64, **18**:81, **25**:178, 185
Justice, **30**:7
Margaret, **32**:8
Mary, **2**:171, **3**:9, 232, **16**:106, **30**:13, **32**:8, 131
Mehitable, **33**:158
Mercy, **2**:106, **3**:51, **18**:81
Molly, **12**:67
Nancy, **30**:7
Nathan, **24**:186
Orin, **33**:159
Phebe, **19**:174
Rachel, **6**:228
Rodulphus, **16**:135, **32**:8
Sally, **12**:67, **33**:159
Sarah, **2**:43, 106, **3**:232
Scott, **12**:67, **33**:159
Seth, **30**:13, **32**:8
Solomon, **18**:152
Stephen, **2**:106, **3**:51, **6**:229, **14**:71, **18**:145
Stephen M., **12**:67
Susanna, **18**:82, 84

BARDEN—Continued
Thomas, **11**:46
Timothy, **2**:106, **6**:228
William, **2**:106, **3**:51, **17**:109, 111, **33**:21, 22

BARDWELL
mrs. Frank Judson, **11**:125

BARHORN
corporal, **8**:45

BARKER
BERKER
BARCAR
——, **6**:87, **10**:228, **11**:139, 256, **31**:102, 103, **32**:13, 15, **34**:79
Abigail, **24**:56, **31**:102
Abigail S., **30**:182
Abner, **6**:69, **30**:136, **31**:119, **32**:13, 15
Abraham, **17**:109
Ann, **11**:128, **17**:111, **31**:119
Anna, **4**:138, **6**:69, **11**:156, **17**:109
Anne, **3**:52, 109, 128, **10**:74, **11**:45
Barnabas, **1**:108, **10**:76, 228, **11**:46
Benjamin, **11**:128, **30**:136, **32**:15
Bethiah, **7**:134, **8**:180, **11**:168, **14**:37, **24**:2, 6-8, **30**:153, **31**:121, 124, 162
Betty, **9**:4, **21**:101
captain, **11**:139
Content, **1**:110
Daniel, **12**:4, **27**:168
Deborah, **3**:51, **5**:115, **8**:115, 206, **9**:4, **10**:227, **11**:140, 208, **17**:109, 111, **28**:6, **30**:136, **33**:127, 171
Delia C., **9**:4
Desire, **2**:172, **3**:52, **4**:125, **6**:69, **8**:115, **31**:103, 119
Eben, **1**:191
Eben F., **6**:61, **9**:64
Eben Francis, **1**:56, **2**:59, **4**:51, 58
Ebenezer, **8**:206, **19**:19
Edward T., **1**:118, 249, **4**:51, **6**:27, **7**:128, **9**:16
mrs. Edward T., **4**:51, 52, 55, **6**:27 **7**:253, **9**:16, **23**:80
Edward Tobey, **2**:54
mrs. Edward Tobey, **2**:55, **3**:58
Elisha, **9**:4
Elizabeth, **1**:45, **2**:120, **5**:225, **8**:100, **9**:174, **10**:75, **11**:168, **22**:66, 67, **32**:141
Elizabeth Thatcher, **2**:85
Ephraim, **11**:256, **28**:168
Eunice, **12**:67, 68, **32**:141
Ezekiel, **10**:178
Francis, **2**:170, **8**:232, **9**:173, 174, **11**:44, **19**:130, 131, **21**:98, 99, **31**:102-104, **34**:182

BARKER—Continued
mrs. Frank William, **11**:60
Frederick Alden, **1**:191
mrs. Frederick Alden, **1**:49, 191
mrs. George G., **34**:41
Hannah, **1**:167, **2**:35, **3**:52, **5**:116, **6**:20, 69, **7**:120, **8**:115, 205, **9**:4, 86, **10**:76, 94, 176, **11**:46, 139, **18**:197, **30**:154, **31**:119, 120, 170
mrs. Herbert C., **14**:60
Ignatius, **10**:176
Isaac, **3**:215, **5**:179, **8**:233, **9**:4, 5, **10**:75, **14**:141, **18**:56, **24**:56, **25**:37, **31**:103, 104, **33**:98-100, **34**:87
Jabez, **3**:219, **31**:103, 104
James, **9**:86, **32**:141
Jane, **31**:18
John, **1**:213, **3**:52, 109, 128, **4**:125, 138, **5**:116, **6**:20, 69, **7**:120, 134, **8**:115, 176, 180, **10**:92, 94, 95, **11**:81, 122, 156, **17**:109, 111, **18**:123, **19**:65, 99, **20**:63, **21**:98, **30**:142, 153, 154, 157, **31**:36, 103 119-121, 124, 162, 163, 168, 171, **32**:33
John Williams, **2**:85
Jonathan, **6**:69, **30**:154, **31**:18, 119
Joseph, **12**:67, 68, **32**:13, 141
Joshua, **7**:134, **9**:173, **31**:121
Josiah, **9**:174, **19**:16
Judith, **3**:204, 205, **18**:56, **31**:103 **33**:98
justice, **10**:228
Lettis, **31**:109
Lucy, **19**:17
Lydia, **11**:80, **31**:103
Mar——, **12**:68
Maria, **11**:81, **18**:123
Martha, **31**:103
Mary, **1**:108, **2**:170, **3**:128, **8**:232, 233, **9**:87, 173, 174, **11**:44, **17**:6, 9, 182, **24**:8, **27**:159, **31**:103
Mercy, **1**:165
Nathan, **33**:143
Nathaniel, **11**:168, 169
Nehemiah, **30**:153, **31**:162
Oliver, **30**:153, **31**:163
Patience, **1**:167
Peleg, **9**:4, **20**:64, **30**:182
Rebecca, **11**:128, **28**:6, **31**:102, 103
Richard, **33**:35
Robert, **2**:35, **5**:5, 91, 158, **9**:4, **21**:99, **22**:154, **31**:102-104, 179, **34**:24, 87
Ruth, **8**:204, **9**:174, **12**:4
Ruth Leach, **2**:85
Sally, **9**:4, 5
Samuel, **4**:125, **8**:115, 205, **10**:92, 94, 175, 176, 178, 227, **11**:140, **31**:102-104, **33**:127, 171

BARKER—Continued
Samuel O., **9**:5
Sarah, **2**:85, **8**:115, **10**:94, 228, **17**:254-256, **19**:16, 18
Seth, **17**:4, 9
Stephen W., **32**:141
——nah, **8**:179
Thomas, **11**:168, **14**:37, **24**:2, 6-8
Thomas R., **9**:5
William, **11**:169, **12**:68, **17**:8, 254-256, **32**:141
Williams, **2**:85
Zephaniah, **27**:159, 168

BARKMAN
mrs. Peter J., **10**:255

BARL
Mary, **5**:115

BARLOW
——, **23**:174, 175
Abigail, **33**:126, **34**:115
Anna, **19**:44
Ebenezer, **3**:91, **4**:240, **11**:242, 243, 246, 247, **28**:9, 23, 123
Eleanor, **22**:149
Eliakim, **24**:133
Elizabeth, **19**:44, **28**:19, 23, **29**:22, 72, 73, **30**:103
Gideon, **28**:123
Hannah, **27**:8, **29**:72
Huldah, **29**:72
Jane, **19**:44, 45
Joanna, **4**:70, **21**:106, **22**:149
John, **19**:44, **22**:149, **29**:22, **30**:103, **32**:134, **33**:126, **34**:115
Keturah, **30**:103
Mary, **23**:65, **24**:133, **29**:73
Micah, **22**:149
Moses, **23**:64, 65
Nathan, **19**:44, 45, **23**:66, **30**:103
Peter, **29**:73
Rachel, **3**:91, **4**:240, **11**:242-244, 246, 247
Rebecca, **19**:44
Ruth, **32**:189
Samuel, **22**:149, **30**:103
Sarah, **2**:236, **22**:149, **30**:103
Warren, **22**:149
William, **4**:70, **22**:149, **30**:103
Zebulon, **29**:72, 73

BARNA
Anna, **26**:28

BARNABAS
Bethiah, **34**:116
Experience, **34**:20
Joseph, **19**:126, 155
Moses, **34**:20
Ruth, **19**:126, 155
Solomon, **34**:116

BARNABY
BARNABE
BARNEBE
BARNABEY
BARNABEE
BARNAB
BARNIBY
BARNEB
BARNEBY
BARNABIE
Ambrose, **2**:79
Elizabeth, **2**:79, 80
Hannah, **2**:80, **18**:140
James, **2**:79, **3**:112, 115, 117, **5**:213, **6**:7, 81, **12**:15-17, **15**:138, **17**:191, **18**:44, 188, **20**:99, 119, 120, 124, **21**:79, 131, 168, **22**:46, 154
Joanna, **2**:79
Joseph, **2**:80, **11**:48
Judith, **2**:80, **14**:36
Lydia, **2**:80, **3**:112, 117, **11**:48, **14**:38, **16**:166, 170, **19**:190, **27**:135
Martha, **9**:101, **11**:47
Richard, **22**:72
Ruth, **2**:80, **11**:47, **13**:206, **16**:64
Stephen, **2**:80, **9**:101, **12**:14, **13**:242, **14**:36, **16**:64, **19**:190, **20**:119, **25**:33
Timothy, **2**:80, **9**:101, **11**:47

BARNARD
——, **33**:36
Benjamin, **9**:133, **13**:242
Chloe, **9**:125, 133
Elizabeth, **13**:242
George Edward, **4**:56
mrs. James O., **12**:255
John, **9**:125
Lois, **9**:133, **10**:5

BARNES
BARNS
BRANES
——, **13**:166, **18**:171, 176, 186, **22**:18, **31**:183, 186
Abigail, **5**:103, **18**:214, **23**:12, **28**:34, **32**:22
Alice, **5**:53, **14**:35, **15**:161, 162, **17**:254-256, **26**:41, 42, **34**:14
Ann, **18**:30
Baron S., **20**:174
mrs. Baron S., **20**:174, **23**:28
Benjamin, **5**:53, **13**:166, **14**:159, **15**:161, **17**:256, **18**:118, **21**:162, **26**:41, **27**:176, **31**:2, 183, **32**:21, **34**:14, 15
Betsey, **20**:72, **23**:12, **30**:78, 115
Betsey D., **20**:73
Betsey G., **19**:9
Betsey T., **34**:8
Bradford, **15**:161, **30**:189
Carlyle Fuller, **10**:62
Caroline F., **22**:181

BARNES—Continued
Charles B., **22**:89, **23**:80, **29**:92, **30**:92, **31**:92, **32**:94, **33**:94, 142, **34**:39, 93
Charles C., **22**:181
Charlotte, **23**:12, **30**:117
Corban, (Corbin), **12**:12, **13**:201, **19**:180, **22**:34, **23**:12, **24**:15, **25**:52, **26**:85, **29**:90
Cynthia D., **32**:131
Darbey, **30**:190
David, **1**:164, 165, 168, 233, 237, 238
Deborah, **23**:12, **27**:176, **31**:111, 112
Dorcas, **12**:12, **13**:201, **18**:145, **28**:35
Edward, **4**:191
Eleanor, **32**:132
Elizabeth, **2**:20, **9**:43, **12**:256, **13**:166, 207, **14**:74, 159, **15**:213, **17**:4, **18**:56, 117, 122, 146, 213, 252, **20**:119, **21**:36, 162, **22**:34, **26**:41, **29**:129, **30**:115, **33**:141
Elkanah, **13**:201, **26**:85, **32**:131
Ellis, **32**:132
Ellis D., **22**:181
Esther, **14**:35, **23**:152
Experience, **14**:159, **15**:161, **18**:118, **27**:45
George W., **20**:72
Georgianna, **22**:32
Hannah, **2**:20, 180, **12**:226, 256, **13**:201, **14**:37, 158, **15**:162, **16**:168, **17**:9, **18**:29, **19**:9, **22**:107, **25**:189, **26**:39, 84, 85, 140, **28**:35, **29**:127, **30**:77, **33**:140
Harriet G., **30**:80
Hester, **16**:237
Isaac, **12**:12, **15**: 161, 162, **20**:72, **28**:70, **34**:8
James, **10**:78, **13**:114, 166, **16**:166, 170, **23**:10
James F., **20**:73
Jane, **28**:70, **30**:116, **32**:22
Jedidah, **28**:34, **30**:76
Jenna, **30**:189
Jerusha, **22**:107, **26**:86, **30**:115
Joan, **4**:99, **19**:61
Joanna, **30**:189
mrs. Joel M., **22**:28, **23**:80, **25**:44, **28**:85, 136
John, **1**:199, 200, 216, **2**:20, 151, **3**:108, 110, **4**:96-100, 170, **5**:93, 94, **6**:173, **9**:228, 232, 233, **10**:213, **11**:7, 95, 186, 187, **12**:12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 132, 133, 226, **13**:83, 201, 206, **14**:129, 143-145, **15**:26, 28, 162, **16**:84, 86, 181-184, 237, **17**:42, 43, **18**:30, 145, **19**:61, **20**:119, 120, 124, **26**:100, 190, **34**:22, 153
John E., **19**:9
Jonathan, **2**:20, **4**:99, **7**:176, **12**:196, 226, 256, **14**:64, 71, 239, 240, **15**:213, **16**:84, **17**:254, 255, **18**:56, 124, 144, **20**:97, 119, **22**:107, **24**:134, **25**:122, **34**:24, 87
Joseph, **13**:166, **25**:189, **29**:129, **32**:22
Josiah, **15**:161
Lemuel, **5**:53, 103, **12**:12, **13**:201, **14**:156, **15**:44, 162, **16**:168, 171, **17**:136, 256, **23**:22, **24**:15, **25**:27, 54, **28**:34, **31**:184, **32**:24
mrs. Lloyd E., **34**:143
Lucy, **1**:196, **13**:166, **22**:32, **26**:139, **28**:70, **31**:4, 113, 184
Lucy C., **20**:72
Lydia, **2**:20, **4**:99, **7**:176, **13**:206, **14**:156, 158, **15**:26, 162, **17**:136, **18**:28, **22**:107, **25**:54, **26**:85
Margaret, **14**:240, **16**:164, **18**:141, **26**:190
Marion O., **8**:191
Marion Oscar, **1**:124
Mary, **2**:20, **9**:132, **12**:14, 16, 17, 19, 20, **13**:83, 166, 201, 205, 206, **14**:40, 239, **16**:237, **17**:6, 9, 182, **18**:144, **20**:97, **22**:34, 106, **23**:12, **25**:140, **26**:44, 85, **30**:190, **32**:132
Mary F., **20**:73
Mercy, **5**:53, **14**:72, **15**:161, **18**:140, 144, 214, **25**:52, **26**:43, **27**:176, **30**:74, **34**:14, 15
Nancy, **23**:187, **29**:129, **31**:3
Nathaniel, **10**:53, **14**:240, **19**:9, **26**:85, 86, **33**:140
Patty, **23**:12, **31**:3
Peter W., **13**:166
Phebe, **14**:71, 239, **18**:124, **20**:97, **22**:107, 181, **24**:15, **29**:90, **31**:184
Philip S., **34**:47
Polly, **29**:126
Rachel, **30**:74
Rebecca, **7**:176, **14**:73, **18**:121, **23**:12, **25**:52, **31**:2
Rebecca S., **31**:183
Robert H., **31**:183
Sacco, **8**:138
Sally, **30**:116
Samuel, **31**:4
Samuel D., **13**:61, **20**:72
Sarah, **7**:176, **12**:12, **13**:114, 116, **14**:35, 39, 72, **15**:161, **16**:166, 168, 170, 171, 254, **17**:254,-256, **18**:31, 140, 143, **23**:10, **30**:78
Seth, **2**:20, **12**:147, **13**:166, **14**:39, **16**:168, **17**:4, 9, **18**:143, 146, 213, **25**:175
Southworth, **22**:32
Susanna, **32**:24
Thankful, **2**:20, **14**:73, **18**:121
Thomas, **21**:36
Thomas D., **20**:72

BARNES—Continued
William, **2**:20, **5**:53, **13**:166, **14**:35, **15**:162, **16**:84, 167, **17**:8, 254-256, **18**:214, 236, 239, **22**:106, 181, **25**:52, **26**:44, **28**:70, **30**:74, 78, **34**:153
William B., **30**:80
William M., **22**:181
William T., **21**:70, **23**:80
Winslow C., **22**:181
Zaccheus, **14**:240, **22**:107

BARNET
Sarah, **30**:163

BARNEY
BARNY
Ann, **21**:135, 140
Anna, **26**:28
Deborah, **8**:135
Lois, **20**:171
Newcomb Cushman, **3**:250
Rufus, **4**:20
Sarah, **4**:20, **20**:171
William, **21**:135, 137, 138, 140

BARNUM
BARNAM
BARNHAM
miss A. E., **28**:85
Abigail, **2**:146
Archidamia E., **26**:93
mrs. Charles William, **1**:122
mrs. George S., **26**:46
mrs. George T., **23**:80
mrs. John Thompson, **2**:253
Malvern H., **34**:39
Susanna, **16**:101
Thomas E., **28**:39

BARR
mrs. W. Manning, **28**:184

BARRELL
BARREL
BARRIEL
BARRILL
BARRALL
BARRIL
BARRELS
BAREL
——, **10**:82, **32**:157, 158, 161
Abigail, **1**:236
Colburn, **1**:167
Content, **32**:161
Desire, **1**:167
Edgar A., **22**:29, **23**:80, **25**:190
Elizabeth, **5**:115, **32**:162
Hannah, **1**:108, **32**:158, 161, 162
James, **1**:238, **32**:157, 158, 161
Joshua, **22**:190, 192, **32**:161
Lydia, **1**:43, **2**:85, **5**:117, **19**:98, 145-149, **32**:108, 161, 162
Martha, **1**:238

BARRELL—Continued
Mary, **9**:132, **19**:146-148
Ruth, **32**:161
Sarah, **32**:160
William, **2**:85, **5**:115, **19**:98, 99, 145-148, **20**:87, **32**:108, 160-162

BARRETT
BARRET
BARRIT
Ann J., **12**:68, 201
Ann M., **12**:68
G. S., **2**:99
Hannah, **29**:128
James, **4**:72, **15**:169
John, **12**:4, **15**:169, **29**:128
Joseph, **15**:169
Martha, **15**:169
Mary, **4**:72, **15**:169
Ruth, **32**:22
Samuel, **10**:82, **12**:68, 201
Sarah, **15**:169
Solomon, **15**:169
Stephen, **15**:169
William, **32**:22
mrs. William F., **28**:85, 90
William H. E., **12**:68

BARROLL
mrs. Thomas D., **23**:189, **24**:48, **28**:37, **29**:93

BARROWS
BAROWS
BARROW
BAROW
BARROWES
BARROS
——, **6**:113, **13**:166, **15**:24, **17**:190, 191, **18**:43, 128, **26**:45, **29**:38, **30**:96, **31**:159
Abigail, **24**:185
Abisha, **32**:183, 189
Abner, **12**:68, 131, **17**:192, **26**:26, **29**:188, **30**:8, **31**:133, 134, **34**:157
Amos, **18**:152
Andrew, **32**:82
Anna, **2**:139, **16**:133
Anna B., **31**:154
Anne, **31**:154
Asa, **30**:74
mrs. Archibald C., **21**:115
Bathsheba, **26**:87
Benajah, **31**:159
Bethiah, **7**:178, **14**:36, 37
Branch, **31**:154, **32**:186
Charles H., **12**:68
Charles T., **12**:68
Clarissa, **30**:77
Coombs, **2**:105, **8**:28, 250, **9**:47, **12**:68, 131, 132, **13**:5, **14**:243, 245, **15**:1, 24, 217, 221, **17**:191, **18**:45, 46, **32**:9

BARROWS—Continued
Deborah, **13**:203, **14**:245, **16**:133, **17**:7, 124, **26**:27, 37, **29**:127, **30**:74, **31**:159, 160, **32**:131
Desire, **13**:171, **14**:39, **17**:132, **18**:143, **32**:187
Dwelley, **26**:26, **32**:141
Ebenezer, **2**:105, **4**:70, **5**:39, **8**:28, **12**:130, 232, **15**:217, 218, **16**:133, **17**:191, **18**:45, **23**:11, **30**:8, 77, **31**:159, **32**:8, 87, 137
Eliezer, **18**:58
Elisha, **1**:209, **13**:169, **17**:152, 153, **22**:39, 41, **32**:127
Elizabeth, **13**:171, **32**:183
Elkanah, **22**:147
Fear, **8**:249, 250, **9**:48, **12**:68, 232, **14**:246, **15**:218, **16**:107, 133, **18**:152
Francis, **3**:84, **4**:74, **15**:1, 223
Freeman, **12**:68
George, **2**:139, 141, 163, **11**:242, 244, 245, **12**:131, **13**:206, **14**:39, **18**:143, 183, **20**:29, 124, **21**:74, **26**:37, **27**:87
Gustavus LeRoy, **12**:68
Hannah, **4**:112, **12**:68, 130, **18**:84, **25**:107, **34**:157
Hannah J., **32**:183
Harriot, **32**:183
Harry Attwood, **3**:63
Henry, **4**:106
Hiram, **32**:183
Ire, **32**:141
Isaac, **13**:171, **31**:112, 129, 154
Jabez, **7**:178
Jacob, **12**:68, **31**:134
Jacob T., **12**:68
James, **1**:247, **22**:150
Jemima, **4**:20, **7**:50, **26**:28
Joanna, **8**:28, 250, **9**:48, **12**:68, 231, **13**:5, **18**:84, **29**:184
John, **2**:140, **4**:112, **14**:37, **16**:63, 133, **17**:191, **18**:43, **22**:147, 149, 150, 179, **26**:28, 87, **27**:96, **30**:8, **31**:159, 160, **32**:137, **34**:34
mrs. John D., **26**:47
John S., **23**:26
Jonathan, **8**:150
Joseph, **15**:1, 221, **30**:8
Joshua, **31**:159
Judith, **32**:183, 189
Keziah, **1**:248
Lemuel, **7**:178, **12**:233
Lois, **8**:249, **12**:68
Lucy, **13**:171
Lurany, **13**:171
Lydia, **1**:209, **2**:139, **5**:208, **8**:150, **12**:68, **13**:169, **14**:39, **16**:13, **18**:80, 143, **22**:147, 149, 150, **26**:43, **30**:75, **31**:161, **32**:117, **33**:35
Lydia H., **12**:68

BARROWS—Continued
Mary, **3**:93, **9**:47, **12**:131, 231, **14**:243, 245, **15**:1, 24, 217, 218, 221, **18**:84, **22**:127, **24**:132, **31**:154
Mehitable, **4**:192, 239, **11**:242, 244, **12**:68, **16**:13, 16, **18**:80, **22**:127, **24**:83, **29**:184
Mercy, **3**:84, 85, **4**:74, **8**:28, **15**:1, **18**:83, 152
Micah, **30**:8
Millson, **27**:177
Moses, **2**:163, **3**:93, **17**:7, 124
Nathan, **8**:29
Nathaniel, **25**:107
Noah, **8**:29
Patience, **2**:141, 163, **13**:169, 206, **26**:37
Peleg, **4**:20, **7**:50
Phebe, **5**:109, **7**:110, **31**:154
Polly, **12**:68
Priscilla, **16**:107, **19**:140, **29**:183
Rachel, **12**:68, **14**:243, **26**:26, **29**:188, **30**:8, **31**:133
Rebecca, **23**:11, **27**:176, **31**:112, 129, 134, **32**:186
Reuben, **12**:232
Robert, **1**:209, **3**:84, **4**:239, **7**:178, **8**:249, 250, **9**:48, **11**:245, **12**:68, 232, **14**:36, 246, **15**:218, **16**:107, 133, **17**:191, **18**:43, 45, 56, 58, 152, **21**:173, **23**:11, **31**:159-161
Ruhamah, **5**:105
Ruth, **2**:139, **4**:112, **8**:28, **12**:68, **13**:207, **15**:223, **16**:13, 133, **18**:43, 56, 79, 80, **22**:149, **33**:169, 170
Sally, **19**:82, **32**:141
Samuel, **2**:105, 139, 163, **3**:84, 85, **4**:70, 74, 112, **5**:208, **8**:29, **12**:68, 131, 227, 233, **13**:171, **15**:218, **17**:132, 164, 165, 191, **18**:43-45, **20**:92, **21**:179, 181, 184, **23**:114, **24**:55, 168, 173, **25**:32, **26**:30
Sarah, **4**:70, 112, **5**:39, **8**:28, 29, **12**:130, 232, **15**:217, 218, **16**:133, **19**:46, **22**:179, **24**:55, **26**:87, **30**:8
Sarah T., **17**:191
Seth, **3**:93, **18**:84
Silvanus, (Sylvanus), **3**:85 **12**:68, **15**:223, **16**:13, 133, **18**:80, **33**:169, 170, **34**:157
Susan F., **17**:191
Susanna, **4**:70, **8**:29, **12**:131, 233, **16**:133, **32**:8, 87, 137
Tabitha, **1**:247
Thankful, **1**:209, **13**:169, **14**:37, **15**:217
Thomas, **1**:209, **7**:178, **14**:246, **22**:179, **34**:157
William, **4**:70, **22**:179

BARROWS—Continued
Willis, **13**:171
Zaccheus, **13**:169
Zilpha, **25**:189
BARRY
BARREY
——, **23**:188
Enoch, **8**:138
Esther Stetson, **8**:123
mrs. Lyman F., **10**:190
Mary, **27**:9
mrs. William Wesley, **6**:60
BARSE, see BEARCE
BARSLEY, see BURSLEY
BARST
John, **15**:155
BARSTOW
BERSTOW
BEARSTOW
BESTOW
BERSTAR
BEAIRSTO
——, **17**:116, **20**:85, **28**:86
Abigail, **8**:234, 235, **29**:67
Anna, **9**:87
Anne, **15**:66
Aurelia L., **15**:67
Bathshua, **8**:235
Benjamin, **8**:205, **9**:5
Beulah W., **31**:68
Briggs, **28**:48
Burden, **9**:5
Calvin, **8**:235
Charles, **9**:5, **15**:65
Charles L., **30**:182
Daniel, **28**:48
Deborah, **8**:204, **17**:74
Desire, **9**:5
Dorcas, **30**:86
Dwight, **15**:65, 67
Elizabeth, **8**:234, 235, **10**:75, **15**:66
Elizabeth H., **15**:66
F. H., **31**:68
George, **28**:48
George S., **8**:234-236
Hezekiah, **15**:65-67
Ichabod W., **28**:48, **30**:43, **33**:180
Jacob, **9**:5
James, **8**:235, **9**:5
Jane, **30**:182
Jerusha B., **15**:66
Job, **9**:5
John, **2**:86, **32**:76, **34**:182
Joseph, **2**:35, **8**:234, 235, **13**:45, **20**:150, **21**:99, **22**:154, **24**:142, **28**:47, 48, **29**:65, **30**:69, 70, **31**:16, 97, **32**:108, **34**:182
Joshua, **8**:234, 235
Lewis, **30**:38
BARSTOW—Continued
Lydia, **2**:86, **5**:116, **11**:241, **28**:47, 48, **29**:65, 67, **30**:38
Lydia S., **28**:48
Martha, **5**:114
Mary, **8**:235, **9**:88, **15**:66, **20**:163
Mary S., **26**:45, **30**:38
Mehitable W., **28**:48
Mercy, **8**:205, **12**:34
Nabby, **9**:5
Nancy, **8**:235
Olive, **15**:65, 66
Peleg, **28**:48
Philura, **15**:66
Rebecca, **15**:67
Rebecca G., **15**:67
Rhoda, **9**:5
Richard, **28**:48
Ruth, **9**:5
Ruth T., **9**:5
Sally, **30**:43
Samuel, **5**:116, **23**:177
Samuel S., **28**:48
Sarah, **8**:205
Sarah R., **33**:180
Sophia, **15**:66
Susanna, **2**:35, 86, **8**:235, **9**:5
Susanna P., **28**:48
Thomas, **28**:48
Timothy, **8**:234, 235
William, **8**:205, **17**:74, 116, **19**:99, **22**:153, 154, **29**:67, **30**:38, 70, 139, **31**:16
Wilson, **28**:48
BARTER
Margaret, **17**:131
BARTHOLOMEW
BARTHOLAMEW
Enos, **4**:235
James R., **14**:61
BARTIN, see BARTON
BARTLETT
BARTLET
BARTLIT
BARTLETE
BARTELT
BARLETT
——, **12**:84, **13**:166, 199, **15**:39, **18**:211, **20**:117, 125, 130, **21**:168-170, **22**:34, **24**:148, 169, 173, 175, **25**:13, 14, 17, 19, **27**:139, 140, **30**:163, 188, **31**:118
Abby H., **4**:62
Abiah, **11**:240, **32**:23
Abigail, **4**:111, **11**:80, **12**:84, **13**:166, 173, 174, 200, **14**:38, 71, 159, **16**:166, **17**:7, **18**:32, 145, 177-179, 181, 182, 242-244, **20**:117, 125, 127, 130, **21**:167, 169, 170, **23**:8,

BARTLETT—Continued
25:189, **27**:46, 177, **29**:127, **30**:40, 74-76, 189, **32**:130, 131
Abner, **15**:211, **19**:183-185, **27**:176, **32**:130
Adelaide G., **27**:191
mrs. Adolphus Clay, **6**:59, 125
Amasa, **18**:211, 216, **29**:129
Amasa S., **18**:216
Amzi, **11**:238
Andrew, **13**:174, **23**:9, **26**:84, **30**:74, 76, 118
Anna, **27**:176, **29**:126, **30**:74, 116
Anna M., **30**:116
Ansell, **30**:74, **31**:3, **32**:131
Arunah, **30**:118
Bathsheba, **7**:21, 22, **12**:124
Benjamin, **2**:18, 191, 226, **3**:106, 111, 116, **4**:111, 113, **6**:44-49, **8**:171, 172, 232, **9**:173, 174, 231, **12**:14-19, 121, 124, **13**:200, 204, **14**:16, 35, 38, 70, 157, 159, **15**:30, 110, 112, 113, **16**:87, 115, 167, 170, 209-211, **17**:138, 254-256, **18**:32, 145, 172, 177-179, 181, 242, 243, **19**:73-75, 190, **20**:117, 119, **21**:22, **24**:24, 145, **25**:16, 35, 189, **27**:135, **29**:86, 88, **31**:63, 160, **34**:100
Benjamin DeWolf, **4**:191
Bethiah, **14**:184, **16**:98, **26**:43
Betsey, **29**:90, 126, **31**:3, **32**:132
Betsey L., **30**:119
Betsey T., **22**:33
Betty, **13**:35, **17**:5, **21**:166, **26**:85, **31**:165, **32**:87
Bradford, **24**:15
Caleb, **23**:9, **28**:34, **30**:76
Cecilia, **2**:191, 192, **3**:116, **6**:44, 48, 49, **31**:160
Charity, **11**:81
Charles, **1**:59, **3**:126, **4**:59, **5**:125, **20**:125-129, **29**:127, **34**:9
mrs. Charles Ward, **5**:188
Chloe, **15**:39
Clarissa, **30**:75, 77
Clarisse G., **33**:141
Clark, **30**:189
Cornelius, **21**:165
Cynthia, **32**:22
David, **15**:110, **24**:16, **30**:117
David B., **30**:40
Deborah, **11**:240, **18**:177-179, 181, 242-244, **21**:163, **29**:125, **32**:130
Desire, **6**:19, **11**:23, **24**:145, **25**:16, 35, 36, **31**:119
Diman, **12**:84, **30**:75, **31**:109
Dolly, **22**:181
Dorothy, **7**:21, **11**:148, 238, 240, **20**:125, 128, 129, **21**:91, 92, **22**:181, **26**:139

BARTLETT—Continued
E. H., **28**:135
Ebenezer, **1**:212, **6**:45, **11**:80, 81, 237, **12**:84, 100, **13**:115, **14**:38, **15**:39, 124, **16**:86, 166, **17**:7, **18**:122, 243, **20**:117, 124, **21**:131, 132, 168, 169, **23**:135
Edward, **12**:121
Eliza, **21**:165, **23**:10, **31**:115
Eliza A., **22**:33, **23**:10
Elizabeth, **1**:212, **3**:111, 116, **6**:19, **8**:177, 178, **13**:35, 199, 200, **14**:36, 38, 39, 75, **15**:211, **16**:86, **17**:7, 8, 124, 134, 183, **18**:143, 211, 220, 242, **19**:8, **20**:100, 117, 124, **21**:22, 131, 132, 169, **22**:34, 35, **24**:145, 148, **25**:16, 19, **26**:43, 61, 85, 86, **27**:45, 176, 177, **28**:34, **29**:125, 127, 129, **30**:74, 115, 116, 118, 189, **31**:3, 112, 118, **33**:140
Elizabeth B., **30**:84
Elkanah, **15**:110, **24**:16, **26**:139, **30**:115, **31**:109
Ellen, **31**:183
Ellis, **23**:8, **30**:116
Elnathan, **12**:12, 14, 16-18, **14**:37 **16**:84
Ephraim, **15**:160, **21**:166, **25**:187, **27**:176, **30**:189
Erastus H., **7**:21
Esther, **18**:216, **34**:8
Eunice, **21**:163, **29**:127
Euphamy, **31**:113
Experience, **30**:119
Ezra F., **31**:115
Fanny, **33**:141
Fear, **31**:3
Francis, **15**:212, **30**:74
Frederick, **32**:22
Freeman, **30**:119
George, **7**:21, **20**:125-127, 130, **27**:177, **30**:77, 189, **33**:180
G. Hunter, **5**:192
Grace, **32**:131
Hannah, **1**:212, **2**:226, **3**:14, 116, **6**:22, **8**:232, **9**:42, 109, 174, **11**:24, 151, **12**:12, 14, 17, 19, 31, 121, **13**:166, 174, 199, 200, **14**:37, 38, 71, 157, **15**:112, 113, **16**:64, 164, 166, 170, 254, **17**:5, 134, 138, **18**:29, 129, 141, 145, 211, 243, **19**:24, 122, 177, **20**:117, 119, 124-127, 130, **21**:131, 132, **22**:34, 35, **24**:16, **25**:35, **26**:85, 139, **27**:177, **29**:88, 125, 128, **30**:78, 117, **31**:109, 184, **32**:22, 132, **34**:100
Harriot, **33**:33
Helen F., **32**:97, 101, 156
Henry, **22**:181, **23**:9, **30**:75, **32**:130, **33**:141

BARTLETT—Continued
mrs. Herschel, **18**:233, **23**:80, **24**:51, **25**:44, **26**:147
Hopestill, **27**:45
Hosea, **23**:9, **30**:119
Ichabod, **3**:14, **6**:19, 45, **7**:21, **8**:177, 178, **11**:23, 238, **14**:39, **16**:164, **18**:141, 143, **24**:28, 145, **25**:16-19, 35, **31**:118-120, **33**:9
Isaac, **5**:151, **7**:21, 22, **11**:176, **15**:160, **18**:141, 143, **22**:35, **26**:86, **31**:3, **32**:87, 131
Isaiah, **11**:151, **12**:86
Ivory, **23**:8
Ivory H., **32**:132
Jabez, **21**:22
James, **1**:212, **4**:111, **13**:200, **15**:39, 41, 160, **20**:117, 123, 124, **21**:131, 132, **24**:16, **25**:87, **26**:43, 85, **29**:90, **30**:115, **31**:183, 184, **32**:87
James C., **21**:166
James E., **31**:115
mrs. James M., **26**:144
Jane, **7**:21, **15**:110, 163, **21**:22, **27**:45, **29**:125
Jean, **4**:113, **16**:167, 170, **17**:136, **25**:188
Jemima, **21**:22, **25**:189
Jenny, **13**:166, **20**:125, **24**:16, **26**:140
Jerusha, **3**:14, **11**:80, 237, **13**:35, 166, **15**:211, 212, **17**:4, 132, **18**:142, **20**:125, 127, 130, **23**:10, **25**:52, **29**:90, **30**:74, **31**:112, **32**:133
Jerusha H., **23**:10
Jesse, **15**:212, **30**:119, **32**:23
Joanna, **4**:111, **15**:110, **16**:166, 169, **24**:16, **26**:42, **29**:90, **30**:119
John, **1**:212, **7**:21, 22, **13**:166, 174, 200, **14**:40, **16**:85, **17**:53, 54, 135, **18**:144, **19**:177, 180, **20**:117, 118, 124-129, **21**:131, 132, 163, 166, 168-170, **22**:33, 181, **23**:8, **24**:16, **25**:53, **26**:42, 139, 141, **30**:115, 118, 190, **31**:112, 115
John B., **31**:115
mrs. John Bishop, **5**:188
John F., **23**:10
mrs. John K., **24**:47
John L., **22**:181
Jonathan, **2**:226, **10**:85, **14**:73, **15**:41, 110, **18**:121, **19**:124, **24**:16, **26**:44, **27**:178
Joseph, **1**:212, **2**:18, 226, **3**:106, 112-116, **4**:151, **6**:19, 46, **7**:21, 22, **8**:150, **9**:174, **11**:148, 151, 238, 240, **12**:14-21, 31, 86, 124 **13**:35, 200, 205, **14**:35, 37, 38, 72, **15**:110, 113, 124, 211, 212, **16**:64, 87, 116, **17**:136, **18**:129, 139, **19**:24, 29, 72-76, 122, 124, 177, 190, **20**:97, 117,
BARTLETT—Continued
119, 124, 125, 127, 128, **21**:32, 131, 132, 166-170, 185, **23**:134, **24**:15, 78, **25**:16, 18-20, 33, 164, 174, **26**:41, 140, 189, **27**:135, 138, **29**:87, 126, **30**:116, **32**:36, 37, 110, 131, **33**:59
Joshua, **15**:160, **27**:45, **30**:189, **31**:112
Josiah, **8**:178, **13**:115, **15**:113, **19**:180, **25**:16, 18, 19, **27**:177, **31**:118, 165
Judah, **13**:200, **18**:211, **23**:10, **26**:43, **29**:129
Julia H., **9**:92
Lazarus, **15**:160, **33**:141
Lemuel, **9**:42, **14**:160, **15**:163, **20**:117, 123, 124, **21**:131, 132, 169, 170, **25**:164, 174, 175, **29**:127, **31**:183
Lewis, **13**:166, **20**:125, **22**:181, **30**:78
Lois, **26**:86
Lois H., **32**:131
Lothrop, **13**:199, **18**:211, **22**:34, 35
Louis, **28**:35
Love, **26**:43
Lucenda, **32**:133
Lucinda, **34**:9
Lucius W., **20**:172
Lucretia, **33**:34
Lucy, **15**:41, **24**:15, **25**:187, **26**:85, 140, **29**:90, 125, **30**:77, **31**:183
Lucy Chapin, **7**:251
Lucy Foster, **7**:22
Lucy T., **30**:189, **33**:140
Lurana, **7**:21
Lydia, **2**:18, **3**:109, 112, 117, **11**:79, 81, 151, **12**:31, 86, 124, **13**:35, 115, 200, 205, **14**:35, 37, 39, 70, **15**:27, 213, **16**:87, **17**:4, 123, **18**:142, 145, **19**:72-75, 190, **23**:9, **25**:54, **26**:41, 84, **27**:135, 136, 178, **29**:126, **30**:74, 75, 77, 119
Lydia A., **32**:22
Malletiah, **31**:109, **33**:141
Margaret, **13**:199, **16**:164, **18**:141, **19**:8, **22**:34, **34**:7
Margaret J., **30**:115
Maria, **13**:166, **20**:125, 127, 130, **26**:140
Martha, **7**:22, **11**:241, **15**:113, 211, 212, **16**:255, **17**:131, **27**:177, 178, **31**:109
Martha W., **23**:10
Mary, **2**:39, **3**:50, 51, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113-116, **6**:44, 245, **7**:22, **10**:85, **11**:66, 79, 176, **12**:14, 16, 17, 19, 195, **13**:115, 166, 174, 206, **14**:38, 160, **15**:163, 211, **16**:169, 170, 237, **17**:254, **18**:129, 177, 211, 212, 220, 242, 243, **19**:24, 72, 122, 177, 190, **20**:97, 100, 117, 125, 163, **21**:22, 131, 167, **25**:164, 174, 175,

BARTLETT—Continued
26:44, 140, 189, **27**:45, 175, 177, **29**:86-88, 90, 127, **30**:73, 77, 115, **31**:4, 115, 160
Mary A., **18**:216
Mary L., **11**:176
Mary N., **33**:180
Mercy, **2**:192, **3**:14, 109, 111, 117, **5**:151, **11**:24, 148, **15**:110, **16**:236, **18**:31, 57, 177-180, 242-244, **21**:22, 166, **23**:8, **25**:187, **26**:40, 42, 140, **27**:178, **29**:126, 129, **30**:119, 189, 190, **31**:3, 110
Mercy E., **34**:9
Mercy T., **30**:86
Morton, **28**:189
Myra, **32**:133
Nancy, **31**:184, **32**:23
Nathaniel, **2**:226, **6**:19, **8**:177, **11**:79, 81, 237, 240, **12**:30, **13**:115, 173, 174, **14**:71, **18**:145, 212, **19**:182, **21**:165, **25**:16, 18-20, 54, 188, **27**:87, **29**:125, 128, **30**:77, **32**:22, **33**:34
Olive, **31**:3
Olive S., **27**:191
Patience, **11**:82, 151
Peabody, **30**:77
Peleg, **7**:21, 22
Phebe, **15**:39, **19**:8, **26**:42, **29**:126
Polly, **30**:117, 190, **31**:3, **32**:23, **33**:34
Priscilla, **9**:231, **11**:25, **13**:200, **18**:177-179, 181, 242-244, **26**:39, **29**:88
Prudence, **32**:130
Rebecca, **3**:106, 109, 116, **6**:45, **11**:81, **12**:195, 256, **13**:115, 207, **14**:127, **15**:39, 160, 163, **16**:86, 121, **17**:254, 255, **18**:32, 120, 122, 177-180, 242-244, **20**:117, 163, **21**:22, **24**:155, **25**:187, 188, **26**:40, 139, **28**:70, **29**:86, 87, 126, 127, **30**:75, 76, 115, 188-190, **32**:131
Remembrance, **30**:118
Robert, **1**:99, 153, 212, 230, **2**:64, **3**:47-49, 51, 106-116, **4**:186, 188, **5**:94, 95, **6**:44, 245, **7**:144, 145, **9**:173, **12**:14-18, 195, **13**:115, 204, 205, **14**:15, 16, **15**:27, 160, 214, **16**:85, 236, **18**:120, 242, 243, **19**:177, 190, **20**:117-120, 123-125, **21**:131, 132, 167-170, **25**:164, 187, **26**:140, **27**:45, 135, **29**:87
Rocksiade, **30**:189
Rufus, **7**:22, **15**:163, **29**:129, **30**:189
Ruth, **8**:232, **9**:173, 231, **18**:177-180, 242-244, **24**:24, **29**:88, **30**:118, 189, **34**:100
Ruth R., **33**:180
Sally, **24**:16, **30**:75, 77, 118, 119, 190, **32**:22, **33**:141
Samuel, **1**:212, **2**:18, **5**:55, **6**:45-49,

BARTLETT—Continued
130, **8**:232, **9**:174, **11**:247, **12**:86, 102, 104, 179, 180, 184 **13**:115, 199, 200, **14**:39, 71, 75, 156, **15**:138, **16**:86, 254, 255, **17**:7, 9, 124, 131, 135, 153, 255, **18**:143, 145, 183, 211, 232, **19**:73-76, 125, 190, **20**:13, 29, 119, 130, **21**:131, 165, 166, 168, 170, **22**:34, 35, 41, **23**:185, **24**:78, 164, **25**:26-28, 34, 35, 175, **26**:86, 87, **27**:87, 136, 139, **29**:88, 90, **30**:115, **31**:3, 115, **34**:100, 154
Samuel C., **2**:97, 102
Sarah, **1**:212, **2**:18, 226, **3**:110, 116, **6**:19, 44, **7**:22, **8**:150, **11**:50, 63, 80, 182-184, **12**:14, 16, 17, 20, 124 256, **13**:166, 200, 204-207, **14**:35, 38-40, 72, 160, **15**:41, 113, 214, **16**:85, 167, 170, **17**:72, 135, 136, **18**:118, 139, 143, 144, 177-180, 211, 242-244, **19**:73-75, 122, **20**:117-119, 123-127, 130, 146, 147, 163, **21**:131, 132, 163, **24**:16, 24, 155, **25**:16, 18-20, 36, 53, **26**:139-141, **27**:45, 135, 136, 138, 177, **28**:34, 70, **29**:86, 87, 129, **30**:74, 76, **31**:109, 119, 183, **33**:115
Sarah B., **28**:91
Sarah S., **4**:127, **9**:254, **28**:51
Seth, **11**:81, 241, **25**:16, 18-20, 36, **31**:120
Siciliah, **31**:160
Silvanus, **8**:150, **13**:35, **15**:211, 212, **16**:255, **17**:131, **20**:31, 128, **21**:166, 170, **25**:29, **27**:45
Silvina, **30**:77, 115
Solomon, **4**:111, **13**:200, **16**:166, 169, **27**:46, **30**:74, **33**:141
Sophia, **15**:212
Stephen, **15**:163, **23**:9, **30**:190
Stevens, **15**:112
Sukey, **33**:140
Susan, **22**:33, **30**:181, **32**:132, **33**:34
Susan L., **22**:33
Susanna, **3**:116, **6**:44, **13**:174, **14**:39, **15**:160, **16**:254, **17**:6, 9, 124, **18**:143, **21**:166, **31**:113
Sylvia, **9**:92
Thankful, **14**:73, **15**:41, **18**:121, **30**:76, **33**:141
Thomas, **1**:212, **12**:84, **13**:173, **14**:38, **15**:39, 113, **18**:211, **19**:178, **20**:117-119, 124, **21**:22, 131, 132, 167-170, **26**:85, **27**:138, **28**:34, **30**:115, 189, **32**:133
Thomas Melbourn, **9**:255
Thomas N., **30**:86
Truman, **30**:119
Wait, **15**:211

BARTLETT—Continued
Walter S., **30**:181
mrs. Warren G., **28**:189
William, **1**:212, **9**:92, **13**:35, 200, **14**:38, **15**:41, 163, **16**:169, 170, **18**:177, 179, 211, 242-244, **19**:180, **20**:117, **21**:22, 166, **22**:33, **24**:16, 24, **26**:40, **27**:140, 178, **29**:125, **31**:115, **32**:23, 132
mrs. William W., **28**:51
mrs. William Williams, **8**:123
Wright, **16**:98
Zaccheus, **13**:35, **16**:164, **18**:141, **19**:8, **21**:22, **24**:16, **29**:125, **30**:117
Zack, **20**:150
Zenobe, **11**:79, 81, **12**:30
Zephaniah, **30**:115
Zephaniah H., **24**:15
Zeruiah (Zerviah), **25**:87, **26**:85, **32**:87
Zilpah, **30**:115
BARTLEY
——, **31**:31
BARTOL
George E., **4**:58, 62, **6**:61
George Edward, **1**:57
BARTON }
BARTEN }
——, **21**:93
Abigail, **29**:126
Abigail S., **30**:79
Caroline E., **30**:176
Cordeann, **30**:44
Cordeann F., **30**:44
doctor, **5**:134
Ebenezer, **28**:123
Elizabeth C., **31**:69
Jedediah S., **29**:182
Jerusha B., **30**:179
John, **29**:126
Mary J., **30**:86
Matilda, **30**:83
Matilda O., **30**:83
Mehitable, **30**:83
Sally, **29**:182
Sally W., **30**:40
BARZILLAI
31:52
BASCOM
——, **15**:14, **28**:121, **33**:87-89, 132, 133
Abigail, **32**:61
Andrew J., **14**:126, **33**:186
Betsy, **33**:186
Betsey F., **14**:54
Betty, **15**:15, **32**:61
Billy, **11**:253
Catherine H., **33**:186
Charles, **13**:91, **32**:61
Clement, **14**:55, **33**:184
esq., **8**:147
BASCOM—Continued
Franklin, **14**:54, **33**:186
J., **15**:13, 16
Jonathan, **7**:184-187, 228, **10**:165, 230-232, **11**:252, **12**:151, **13**:90, 162, **14**:53-56, 124, 126, **15**:15-17, **18**:103, **22**:169, **32**:61, 112, **33**:184, 186, 188, **34**:188
Nabby, **13**:165, **16**:178, **33**:184
Phebe, **7**:187, **12**:151, **32**:61
Polly, **33**:186
Rebecca, **13**:165, **14**:55, 56, **15**:17, **18**:102, **19**:16, **33**:184
Sally, **14**:54-56, **15**:17, **33**:186
T., **8**:147
Temperance, **32**:61
Tempy, **10**:233, **15**:17, **33**:184, 186
Timothy, **11**:63, **13**:165, **14**:54-56, **15**:17, **16**:178, **18**:102, **19**:15, 16, 153, **22**:168, **32**:61, **33**:184
Willard, **14**:124, **33**:186
William, **15**:18, **32**:61, **33**:184
BASFORD
George W., **22**:29, 129
BASKETT
John, **2**:44, **20**:175
Thomas, **32**:145
BASS }
BASSE }
——, **18**:105, **28**:119, **29**:113, **31**:50, 192, **32**:159, 192, **33**:192, **34**:144
Alden, **18**:107, 109-112, **30**:183, **31**:50, 94
Benjamin, **1**:235, **7**:90, **18**:107
Ebenezer, **18**:105, 106
Edward, **5**:200, 201, **8**:80
Edwin A., **22**:90
Elizabeth, **8**:80, 82
mrs. George H., **10**:192
mrs. George Henry, **8**:255
Hannah, **4**:204, 206, **18**:105, **30**:183, **31**:94
Irene, **23**:30
James Wood, **6**:192
John, **3**:11, 256, **4**:202-206, **6**:244, **7**:181, **18**:105, 106, **25**:44, **30**:183
Jonathan, **25**:44, **32**:159
Joseph, **4**:202-204, 206, **8**:80, 82, **18**:105, 107-112, **30**:183
Joseph P., **21**:66
Joseph Parker, **2**:123, **4**:60
Lydia, **8**:82
Mary, **4**:204, **30**:183
Mercy, **1**:235, **7**:90, **30**:183
Moses, **18**:107
Rebecca, **18**:105-107
Ruth, **3**:11, **4**:202, 204, 206, **6**:244, **8**:80, **18**:105, **30**:183
Ruth Alden, **7**:181

BASS—Continued
Samuel, **4**:203, 204, 206, **7**:42, 43, **18**:105-107
Sarah, **4**:204, **18**:105
Susanna, **32**:157
BASSETT
BASSET
BASSITE
BASSIT
BASSITT
BASETT
BASET
——, **3**:71, **5**:158, **11**:84, **13**:236, 237, 239, **14**:88, 226, **16**:159, 162, 214, 215, **22**:48, 100, **28**:192, **32**:96
Abby, **22**:106
Abiah, **23**:34, 35, 37, 38
Abigail, **6**:93, **8**:53, **26**:139, **32**:180
Achsa, **16**:215
Almira H., **13**:236
Angeline S., **22**:106
Anna, **32**:180
Azuba, **15**:15
Barbara, **17**:96, **24**:67
Benjamin, **12**:152, **13**:90, **15**:15, 46, **16**:44
Bethiah, **15**:46, **16**:133, **34**:118
Betta, **16**:214
Betty, **10**:209
Cordelia, **13**:236
Cornelius, **31**:7
Cynthia, **31**:110
Cyrene S., **13**:236
Daniel, **13**:224, 236, **19**:82
David, **15**:197, **16**:214
Deborah, **6**:93, **13**:236, **15**:133, **27**:186, **31**:173, **32**:180
Desire, **32**:70
Dorcas, **11**:248, **28**:7
Dorothy, **15**:195
Ebenezer, **10**:183, **13**:224, **16**:214, 215, **31**:84
Ede, (Edee), (Edey), **11**:41, **15**:132 **17**:98, **34**:105
Elisha, **6**:93, **8**:53, **13**:123
Elizabeth, **1**:151, **9**:35, **13**:148, **15**:28, 46, 131, 195, **16**:214, 215, **19**:58, **21**:49, **27**:6, **28**:9, **31**:7, 8, 11
Elnathan, **2**:242, **5**:248
Enoch, **17**:89
ensign, **11**:224, **17**:88
Esther, **17**:89
Eunice, **10**:168, **15**:134, **16**:214, 215, **17**:88, 93
Experience, **33**:163
Fear, **23**:59, 109, **33**:169, 170
Frances L., **10**:127
Frances Lewis, **11**:60
Francis, **10**:209
Freelove, **31**:129, **32**:188

BASSETT—Continued
George, **8**:53, **23**:36, 37, 39
Gershom, **32**:180
Hannah, **3**:181, **12**:172, **13**:16, **15**:197, **16**:44, 99
Happy, **11**:41, **15**:134, **17**:93
Heman, **13**:159
Henrietta, **23**:38
Henry, **8**:53
Horace J., **13**:16
Huldah, **12**:172
Ida Eugenia, **11**:60
Isaac, **16**:214, **23**:109
James, **10**:232
Jane, **10**:183
J. Colby, **22**:28, 85, 123, **23**:25, 27, 78 80, 89, **24**:92, **25**:44, 45, 92, **26**:147, **27**:3, **28**:85, 86, **29**:79, 93
Jedediah, **10**:231
Jesse T., **22**:106
Joanna, **15**:133, **16**:214, **17**:92
John, **13**:159, 224, **15**:197, **16**:215, **31**:129, **32**:188
Jonathan, **13**:16, **14**:108, **15**:197, **16**:214, **30**:102
Joseph, **13**:90, 224, **15**:45, 46, 195, 197, 255, **16**:162, 252, **23**:35-39
Josephine, **13**:236
Joshua, **13**:224
Lot, **6**:93
Lydia, **6**:93, **11**:224, **15**:46, **16**:45
Margaret, **19**:156, **23**:125, **31**:84, **33**:168, 169
Martha, **20**:42, **23**:109, **25**:131, **31**:84
Mary, **2**:242, **3**:9, 186, **6**:136, **8**:53, 93, **9**:87, **12**:131, **13**:123, **14**:108, 118, 168, 173, **15**:45, 85, 134, **16**:163, 185, 188, 215, **17**:93, 95, 98, **18**:253, **19**:126, 154, **21**:39, **29**:30, **30**:102, **32**:180, **33**:151, 163, **34**:28
Mary Louise, **11**:60
Mary T., **30**:86
Mary W., **30**:81
Mehitable, **13**:250, **15**:46
Mercy, **16**:214, 215
Moses, **23**:109
Nathan, **10**:168, 198, **11**:84, 119, 121, **12**:131, 173-176, 215, 238, **13**:148, 224, **14**:118, **15**:45, 134, 197, **16**:99, 133, 212-217, **17**:16, 88-90, 93, 96-98, **19**:58, **21**:100, **22**:100, **24**:102, 103, **31**:7, **32**:180, **33**:167, 169
Nathaniel, **6**:160, **9**:87, **10**:25-27, **11**:41, 54, **12**:172, **16**:38, **19**:157, **31**:7, **33**:163
Nehemiah, **10**:183, 231, 232, **17**:237, **28**:7, **31**:84, **32**:63
Olive, **19**:83
Patience, **16**:214
Penine, **24**:68

BASSETT—Continued
Peninnah, **16**:214, 215, **17**:89-96
Phebe, **11**:41, **17**:149, **24**:65, 68, **28**:14
Rachel, **14**:108, 173, **29**:30, **30**:115
Rebecca, **16**:214
Richard, **11**:41, **24**:68
Rocksa, **13**:16
mrs. Roger M., **12**:63
mrs. Roger Marcus, **5**:124, **7**:60, **8**:61
Ruhamah, **6**:93, **13**:256
Ruth, **15**:45, 46, 197, **16**:45, **26**:38
Samuel, **6**:93, **11**:41, 85, **12**:4, **13**:224, **16**:215, **17**:89, 96, 149, 237, **21**:49, **24**:68, **26**:165, **28**:14, **31**:84, **33**:163
Sarah, **2**:120, **11**:41, **12**:131, 172, **13**:224, **15**:45, 46, 85, 195, **19**:82, **26**:165, **32**:148, **33**:163
Seth, **15**:46, 85
Seth F., **13**:236
Seth P., **13**:236
Sophia, **19**:83
Susanna, **8**:53, **12**:4, **13**:224, **31**:84, **32**:180
Thankful, **11**:84, **13**:224, **15**:46, 131, **16**:133, **17**:98, **19**:127, 156, **31**:7, 84, **32**:180, **33**:167, 169, **34**:105
Theophilus, **16**:214, 215
Thomas, **12**:152, **15**:134, **17**:93, **22**:106, **24**:66
William, **1**:96, 151, 157, 229, **2**:3, 148, 151, 152, **3**:9, 176, 177, 183-186, 202, **4**:95, 187, **5**:146, 147, 149, 157, 243, 246, **6**:93, 146, **7**:39, 146, **8**:53, 115, 156, **9**:44, 45, 83, 84, **10**:13, 25, 26, 46, 209, 239, **11**:7, 166, **12**:90, 131, **13**:236, **14**:41, 42, 77, 78, 108, 119, 168, 173, 177, 179, 210, 211, 226, 256, **15**:45, 46, 77, **16**:22, 91, 159, 162, 163, 185, 206, 249, **17**:100, **18**:132, 136, 253, **19**:45, **22**:185, **23**:34, 35, 37, 38, 66, 109, **25**:8, **26**:34, 139, 185, **27**:36, **30**:112-115, **31**:84, **32**:27, 34, 134, 148, **33**:19, 53, 54, 56, 57, 154, 163, 168, 169, 171, **34**:81, 133
William G., **21**:49
BAT
negro, **8**:8
BATCHELDER, see BACHELDER
BATEE, see BATY
BATEMAN
Thomas, **24**:71
BATES
BATE
BAT
BEATS
BATS
BEATES
——, 9:4, **11**:30, **12**:61
BATES—Continued
Abigail, **1**:45, **7**:177, **9**:5, **30**:43, **31**:3, **32**:51, 129, 187, 188
Albert Carlos, **4**:193, **5**:1
Ann, **7**:177, **17**:4, **25**:54
Aquilla, **1**:167
Asenath, **32**:190
Augusta, **23**:10
Barnabas, **5**:55, **31**:132, **32**:180,190
Benjamin, **32**:141
Betsey, **23**:10, **30**:78
Betty, **18**:32
Caleb, **7**:22, **18**:224
Charles C., **23**:10
Christopher, **9**:111
Clarissa, **31**:153
Clement, **23**:10, **32**:132
Comfort, **9**:5
Content, **10**:134
Cyntha, **30**:80
Daniel, **8**:11
David, **7**:177, **13**:115, **26**:190
Deborah, **1**:44, **10**:74, 95, **11**:45
Desire, **3**:117
Ebenezer, **8**:10
Edsel, **3**:117
Edward, **5**:253, **8**:10, **9**:5, **23**:74
Edward P., **21**:176
Edward Payson, **3**:249
elder, **4**:131
Elijah, **8**:10
Eliphalet, **26**:26
Elizabeth, **6**:227, **9**:5, **13**:115, **18**:152, **23**:10, **26**:43
Emma C. P., **24**:117
Eunice, **12**:68, 69, **18**:82, 152, 153, **22**:147, **23**:70, **26**:26, **30**:15, **32**:8, 87
Experience, **32**:189
Frank A., **5**:253, **12**:61
mrs. George B., **24**:117
mrs. George C., **13**:63
mrs. George H. W., **24**:142
mrs. George Henry Whitney, **1**:184
Hannah, **3**:118, **9**:5, **10**:134, **16**:133, **19**:78, 154, **24**:186, **26**:44, **30**:189, **31**:128, 183, **34**:157
Herbert, **31**:143
Huldah, **31**:111
Ira, **23**:10
Irana S., **32**:132
Irene, **23**:10, **29**:66
Isaac, **32**:190
Jacob, **23**:70
James, **9**:5, 111, **11**:154, **15**:32
James H., **9**:5
Joanna, **2**:158, **4**:68, **6**:227, **7**:241, **12**:68, 69, **13**:115, 251, **15**:24, **18**:152, **27**:46
Job, **5**:55, **32**:51

BATES—Continued
John, **1**:45, **5**:55, **19**:154, **23**:74, **26**:44, **31**:111, **32**:51, 189
John B., **31**:183
mrs. John K., **12**:225
John L., **3**:57
Jonathan, **10**:227
Joseph, **2**:158, **4**:68, **6**:227, **7**:177, 241, **10**:74, 92, 95, 226, 227, **11**:45, **12**:68, 69, **13**:115, **15**:24, 221, **16**:133, **18**:32, 82, 152, 153, **20**:87, **21**:75, 184, **22**:147, **23**:70, **25**:71, **26**:26, **27**:178, **29**:90, **30**:15, **31**:153, 183, 184, **32**:8, 9, 87, 129, 137, **33**:166
mrs. Joseph H., **29**:42
Joseph N., **22**:18, 19
Joshua, **29**:66, 181
mrs. Joshua, **1**:185, **4**:189, **6**:27, **23**:80, **24**:187
Judith, **29**:30
Julia H., **7**:22
Katharine Lee, **8**:59
Levi, **3**:118
Loranah, **31**:132, **32**:190
Lucretia, **23**:10
Lucy, **31**:184
Lydia, **7**:177, **8**:11, **13**:115, **14**:157, **15**:111, **17**:138, **28**:35, **30**:82
Margaret, **5**:54, **9**:5, **14**:35, 75, **17**:135, **31**:111, **34**:19
Mary, **7**:177, **8**:10, **12**:69, **15**:221, **16**:133, **24**:185, **31**:183, **32**:8, 67, **33**:34, 166, **34**:157
Mary A., **31**:68
Mary B., **13**:63
Mehitable, **27**:178, **32**:51
Mercy, 4:68, **13**:251, **29**:90, 126, **31**:110
Molly, **10**:85
Naomi, **9**:87, **21**:77, **25**:3
Nicholas, **33**:38
Noah, **10**:134
Olive, **7**:22
Olive B., **7**:22
Oren, **9**:5
Oren G., **9**:5
Ozen, **23**:10
Patience, **27**:177, **33**:33
Peter, **18**:152, **32**:9
Phebe, **33**:34
Polly, **10**:139, **19**:78
Priscilla, **7**:241, **29**:181
Rachel, **9**:111, **11**:138
Rebecca, **29**:90, **32**:23
Remember, **7**:177, **14**:74, **18**:123
Rosetta, **9**:5
Ruby, **23**:10
Samuel, **5**:54, 55, **10**:226, **12**:69, **13**:115, **14**:35, **18**:102, **22**:147, **23**:74, **27**:24, 46, **32**:51
Sarah, **15**:111, **18**:153, 222, 224, **26**:190
Sarah L., **30**:179
Seth, **29**:66, **32**:51
Sibyl, **31**:153
Silvanus, **32**:87
Silvina, **30**:115
Solomon, **1**:44, 167
Stephen, **32**:180, **34**:157
Suke, **30**:189
Susanna, **25**:129, 133, **29**:90, **32**:51, 137, 141, 185, **34**:157
Sylvia, **32**:180
Thankful, **31**:153, **32**:189
Thomas, **5**:55, **6**:227, **7**:22, **14**:157, **15**:111, **16**:133, **17**:138, **29**:90, **30**:15, **32**:51, 137, 141, **34**:157
William, **32**:180
Zilpha, **12**:69
BATESON
Jerusha, **23**:150
BATHSHEBA
indian, **25**:133
BATMAN
John, **8**:209
BATSON
——, **34**:177
Ann, **2**:181
Emeline, **31**:66
Robert, **2**:181
BATTESHEL }
BATTESHAL }
Deborah, **11**:120, **12**:176
Hannah, **17**:95, 98
Mary, **12**:176
William, **11**:120, **12**:176, **17**:95, 98
BATTLES
Alice, **21**:166, **26**:41
Benjamin, **31**:2
Caleb, **30**:119, **31**:111
Deborah, **30**:76
Elizabeth, **21**:166, **29**:129, **30**:190
Experience, **19**:92, **25**:140, **31**:2
Huldah, **31**:4
Jane, **30**:119
John, **30**:190, **31**:184
Joseph, **1**:45
Joshua, **19**:92, **25**:140
Lucy, **31**:111
Lydia, **31**:184
Lydia B., **34**:8
Martha, **14**:161, **17**:132, **19**:92, **29**:127
Mary, **30**:117
Polly, **21**:166
Rebecca, **30**:74
Samuel, **21**:166, **26**:41, **30**:76, **34**:8
Sarah, **31**:112

BATTLES—Continued
Silvina, **30**:116
Susanna, **1**:45
Timothy, **19**:92
Zilpah, **31**:2
BATY
BETEE
BATE
Elizabeth, **32**:177
Gideon, **7**:185, **15**:63, **17**:37, **32**:44, 177
Mary, **10**:166, **17**:37, **28**:175, **32**:67
Nathaniel, **17**:37, **32**:177
Prince, **32**:177
Rachel, **32**:44, 177
Rebecca, **32**:177
Rosanna, **32**:172
Sally, **32**:44, 177
Samuel, **15**:176, **17**:37, **28**:175, **32**:172
Thomas, **7**:187, **17**:37, **32**:177
widow, **7**:185
BAUM
mrs. Paull F., **23**:139, **31**:93
BAUMENT
Eliza S., **33**:34
BAXTER
BAXTAR
——, **12**:188, 219, **15**:64, **16**:37, **18**:24, 27, **19**:67, **28**:135, 192, **32**:96
Abigail, **11**:211, **13**:124
Benjamin, **6**:93, **7**:162, **11**:13, **34**:71
Betty, **7**:69
Catharine, **13**:124
Catharine B., **19**:83
Chalana, **13**:15
David, **7**:162
Deborah, **24**:153, **25**:64, **29**:23
Desire, **13**:222, 223, 226
Ebenezer, **7**:162, **11**:211
Edward, **7**:69, **13**:224
Elizabeth, **7**:162, **11**:13, 211, **12**:221, **13**:125, 222, 226, 247, 248, **17**:67, **19**:127, **34**:71
Freeman, **13**:15
Hannah, **7**:69, **11**:211, **13**:226, **31**:85, **33**:165
Hezekiah, **13**:222, **24**:153, **25**:64
Isaac, **13**:222, **18**:28
Isaiah, **13**:124
Jane, **13**:15, **28**:175
Jedidah, **13**:15
Jenny, **13**:222, 226
John, **7**:69, **12**:188, 219-222, **13**:222, 223, 226, 254, **18**:23-25
Jonathan, **13**:15
Joseph, **13**:222, **31**:85, **33**:165
Josiah, **13**:15
Love, **11**:211
Lucinda, **11**:224

BAXTER—Continued
Margaret, **32**:178
Mary, **13**:123
Mehitable, **31**:84, **33**:165
Mercy B., **19**:80
Nathaniel, **12**:41
Obed, **7**:69, **13**:123
Prince, **11**:224, **13**:226
Prudence, **13**:15
Rebecca, **7**:69, **11**:211, **12**:41
Reuben, **6**:93, **7**:69
Richard, **13**:226, 247, 248, **18**:23, 28, **27**:76
Rosanna, **11**:211
Ruth, **6**:93, **12**:41
Samuel, **13**:222, 247, **29**:23
Sarah, **13**:222, **34**:115
Shubael, (Shobal), **12**:218-222, **13**:222, 226, 248, **17**:67, **31**:84, **33**:123, 124, 165
Simeon, **7**:162
Stanley M., **34**:143
Stephen, **6**:93
Sylvester, **13**:127, **19**:80, **34**:191
Temperance, **5**:177, **12**:188, 218, 220-222, **13**:222, **15**:64
Thankful, **13**:226, 247, 248, **25**:130
Thomas, **2**:208, **5**:177, **6**:93, **12**:188, 218-222, **13**:222, 226, **15**:64, **16**:38, **18**:113, **25**:99
Timothy, **12**:219, 221
mrs. William E., **25**:48, **26**:144, **27**:3
Zilpha, **6**:93, **7**:162, **13**:254
BAYARD
Nicholas, **25**:121, **33**:38
Thomas F., **1**:56, 126, **23**:91
BAYES
Thomas, **17**:241
BAYLIE
BAYLY
BAYLEY
see BAILEY
BAYLIES
Francis, **4**:101
I. W., **21**:12
Nicholas, **21**:55, **34**:94
mrs. Walter C., **28**:137, 184, **29**:39, 40, 48, 51, 77, **32**:47, 94, **33**:142, **34**:39
William, **21**:55, 56, 83
BAYLISS
mrs. John Y., **25**:143
BEACH
Alfred H., **25**:143
Ellen Day, **11**:60
Helen, **20**:82, **23**:80, **25**:44, **26**:92, 147
Louisa Brewster, **11**:60
Stewart T., **29**:95
mrs. Stewart T., **29**:95
Will T., **22**:131, **23**:80, **25**:44, **26**:147,

BEACHAM
BEACHAMP
BEACHAMPE
BEAUCHAMP
BEUCHAMP
——, **3**:83, **5**:8, **7**:5, 6, 10
John, **1**:216-219, **2**:167, **4**:87, 109, 110, **5**:200, 201, **6**:143, 144, 147, 212

BEADLE, see BEEDLE

BEAKE
James, **21**:5

BEAL
BEALE
BEALS
BEALES
BEALL
BEEL
BEELS
——, **27**:140, **32**:162
Achsah, **10**:139
Alice, **33**:169, **34**:17
Ann, **9**:5
Asa, **7**:254, **13**:171, **14**:39, **17**:51, **18**:143
Azariah, **22**:190
Benjamin, **16**:41
Betsey, **10**:139
Betty, **24**:55, **34**:105
(Bette), Betty, **24**:55, **34**:105
Boylston A., **4**:55, 127, **5**:122, **12**:190, **22**:99, **23**:80, **28**:184, **29**:79
Boylston Adams, **2**:184
mrs. Boylston A., **23**:80, **25**:44, **28**:184, **29**:78, 93
Catherine K., **30**:178
Cordelia B., **9**:6
Daniel, **16**:41
David, **7**:22
Deborah, **23**:145, 146
Ebenezer, **23**:146
Eber, **12**:69
Elisha, **20**:103
Eliza, **7**:22
Elizabeth, **13**:172, **25**:187, **26**:40, **34**:19
Francis L., **14**:61
Galen T., **15**:1
Grace, **1**:107
Hannah, **29**:184
Jacob, **18**:223, 224
mrs. James B., **26**:46
Jane, **12**:69
Jedediah, **1**:107
Jeremiah, **8**:11
Jerusha, **10**:83
Joanna, **9**:197
Job H., **9**:6

BEAL—Continued
John, **1**:238, **13**:172
Jonathan, **16**:41, **32**:162
Joseph **16**:41, **22**:190, **23**:145
Joseph E., **6**:27, **8**:254, **9**:60, 63, **18**:256
Joseph Eber, **5**:123, 254
Louisa, **8**:21
Lydia, **7**:22, **9**:6
Margaret, **13**:172, **25**:189
Martha, **13**:85
Mary, **7**:22, **13**:172, **16**:41, 188, **22**:183, **27**:44
Nathan, **16**:41
Polly, **10**:139
Priscilla, **1**:237
Rhoda, **1**:238, **13**:171, 172, **14**:39, **16**:255, **17**:124, **18**:143
Samuel, **16**:41, 188, **31**:29
Sarah, **13**:172, **17**:7, **25**:188, **29**:16
Seth, **16**:41
Simeon R., **22**:183
Solomon, **9**:5, **15**:1
Sophia, **10**:138
Stephen, **33**:169, **34**:17
Susanna, **13**:171, 172, **17**:5, 133, **18**:119
Susanna P., **15**:1
Walter Bray, **8**:62, 116
William, **1**:229, **10**:83

BEAMAN
BEMON
BEAMONT
mrs. Ira M., **21**:68, **24**:144
John, **1**:3, 5
Joshua, **16**:255
Sarah, **16**:255

BEAN
BEEN
Benjamin, **16**:141, **28**:114
Grace L., **11**:219
James Monroe, **11**:219
Lavina Jane, **11**:219
Mehitable, **16**:141, **28**:114
Monroe, **11**:219
Sarah, **16**:141

BEAR
BEARE
——, **18**:187
Richard, **2**:152, **7**:109, 110, **9**:85, 156, **14**:23, **17**:214, **25**:90

BEARD
Margaret, **25**:52
Thomas, **11**:223

BEARSE
BEIRCE
BEARS
BEARCE
BEIRSE
BERSE
BERS
BARS
BARCE
BIERSE
BERCE
BIERCE
BEARSS
BEARES
BARES
BARSE
BIRS
——, **17**:190, **18**:128, **29**:38, **30**:96
Abia (Abiah), **2**:236, **3**:31, 94, **9**:151, **26**:177, 182, 183, **27**:25, 34, 118, 121
Abigail, **2**:214, **3**:72, **7**:21, **11**:130, **13**:76, **18**:198, **29**:90, **33**:164, 166
Almond, **19**:83
Andrew, **3**:31, 92, **16**:100, **26**:183, **27**:33, 121
Anna, **4**:182, **31**:85, **32**:154
Apphia, **27**:121
Asa, **26**:182, **27**:28, 118, 120, 179, 185
(Augustin), Augustine, **3**:71, **31**:140, **33**:164, 167, **34**:118
Austin, **1**:138, **2**:213, **3**:31, 94, **9**:151, 152, **17**:24, **18**:198, **27**:24, 25, 29, 31, 120, 121, **30**:125
Bathsheba, **29**:184, **31**:133
Benjamin, **2**:214, **3**:71, **4**:182, 185, **8**:236, **9**:29, 144, **15**:135, **17**:94, **31**:85
Bethiah, **3**:71, **16**:212, **27**:179, **31**:140, **33**:127, **34**:18, 118
Betsey, **11**:41, **33**:34
Betty, **3**:32, **27**:30, 32, 121
Charles, **27**:179
Consider, **26**:183, **27**:118, 179, 185
Cornelius, **31**:133
Daniel, **3**:71
David, **3**:71, **16**:212, **31**:83
Deborah, **24**:55, **27**:28, 120, 121, **31**:83, **33**:128, 168
Desire, **31**:6
Ebenezer, **2**:214, **3**:71, 72, **14**:226, **16**:212, **21**:49, **27**:9
Edward, **31**:83
(Eleanor), Elinor, **3**:72, **27**:6, 7
Elizabeth, **3**:71, 72, 157, **4**:185, **7**:142, **8**:236, **9**:29, 144, **13**:29, **27**:179, 185, **31**:7, 8, 85, **33**:165
Enoch, **31**:12
Esther, **26**:139
Eunice, **32**:154
BEARSE—Continued
Experience, **26**:139, 177, **27**:121
Ezra, **13**:76, **16**:212
George, **15**:134, **17**:92
Gershom, **31**:12
Gideon, **3**:92, **27**:28
Hannah, **2**:214, **3**:31, 92, **5**:104, **9**:4, 151, 152, **18**:198, **20**:41, 167, **23**:125, **27**:24, 25, 29, 120, 121, **31**:85
Hester, **2**:214, **18**:198
Hezekiah, **3**:92, **27**:32, 121
Ichabod, **21**:163, **26**:139
Ira, **19**:83
Jabez, **3**:32, **9**:152, **20**:41, **23**:125, **27**:121, **31**:85, 151, **33**:165
Jacob, **3**:92
James, **2**:214, 236, **3**:94, **14**:227, **16**:141, **18**:198, **22**:140, **26**:182, 183, **27**:34, 118, **31**:151, **34**:117
Jane, **9**:35
Janne, **15**:130
Jemima, **19**:83
Jerusha, **27**:28, 120, **34**:8
Jesse, **3**:71, **31**:83
Joanna, **14**:226, **15**:133, **16**:212, **17**:92,
Job, **27**:179
John, **1**:115, **2**:214, **3**:72, 92, **7**:21, **14**:39, **18**:24, 142, **27**:25, 28. 29, 34, 120, **31**:12, **33**:165, 167
Jonathan, **7**:142, **13**:29, **27**:179, **32**:154
Joseph, **2**:214, **3**:31, 71, 92, **18**:198, **20**:167, **24**:63, **27**:28, **31**:13, 81, 186, **32**:58, **34**:18
Josiah, **2**:214, **32**:154
Keziah, **27**:34, 120
Lemuel, **20**:41, **23**:125, **31**:151
Levi, **27**:120, **29**:184, **31**:133
Lois, **3**:31, **26**:183, **27**:121, **32**:154
Lucy, **3**:32, **9**:152, **19**:80, **27**:121
Lucy J., **21**:163
Lurany, **26**:139, **27**:120
(Lurana), Lurany, **26**:139, **27**:120
Lydia, **2**:214, **3**:72, **16**:212, **18**:198, **27**:6, 7, 28, 120, 121, **31**:12, 13, 81, 140, **33**:127, 165, 167, **34**:20
Mahala, **19**:83
Margaret, **3**:31, **16**:100, **26**:183, **27**:33, 121
Martha, **2**:214, **3**:71, **17**:95, 99, **18**:198, **24**:64, **31**:13, 85, **32**:58, **33**:123, **34**:115
Mary, **2**:213, 214, **5**:108, **7**:54, **9**:4, **18**:198, **27**:9, 28, 120, 121, 179, 185, **31**:151
Mary T., **19**:83
Massa, **9**:144
Melinda, **19**:79
Melintha, **19**:83

BEARSE—Continued
Mercy, **9**:29, 144, **14**:227, **15**:134, 135, **17**:92, 94, **31**:7, 11, 140
Mial, **3**:32, 94, 157, **27**:179, 185
Obadiah, **27**:179
Olive, **31**:12
Patience, **20**:41, **23**:125
Peter, **3**:71, **31**:83, **33**:128, 168
Phebe, **34**:18
Prince, **31**:6, 140
Priscilla, **2**:214, **3**:71, **18**:198, **21**:49, **33**:124, **34**:17
Rebecca, **1**:247, **2**:214, **3**:72, **18**:198, **27**:34, 118
Robert, **21**:38, **29**:90
Ruth, **3**:31, **4**:22, **5**:104, **7**:51, 52, 142, **13**:29, **23**:128, **25**:129, **27**:33, 121
Sally, **19**:81, **21**:163
Samuel, **3**:71, **19**:126, 154, **31**:83
Sarah, **2**:214, **3**:71, 92, **6**:137, **9**:152, **14**:39, **15**:135, **17**:94, **18**:142, 198, **19**:126, 154, **20**:169, **27**:25, 28, 34, 120, **33**:164, 166
Sarah A., **21**:163
Seth, **27**:121
Shubael, **3**:92, 165, **27**:30, 32, 121
Simeon, **9**:4, **13**:76, **15**:133, **16**:212, **17**:92, **31**:140
Stephen, **3**:72, **11**:41, **31**:85
Susanna, **31**:133
Temperance, **31**:13, 82, 140
Thankful, **3**:71, 92, 165, **25**:61, **26**:177, **31**:8, 9, 151, **33**:124, 164, 165, 167, **34**:117
Thomas, **3**:92, **19**:83, **27**:30, 121, **32**:154
Unis, **32**:154
William, **3**:31
Zadock, **16**:212
Zebulon, (Zebulun), **3**:31, **9**:152, **27**:31, 121
Zerviah, **32**:154
BEARDSLEY
mrs. Backus B., **10**:61, 126
BEATTIE / BEATTY
——, **29**:6
mrs. James, **28**:39
BECK
James M., **4**:57
BECKET / BUCKETT
Mary, **1**:64, 230
BECKFORD
Fred A., **34**:46
mrs. Fred A., **34**:46
BECKLER
Edith A., **34**:96
BECKLY
Richard, **3**:74
BECKWITH
William, **34**:122
BEDELL
Joseph, **8**:210, **9**:84
BEDFORD
F., **26**:52
Jane, **2**:170, **11**:45
Thomas, **2**:170, **11**:45
BEDGOOD
Jeffrey, **12**:73
BEDLOW
Isaac, **25**:121
BEE
Elizabeth, **25**:42, **28**:76
George B., **13**:236
Isaac, **13**:236
Jane, **27**:188
John, **13**:59, **16**:38, **17**:29, 79, **28**:174
Martha, **17**:29, 79, **27**:108, **32**:41
Mary E., **13**:236
Mercy, **13**:59, 236, **17**:79, **28**:174
Patience E., **13**:236
Rebecca, **17**:79, **28**:15
Thomas, **25**:42, **28**:76
BEECHER
Henry Ward, **4**:106
BEEDE
Deborah S., **20**:55
Everett B., **20**:55
mrs. Everett J., **20**:55, 83, **27**:3
Jefts G., **20**:55
Thomas, **30**:85
BEADLE / BEDLES / BEEDLE / BEEDELL / BIDDLE / BIDDELL / BIDLE
——, **15**:114, **33**:36
Joseph, **2**:96, 151, **4**:2, 82, **8**:210, **11**:6, 7, 156, 157, **13**:84, **16**:25, **19**:163, **26**:100, **34**:84
Lydia, **15**:114
Phebe H., **23**:28
Rachel, **13**:84, **19**:163
William, **15**:114
BEER / BEERE
Benjamin, **19**:71
Elizabeth, **19**:69
John, **5**:115
Robert, **19**:69, 71
BEERS
Mabel E., **34**:11
BEETEN
James, **18**:212
BEETTLE / BEETLE
Mary, **14**:88, 226
Sarah, **11**:132, **12**:154, **33**:167

BEERE
John, **5**:115
BELCHA
Mayhew, **32**:161
BELCHER }
BELCHAR }
Amie, **15**:86
mrs. Henry A., **23**:80, **25**:44
mrs. Henry Alden, **2**:185
J., **18**:109-111
Jonathan, **27**:44
Mary, **8**:104, **27**:44, **30**:183
William, **15**:83
BELDEN
——, **23**:27
Ray M., **23**:27, 138
BELDING
mrs. Alvah Norton, **5**:58
Elisha, **11**:222
BELKNAP }
BELNAP }
Henry H., **9**:16, 17
Henry Heston, **7**:252
Jeremy, **5**:7
Joseph, **10**:79
Maurice Guy, **7**:252
mrs. Morris B., **23**:138, **24**:51, **28**:51, 85
Reginald R., **34**:39
sergeant, **2**:110, **8**:44
BELL
——, **5**:251, **6**:76, 225, **31**:122, **34**:130
Alfred Barnes, **11**:127
Ann, **7**:181
Anne, **30**:81
mrs. Charles S., **28**:143
Daniel, **28**:34
Easter, **21**:61
Edna, **2**:57, **3**:60
Elizabeth, **18**:171, **34**:130, 131
Esther, **19**:109
Henry, **29**:166
James, **6**:9, 10, **14**:25, **18**:170, 171, **19**:109, **34**:77
Jane, **18**:170, **30**:56
Jared W., **6**:27
Jared Weed, **1**:121, **2**:57
John, **8**:151, **18**:170, **23**:16, **25**:78, **29**:166, 168, 171, **30**:56, **34**:130
Joseph, **19**:109
Maria, **29**:168
Mary, **18**:171, **34**:130, 131
Nathaniel, **18**:170
Robert, **22**:72
(Sara), Sarah, **18**:171, **28**:34, **31**:122
Thomas, **7**:181
William, **4**:235, 237, 238, **12**:159, **30**:81
mrs. William E., **10**:126
BELLACK
mrs. Charles H., **8**:61
BELLAMY }
BELLAMIE }
John, **25**:153, 154, **26**:161, **27**:51, 52
BELLINGHAM }
BELINGGAM }
BELLENGHAM }
——, **8**:210
Richard, **2**:137, **7**:181, **14**:155, **17**:42, **21**:4
BELLOW }
BELLOWS }
capt., **4**:235
mrs. Josiah G., **2**:58
BELO
mrs. Alfred H., **1**:191
BELTON
captain, **13**:180
BEMENT
Edward Nichols, **9**:62
BEMIS
Achsah, **9**:6
Ezekiel, **9**:6
Joanna, **23**:187, **28**:70
Josiah, **23**:187, **28**:70
Martha E., **9**:6
BEMON, see BEAMAN
BENDALL
Free Grace, (Freegrace), **3**:133, 134, **7**:37, 38, **21**:5, **25**:120, 121
BENDER
mrs. Victor Emanuel, **6**:60, 191
BENEDICT
Edward B., **34**:45
George W., **12**:191
Lydia, **9**:255
Russell, **11**:59
William L., **7**:253, **34**:41
William Leonard, **1**:184
BENIAH
Desire, **33**:127, 170
Francis, **33**:127, 170
BENIAS
Francis, **17**:131
Mary, **17**:131
BENJAMIN }
BENGEMEN }
BENJAMINS }
BENJAMINE }
Abel, **33**:32
Abigail, **16**:125
Elijah, **14**:122
Elizabeth, **3**:37
Hannah, **3**:37
Jemima, **2**:214, **18**:198
John, **3**:37, **14**:122
Joseph, **2**:214, **3**:37, **16**:125, **17**:110, **18**:198
Marcus, **1**:60, 189

BENJAMIN—Continued
Mary, 4:221, 14:225
Mercy, 3:37
BENKARD
Harry Horton, 10:61
BENN
Jonathan, 26:117
BENNE, DE
Esther, 27:147
Francoyse, 27:147
BENNER
Laura A. H., 29:80
Winthrop E., 29:47, 80
BENNETT
BENNET
BENET
BENNIT
BENETT
BENIT
BENITT
BENNT
——, 2:47, 12:69, 70, 15:122, 16:133, 17:85, 21:174, 175, 23:19
Abigail, 6:179, 16:17, 18:79, 30:120, 122
mrs. Alfred Kilham, 7:189
Ann, 23:70, 24:56, 26:25, 30:8, 31:133
Anna, 2:160, 3:84, 16:132, 21:171, 173
Arthur, 3:234, 12:69, 16:15, 20, 132, 30:7, 31:135
Arthur H., 14:253
Asaph A., 31:135
Bartlett, 32:137
(Batchelar), Batchellor, 7:250, 24:57, 30:15, 34:157
mrs. Byron M., 20:138
Charity, 32:87
Charlotte, 8:6, 136, 12:69
Chloe, 30:12, 32:86
Cornelius, 2:42, 12:69, 70, 13:4, 14:201, 202, 23:46, 176, 26:30, 30:15, 33:121, 123, 34:18
Deborah, 1:220, 224, 2:158, 5:38, 40, 8:30, 249, 12:69, 13:252, 14:244, 15:121, 18:78, 21:88, 171, 175, 30:8, 32:86
Ebenezer, 1:220, 2:42, 43, 105, 6:7, 10:75, 12:69, 70, 14:244, 246, 15:2, 24, 122, 217, 221, 16:133, 25:20, 184, 26:30, 30:15, 32:9
Ebenezer L., 12:69, 70, 30:15, 31:133, 32:8
Edson, 32:86
Edward, 16:83
Elias, 32:87
Elinor (Eleanor), 1:224, 2:158, 7:240, 13:250
Elisha, 22:147, 32:137, 141
Elizabeth, 1:220, 4:72, 9:48, 18:78, 20:40, 21:171, 174, 175, 30:15, 32:86
Elizabeth M., 12:69
Elkanah, 22:147, 32:87, 141
Esther, 12:69, 70, 14:244, 246, 15:24, 122, 217, 221, 16:133, 25:20-22, 30:15, 32:9
Francelia L., 34:46
Frederick, 12:69
George, 8:97, 14:111
Hannah, 12:69, 13:4, 23:71, 30:8, 15, 32:87
mrs. Harold, 32:87, 34:42
Henry W., 14:62
Hope, 12:69, 18:84, 152, 22:147, 23:46, 71, 32:137
Hope T., 20:138
Ichabod, 32:137
Isaac, 1:220, 7:115, 12:131, 233, 13:249, 14:245, 15:217, 16:107, 133, 21:171-175, 24:58
Jabez, 30:7
Jacob, 6:227, 12:69, 18:84, 152, 21:74, 22:147, 23:46, 71, 32:8, 87, 137, 141
Jael, 3:86, 16:132, 21:171, 173, 175, 24:185
James, 20:1, 19, 21, 39, 40, 21:158, 34:120
Jedediah, 3:85, 12:69, 16:107, 21:171, 30:12, 32:86
Jemima, 16:17, 108, 133, 21:171, 174, 24:131
Jeremiah, 23:180
Jeremiah H., 12:69, 70, 32:137
Joanna, 3:85, 86, 234, 6:180, 8:249, 13:251, 17:134, 30:102
John, 1:220, 224, 2:203, 4:235, 237, 5:38, 101, 6:151, 220, 241, 243, 8:30, 97, 136, 249, 10:78, 12:69, 70, 230, 14:244, 246, 15:121, 16:247, 17:164, 165, 191, 18:44, 45, 117, 21:78, 80, 173, 23:17, 19, 46, 51, 24:36, 37, 25:17, 18, 70, 128, 31:18
Joseph, 1:220, 2:203, 3:85, 86, 234, 4:73, 6:180, 228, 7:243, 8:30, 9:48, 12:230, 14:244, 245, 15:24, 16:18, 17:190, 19:142, 21:171, 173, 174, 24:37, 25:126, 128, 30:102, 32:86
Josiah, 20:40
Keziah, 16:132
Lavisa, 8:96, 97
Leslie J., 34:45
Levi, 30:8
Levinah, 32:137
Livy, 12:70
Lucia, 6:228, 30:8
Lucy, 32:137, 141

BENNETT—Continued
Lucy F., **12**:70
Luraney, **32**:141
Lydia, **1**:220, **4**:72, **12**:70, **15**:221
Martha, **12**:70, 230, **29**:184
Mary, **2**:203, **7**:115, 250, **8**:96, 97, 136, 213, **12**:70, 131, 233, **13**:249, 251, **14**:245, **15**:217, **16**:107, 133, **17**:136, **19**:142, **20**:21, **21**:171, **24**:57, **30**:15, **32**:136, 141
Mary Ann, **8**:97
Mercy, **4**:72, **6**:179, 227, 229, **8**:28, **12**:70, 230, **13**:4, 5, **24**:170, 172, 173, 176, **25**:20-22, **30**:120, 122, **32**:87, 137, 141
Molly, **22**:86, 87, **34**:157
Nancy, **8**:213, **32**:86
Nathan, **3**:234, **15**:217, **16**:108, 133, **21**:171, 173-175, **29**:187, **32**:87, 136, 137
Nehemiah, **1**:220, **4**:72, **6**:179, 227, 229, **8**:28, **9**:148, **12**:70, 230, **13**:4, 5, **18**:152, **21**:175, 184, **23**:51, 53, **24**:168, 172, 176, **25**:20, 22, **32**:135, 137
Olive, **31**:135
Patience, **8**:28, **12**:69, 70, **13**:5, **14**:244, **16**:247, **29**:187, **30**:15, **31**:133, **32**:8, 87, 136, 137
Peter, **1**:220, **2**:105, 146, 160, 201, **3**:84-86, 234, **5**:40, **6**:151, **12**:69, 70, **13**:251, **15**:24, **16**:132, **17**:189, 219, **18**:78, 229, 230, **20**:92, **21**:171-173, 175, 179, 183, 184, **31**:133
Philip, **8**:6, **12**:69, 70, **31**:133
Polly, **32**:187
Polly E., **12**:70
Priscilla, **2**:146, 201, **3**:85, 86, 234, **5**:40, **6**:148, **7**:243, **12**:69, 70, **13**:251, **16**:18, 133, **17**:188, 219, 220, **21**:171-173, 175, 179, 184, **23**:70, **26**:25, **32**:86
Repentance, **1**:128, **16**:15, 20, 132
Richard, **17**:83
Robert, **17**:64, **20**:152, **23**:178
Robert R., **7**:190
Robert Root, **5**:189
Ruth, **2**:43, **7**:240, **12**:70, **13**:4, **15**:2, **16**:16, 103, **18**:79, **20**:1, 19, 21, **23**:46, **30**:15, **33**:121, 123, 158, **34**:18
Ruthy T., **33**:158
Samuel, **7**:240, **8**:30, **16**:17, 103, **21**:80, 173, **23**:70, 116, **24**:56, 169, 174, **26**:25, **30**:8, **31**:133
Sarah **2**:105, **5**:40, **10**:75, **12**:70, **13**:251, **16**:132, **18**:79, **21**:171, 184, **30**:8, **32**:135, 137, 141
Sarah H., **12**:70
Shepards, **32**:87

BENNETT—Continued
Silva, **32**:141
Silvanus, **12**:70, **23**:46, **30**:8, **32**:136
Stephen, **32**:87
Susanna, **2**:105, **5**:39, **8**:6, **12**:233, **16**:133, **21**:171, 173, 175, **32**:87
Tabitha, **30**:7, 8, 15
(Terah), Tereh, **30**:8, **32**:187
Thankful, **4**:73, **6**:228, **7**:243, **8**:30, **9**:48, **12**:230, **14**:244, **15**:24, **16**:18, **21**:171, **24**:131, **25**:101, 126, 127
Theodate, (Theodaty), **23**:46, **34**:157
Thomas, **12**:70, **19**:140, 141, **23**:71, **33**:158
Timothy, **3**:86
William, **1**:220, **6**:229, **7**:243, **8**:97, **12**:70, **13**:4, **23**:180, **30**:7, 8, 15, **32**:137
Winslow, **32**:86
Zilpah, **24**:58
BENNEWAY
captain, **8**:188
BENNING
John, **21**:7
BENSE
Mary, **24**:9
BENSON
——, **22**:149
Abigail, **18**:83, **21**:101, **22**:147
Abigail L., **15**:2
Abishai, **33**:45
Ann E., **30**:177
Asa H., **33**:45
Azuba, **23**:46
Bathsheba, **21**:23
Bathsheba T., **21**:23
Benjamin, **2**:236, **15**:122
Betsey, **10**:137, **31**:135, **32**:180
Caleb, **14**:246
Charity, **29**:30, **32**:180
Clarissa, **10**:135
Consider, **15**:120, **22**:149, **23**:46, 71, **26**:26
David, **22**:147
Deborah, **14**:246, **30**:7, **31**:135
Ebenezer, **15**:122
Eliab, **32**:180
Elias T., **21**:23
Elisha, **15**:122
Elizabeth, **2**:236, **15**:122, **16**:104, **18**:152, **22**:149, **23**:46, 71, **26**:26, **30**:12
Ellis, **21**:23
Faith, **22**:147, **24**:185
George, **21**:23
Gilbert M., **15**:2
Hannah, **14**:246, **32**:187
Hope, **22**:147, **29**:183, **31**:127, 130
Ichabod, **10**:137
Isaac, **29**:31, **31**:135

BENSON—Continued
Jabesh, **32**:189
Jacob, **15**:122
Jemima, **15**:120, **24**:132
Joanna, **15**:122
John, **9**:218, **15**:120, **16**:104, **22**:149, **23**:46, 70, 71, **24**:131, **27**:99, **31**:129, 130, 135, **32**:180, 186, **34**:55
Jonah, **5**:105, **7**:52
Joseph, **1**:237, **27**:99, **29**:30, **34**:55
Joshua, **18**:152
Keziah, **1**:248, **15**:120, **22**:147, 149
Laura, **32**:180
Lavinia, **23**:70
Levi, **32**:180, 187
Lucinda T., **21**:23
Lucy, **32**:180
Lucy A., **15**:2
Lydia, **15**:120
Lydia W., **21**:23, **34**:9
Mahala, **32**:180
Manoah, **15**:122, **22**:147
Maria, **16**:17
Martha, **4**:20, **5**:105, **7**:52
Mary, **14**:246, **19**:48, **29**:31
Mercy, **15**:122, **31**:129, **32**:186
Molly, **22**:149
Nabby, **32**:180
Noah, **18**:53
Patience, **15**:120, **18**:84, **22**:149
Peleg, **26**:26
Phebe, **32**:189
Priscilla, **22**:149, **23**:46, 70, 71, **24**:131
Rebecca, **10**:134, **31**:135, **33**:45
Rebecca H., **33**:45
Ruth, **14**:246, **19**:46
Samuel, **1**:248, **15**:120, **22**:147, **23**:46, **32**:180, **33**:45
Sarah, **18**:152
Seth, **21**:23, **22**:147. **34**:9
Shelden, **32**:180
Stephen, **10**:134
Susanna, **1**:237, **15**:122, **32**:180, 187
Thankful, **15**:122
Waty, **10**:136
William, **22**:149, **33**:45

BENT
Abigail, **14**:34, **24**:186, **31**:126, **32**:187
Alice, **5**:209, **8**:248
Bethiah, **19**:46
Elizabeth, **2**:111, **5**:236, **13**:249, **25**:187
Emeline, **31**:126
Experience, **14**:34, **23**:53
Francis, **31**:126, **32**:187
Gilbert O., **7**:250
Isaac, **31**:126
James, **31**:126
Jane, **31**:126
Jemima, **1**:248, **8**:248

BENT—Continued
John, **8**:248, **19**:46, **31**:126
Joseph, **1**:246, 248, **8**:248, **21**:124, **25**:187, **31**:126
Josiah, **2**:111
Lewis, **31**:126
Lucyanna, **31**:126
Martin, **31**:126
Polly, **31**:126
Sally, **32**:23
Sarah, **1**:246, **5**:106, **9**:134
S. Arthur, **10**:188, **11**:189
Sylvia, **31**:126
Sylvia S., **31**:126
Tirzah, **31**:126

BENTLEY
mrs. Cyrus, **1**:187
William, **12**:191, **14**:247

BENTEN, BENTON
——, **1**:181, 241, **6**:74, 75

BERCE, BERS — see BEARCE

BERRY, BERY, BEERY, BERRIE, BEREY, BERREY
——, **3**:37, **5**:18, **10**:130, 132, **11**:224, **12**:52, **13**:37, 135, 136, 139, **15**:34, **17**:108, **33**:102, 112, **34**:130
Abraham, **13**:140, **34**:107
Anna, **13**:137, **24**:152
Antoinette L., **21**:23
Azubah, **7**:95, **34**:69, 195
Barna, **13**:140
Benjamin, **13**:37, 100, 101, 136, 137, **19**:80, **24**:152, **33**:63, **34**:70, 111
Charles W., **34**:96, 142, 144
David, **13**:135, **34**:107
Desire, **3**:179, 248, **16**:199, **28**:116
Ebenezer, **5**:202, **6**:153, **16**:38, **23**:58, 109
Elisha, **13**:37, **24**:152, **34**:107
Elizabeth, **2**:208, **3**:248, **8**:92, **11**:175, **23**:59, 109, 120, **34**:130, 131, 172, 173
Elkanah, **11**:175
Enoch, **11**:176
Ephraim, **11**:176, **23**:128, **25**:130
Eunice, **13**:141
Experience, **6**:154, **13**:135, **33**:147, **34**:25
Hannah, **5**:19, 204, **11**:175, **13**:101, 140, 147, 148, **23**:56, 117, **24**:152, **33**:63, **34**:107
Hannah W., **13**:140
Harriet S., **21**:23
Huldah, **11**:224

BERRY—Continued
Isaac, **11**:224, **13**:140, **23**:109, **34**:107
Issacher, **13**:140
Jabez, **8**:120, **11**:175, **15**:202
Jabin, **25**:60, **34**:26
James, **23**:109
Jesse, **24**:152
Joanna, **23**:58
John, **3**:248, **6**:83, **11**:175, 176, **12**:188, **17**:10, **28**:81, **33**:61, **34**:172, 173
mrs. John B., **8**:190, **11**:125
mrs. John Bennington, **3**:60, 61
Jonathan, **13**:135, 136, 139, 140, **33**:63, **34**:107
Joshua, **13**:140
Josiah, **10**:134
Judah, **5**:19, 204, **6**:56, 153, 154, 215, 219, **7**:35, 95, 197, **8**:121, **13**:125, 136, 137, **23**:119, **33**:102, 103, 107, 109, 113
Lemuel, **5**:19, 204, **7**:148, **8**:121, 247, **9**:210, **10**:130, 132, 251, 252, **12**:52, **13**:136, **15**:204, **23**:119, **24**:111, **33**:103
Lucy, **19**:80
Lydia, **9**:210, **10**:132, **13**:137, **23**:119, **24**:111
Maria, **21**:23
Maria E., **21**:23
Martha, **23**:109
Martha L. C., **21**:178, **23**:31, 80, **26**:147, **27**:48, **28**:51, **34**:191
Mary, **5**:19, 204, **6**:56, **8**:121, **13**:135, **19**:119, **20**:26, **23**:109, 119, **27**:9, **28**:81, **33**:61, 102, 103, 107, 112, 113, **34**:69, 107, 111
Mary T., **21**:23
Mehitabel, **9**:210, **13**:140, 254, **23**:119
Mercy, **5**:204, **6**:153, **11**:13, **13**:100, **23**:109, 128, **24**:152, **25**:130, **33**:103, 146, **34**:24, 70, 111
Molly, **10**:134
Olive, **13**:123, 140
Patience, **3**:248, **4**:31
Pedea, **34**:107
Polly, **13**:136
Priscilla, **6**:215, **33**:63, **34**:69, 111
Priscy, **13**:140
Rachel, **19**:81
Rebecca, **5**:89, 202, 204, **7**:194, 197, **8**:247, **13**:140, **17**:145, **23**:109, 119, **25**:60, **28**:179, **34**:26
Reliance, **10**:252
Rhoda, **13**:136, **24**:152
Richard, **3**:37, **15**:34
Ruth, **5**:19, 204, **10**:96, **23**:58, 59
Samuel, **3**:67, 70, 248, **5**:89, **7**:194, **11**:175, **13**:136, **15**:34, **34**:130, 131
Samuel W., **22**:31, **23**:80, **26**:142
Sarah, **6**:219, **10**:251, **11**:224, **33**:151, **34**:27, 107
Scotoway, **8**:121, **13**:140
Scotto, **13**:140, 141, **23**:119
Susanna, **6**:83, **11**:175, 176, **13**:125, **25**:60
Sylvester, **11**:224
Thankful, **7**:194, **13**:147, **23**:109
Theodore, **34**:107
Theophilus, **5**:19, 204, **7**:97, **13**:101, **23**:56, **24**:152, **33**:63, 103
Timothy, **21**:23
William T., **21**:23
Willis S., **13**:140
Winslow, **34**:107
Zeruiah, **34**:107
(Zoeth), Zoheth, **13**:123, **24**:152
BERSTOW, see BARSTOW
BESBEGE
Alice, **2**:3
BESBY, see BISBEE
BESS
negro, **5**:145, **14**:75, **20**:69
BESSE, BESSEY, BESSEE, BESSY, BESSIE
——, **14**:152
Abigail, **32**:185
Alden, **32**:184
Andrew, **32**:186, 189
Ann, **14**:152
Anselm, **32**:185
Anthony, **14**:152, 153
Asa, **32**:185
Benjamin, **13**:202, **18**:124, **20**:59, **30**:63, **31**:156
Betsey, **27**:178, **31**:112, **32**:189, **33**:34
Betty, **31**:156
Charity, **32**:185
Constant, **32**:185
David, **13**:202, **14**:152, **16**:122, **30**:63, **32**:184, 189
Deborah, **18**:29
Dorcas, **14**:152
Ebenezer, **18**:29, **27**:178, **30**:63
Edward, **33**:140
Eleanor, **32**:130
Elizabeth, **3**:51, **13**:202, **14**:152, **29**:128, **31**:127, **32**:184, 185
Ephraim, **30**:115, **32**:187
Experience, **32**:189
Hannah, **30**:63, 77, 102, **31**:127, 132, **33**:140
Hope, **28**:35
Ichabod, **30**:78
indian, **33**:164, 166
Jane, **14**:152, 153
Jedidah, **31**:127, 130, **32**:184, 185

BESSE—Continued
Jerusha, **30**:78
John, **7**:53, **12**:70
John B., **32**:185
Joseph, **19**:48
Joshua, **28**:71, **30**:63, **32**:185, **33**:34
Lorana, **31**:132, **32**:184, 190
Lot, **32**:185
Lucius, **12**:55
Lucy, **30**:116, **31**:4
Marcus, **12**:70
Margaret, **31**:111, 156
Marshall, **12**:55
Martha, **13**:202, **18**:124
Mary, **13**:202, **14**:34, 152, **16**:101, **30**:59, 63, 76, 77, **32**:187
Mercy, **19**:48, **28**:71
Nancy, **7**:53, **12**:55
Nathaniel, **30**:118, **31**:132
Nehemiah, **5**:103, **7**:51, **13**:202, **14**:152, **19**:44, **30**:59, 63
Phebe, **32**:185
Polly, **32**:185
Priscilla, **5**:103, **7**:51
Rebecca, **6**:137, **30**:115, **31**:129, **32**:184-187
Robert, **30**:63, 77, **32**:187
Samuel, **13**:202, **32**:185
Sarah B., **12**:55
Seth, **32**:184
Silas, **32**:185
Silvanus, **31**:127, 153, **32**:184, 189
Tabitha, **18**:123, **30**:118, **31**:132
Thankful, **13**:202, **31**:127, 153, **32**:186, 189

BEST
——, **2**:110, 174, 175, **3**:43, 243, 244, **4**:148, **8**:187

BETEE
Mary, **28**:175
Samuel, **28**:175

BETHUNE
George, **10**:82

BETTERLY
Elizabeth, **10**:79

BETTY
——, **34**:18
negro, **16**:246

BETTYS
Freeman H., **12**:127

BEVERIDGE
——, **23**:14
Abby S., **30**:93
Albert J., **30**:94
mrs. Albert J., **23**:80, **29**:93, **33**:142, **34**:39
Bethia, **9**:197
David, **9**:197

BEVERLY
Lenox, **9**:87
Sarah, **9**:87

BEVERSTOCK
Elizabeth H., **10**:183
Henry A., **10**:183
James Francis, **10**:183

BEVIER
——, **29**:191

BEWITT
George, **8**:209, **34**:114

BEWLEY
Thomas, **22**:72

BEYERS
Harriet, **8**:96, 97, 99, 135
John, **8**:97
Joseph, **8**:97

BIBENS
Amos, **4**:237

BICKFORD
BIGFORD
BICKFERD
BIGFUT
BICKFOORD
Abigail, **10**:183, **29**:10
Apphia, **10**:149, **17**:239
Deborah, **6**:207
Elisha, **9**:243, **10**:183, **15**:229, **17**:236, **24**:87, **28**:77, 81
Hannah, **6**:207, **9**:243, 245, **11**:20, **18**:49, **27**:186, **31**:177
James, **9**:243, **10**:183
Jemima, **27**:187, **31**:177
Jeremiah, **6**:207, **9**:243, 245, **10**:42, 183, **11**:21, 113, **29**:10
John, **11**:113
Lucy, **10**:183, **24**:87
Lusha, **28**:81
Mary, **6**:14, **8**:15, **9**:243, **10**:183, **15**:229, **28**:77, **31**:37, 38
Mercy, **9**:243
Naaman, **10**:183
Rebecca, **9**:243
Robert Sloane, **5**:254, **6**:60, 231
Robert T., **29**:44, **34**:96
Samuel, **9**:243, **10**:149, 150, **11**:20, **21**, 113, **17**:236, 239, **18**:49, **34**:132
Sarah, **9**:245, **10**:42, **11**:113
Thankful, **9**:243, **11**:113

BICKNELL
BICKNALL
BICKNAL
BICKNEL
BICKNILL
——, **23**:73
Alonzo, **30**:176
Jane, **8**:11
Japhet, **15**:124, **23**:135
Joseph, **8**:11

BICKNELL—Continued
Maria, **30**:176
Thomas, **21**:28
BIDDLE } see BEEDELL
BIDDELL }
BIGELOW }
BIGALOW }
——, **33**:31
Adeline Amelia, **4**:127
Lewis S., **21**:67, **22**:177, **26**:147, **32**:95
William S., **22**:27, 98, 177, **25**:44
BIGFORD, see BICKFORD
BIGGS
David, **26**:164
Elizabeth, **26**:164
Mary, **26**:121, 127, 128, 164
William, **26**:164
BILKA
——, **14**:39
BILL
——, **10**:82, **14**:187, **15**:242, **28**:73
Edward L., **13**:127
mrs. George E., **22**:91, **23**:80, 90, **26**:147, **28**:51, 184, **29**:78
Hannah, **15**:240
Margaret, **28**:37
BILLA
——, **18**:143
BILLE }
BILLES }
Anna, **2**:214, **5**:27
Thomas, **2**:214
BILLINGS
——, **13**:180, **21**:157, **33**:178, **34**:167
Abigail, **15**:44, **17**:124
mrs. Charles K., **1**:53
Ebenezer, **21**:124
mrs. Franklin S., **26**:95
Herbert F., **14**:254
Increase, **13**:180
Joseph, **10**:82
lieut. **1**:39, 102, 179, 180, 244, **2**:109, 176, **3**:243, **6**:225
Lydia, **2**:23
Nathan, **2**:23
Richard, **17**:83-85, **21**:157
Roger, **1**:39
Samuel, **6**:224, 225, **7**:93, **8**:46
Sarah, **17**:83, 84
William, **1**:41, **27**:172
BILLINGTON }
BILLINTON }
BILLENTON }
BILLENTEN }
——, **16**:237, **23**:46, **28**:119, **29**:113, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:192, **34**:144
Abigail, **13**:33, 207, **14**:71, **18**:124, **27**:41
Betty, **22**:150, **23**:46, **24**:57, 131, **26**:26
Christian, **2**:115, 117, **13**:83
BILLINGTON—Continued
Content, **13**:33, **14**:75, **17**:135
Deborah, **22**:147, 149, **24**:58
Desire, **17**:163
Eleanor, **1**:10, 63, 126, 127, 151, **2**:43, 115, **4**:95, **20**:57, **21**:77, 104, 125, **22**:52, 149, **23**:13, 46, 71, **24**:57, 166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, 83, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Francis, **1**:10, 16, 63, 127, 151, 160, 185, 199, 222, 250, **2**:46, 115, 117, 124, 172, 186, **4**:56, 57, 95, 127, 191, 252, **5**:254, **7**:59, 125, **11**:61, 192, **12**:128, **13**:33, 83, 207, **14**:249, **15**:27, 247, **16**:237, **17**:170, 172, **20**:57, 84, 119, **21**:77, 104, 125, **22**:52, **23**:13, 46, **24**:166, **26**:100, 144, **27**:11, **28**:46, 53, 191, **29**:18, 83, 85, 86, **30**:45, **31**:5, 159, **32**:25, 35, **33**:10, **34**:16, 47, 112
Frederick, **26**:26
Hannah, **22**:150
Ichabod, **8**:249, **22**:150, **23**:46, **24**:131
Isaac, **1**:223, **8**:249, 250, **9**:48, **12**:131, **13**:3, **14**:256, **15**:247, **21**:77, 104, **22**:149
Jemima, **1**:248, **13**:33
John, **1**:10, 14, 63, 79, 125-127, 151, 152, 185, 227, 228, 250, **2**:115, 124, 183, 186, **4**:45, 56, 57, 62, 127, 191, 252, **5**:79, 254, **6**:124, 146, 244, **7**:59, 125, **11**:61, 192, **12**:128, **14**:249, **15**:247, **18**:62, 65, **20**:56, 57, 84, **21**:77, 104, 125, **22**:52, 56, 57, 149, **23**:13, **24**:166, **26**:144, **27**:11, **28**:46, 53, 191, **29**:18, 83-86, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, 35, **33**:10, **34**:16, 47
Joseph, **13**:33
Lucy, **23**:71
Lydia, **15**:247, **22**:147
Martha, **2**:117, 172, **17**:183, **29**:85, 86
Mary, **2**:158, **8**:249, 250, **9**:48, **12**:131, **13**:3, **19**:46, **24**:133
Mercy, **13**:33, **14**:72, **18**:140, **21**:152
Nathaniel, **12**:131, **19**:46, **22**:149, **23**:46, 71, **24**:57
Rebecca, **15**:27
Sarah, **13**:33, **14**:40, **18**:144
Seth, **13**:3, **22**:147, 149, **24**:57, 58, **26**:26
Thomas, **17**:216
BILLS
——, **3**:186
Anna, **3**:178, 179
Elizabeth, **3**:179
Gershom, **3**:179
Joanna, **3**:178, 179
Mehitable, **3**:179
Mercy, **3**:179

BILLS—Continued
Nathaniel, **3**:179
Thomas, **3**:178, 179, **15**:38, **31**:107
BINGHAM
Ann, **28**:99, 102, 103
Edwin H., **10**:255
Faith, **28**:99, 103
Jabez, **6**:74
Josh., **1**:102
Samuel, **28**:99
Simon, **14**:59
BINNEY }
BINNY }
——, **28**:184
Clarissa, **30**:38
Charles C. F., **30**:38
Hannah, **3**:229, **28**:160, 161, 165
Harold, **2**:186, **3**:192
John, **3**:229, **28**:160
William G., **3**:192
BIRCH, see also BURCH
Bathsheba, **22**:95
James K., **8**:211
Thomas, **22**:95
BIRD } see also BYRD
BURD }
——, **16**:156, **32**:12, 13, 20
Ann, **16**:123, 124
A. Sigourney, **30**:181
Benjamin, **12**:73
Betsey, **10**:139
Catherine, **9**:205
Eliot F., **26**:94
Elizabeth H., **30**:173
Elsie E., **22**:132, **26**:147, **28**:184, **29**:79
Helen D. W., **30**:181
mrs. James P., **20**:139
John A., **30**:173
mrs. J. Philip, **23**:80, **26**:147, **27**:189, **28**:85, 184, **29**:78, 79
Louise, **22**:131, **26**:147
Marjorie, **22**:131, **26**:147
Mary, **9**:205
Rachel, **10**:136
Samuel, **9**:205
Shippia, **10**:139
Thomas, **4**:83, **11**:37, 123, 158, **14**:23, **15**:62, **16**:123, 124, **17**:44, 45, 160, **31**:43, 168, 171, **32**:46
BIRDSALL
Sarah, **4**:64
BIRGE, see BURGE
BIRKES
Francis, **22**:71
BISBA
Alice, **29**:66
Huldah, **29**:60, 61, 66, 67
Oliver, **29**:60, 61, 66, 67
BISBEE }
BESBEY }
BISBE }
BESBEE }
BISBEY }
BISBY }
BISBYE }
BIZBE }
——, **10**:145, 146, **18**:109, 110, **23**:22, **32**:161
Aaron, **8**:179, **11**:134, 135, **12**:34, 166
Abby H., **15**:2
Abigail, **7**:22, **12**:34
Abner, **8**:151
Asaph, **8**:151
Beza, **8**:151
Charles W., **15**:2
Crusa, **15**:2
Daniel, **7**:22
Deborah, **8**:151, **20**:84
Ebenezer, **20**:166, **32**:161
Eleanor, **8**:151
Elijah, **8**:151, **10**:219, **17**:59, **20**:17, 18, **22**:117, **25**:86, **30**:127, 128
Elisha, **9**:6, 155, 156, **11**:158, **16**:124, **17**:45, **19**:99, 100, 131, **20**:84, **22**:117, **23**:133, **24**:137, **33**:153
Elizabeth R., **15**:2
Gideon, **32**:22
Hannah, **2**:51, 87, **8**:151
Hope, **12**:110
Hopestill, **2**:51, **4**:173, **8**:151, 179, **17**:59, **20**:85, **27**:86
Isaac, **20**:84
Jairus, **23**:6, 7
Jane Standish, **7**:22
Jemima, **20**:84
Jinne, **8**:151
Joanna, **8**:179, **12**:166, **22**:117
John, **7**:22, **8**:151, 179, 206, **9**:155, **16**:123, 124, **22**:117, 189, 191, **32**:161
Jonah, **26**:140
Joseph, **15**:2, **16**:123
Julia Ann, **7**:22
Keziah, **20**:84
Lydia, **8**:151, **16**:166, 169, **31**:2
Martha, **20**:84, **22**:117, **23**:76
Mary, **8**:206, **9**:6, **15**:2, **22**:117
Mary W., **32**:22
Mercy, **8**:151
Moses, **22**:117
Priscilla, **23**:133
Rebecca, **7**:22
Reuben, **8**:151, **16**:166, 169
Ruth, **26**:140
Sally, **7**:22
Sarah, **9**:6, **11**:134, **12**:34, 166, **31**:101
Sarah N., **7**:22
Studley, **12**:166

BISBEE—Continued
Susanna, **8**:151, **10**:219
Sylvanus, **8**:151, **31**:2
Thomas, **12**:166
William, **8**:151
mrs. William A., **10**:253, **28**:37
mrs. William Adolphus **9**:61
Zebulun, **7**:22
Zenas, **8**:151

BISCOE
BISCO
Nathaniel, **10**:200, 201

BISHOP
BISHUP
BUSHOP
BISSHOP
BESHEP
——, **15**:11, 146, 147, 240, 241, **20**:182, 189, 190, **30**:164, **33**:129
Abigail, **5**:114, **8**:232, **26**:37, 87, **28**:6
Alice, **13**:86
Alvan, **32**:8
Amy, **11**:23
Ann, **8**:169
mrs. Barzilla P., **13**:191
Betsey, **8**:151, **32**:22
Caleb, **33**:129
Damaris, **8**:16
Daniel, **20**:182, 183, **30**:163
Deborah, **8**:151
Dorcas, **13**:35
Ebenezer, **11**:23, **13**:35, **30**:164
Eleanor, **9**:6
Elizabeth, **20**:183, 185, 186, 189, 190, **28**:6, **30**:190
Hannah, **14**:35, **30**:8, **32**:8
Hotsen, **28**:6
Hudson, **5**:114
James, **8**:151, **31**:102, 103
John, **8**:169, **20**:183, **21**:130, **26**:87, **28**:6, **30**:8, 190, **32**:8, **33**:30, 73
Jonathan, **13**:35, **17**:132
Joshua, **32**:8
Josiah, **23**:19, **24**:78
Keturah, **5**:210
Kinney, **30**:8
L. Brackett, **7**:60, **8**:61
Louis Brackett, **4**:59
Mary, **13**:35, **17**:132
Nathaniel, **9**:6, **21**:130
Patience, **24**:132
Presbury, **13**:35
Richard, **13**:86
Ruth, **8**:151, **22**:164
Samuel, **24**:132
Susanna, **30**:74
Tabitha, **11**:239
Thomas, **8**:203, 204
William, **8**:151

BISHOP—Continued
mrs. William D., jr., **1**:122
Zephaniah, **21**:129, 130
of London, **1**:56

BISSELL
BISSEL
James Dougal, **1**:121, **2**:57, **6**:60
Paul Lee, **2**:125
Roger, **1**:182

BISWICK
Charles, **16**:100
Hannah, **16**:100

BIXBY
BIXBEE
BIXBE
BYXBEE
BIGSBEE
——, **15**:176
Elizabeth **16**:73
John, **16**:73
Joseph, **15**:175, **16**:123
Lydia, **8**:56, **10**:119, **16**:166, 169
Moses, **16**:73, **28**:114
Phebe, **15**:175, 176, **16**:73, **28**:114
Priscilla, **28**:111
Sarah, **16**:146, **28**:115

BLACHFORD, see BLATCHFORD

BLACK
BLACKE
——, **14**:151, **17**:108
Alexander, **9**:123
Anna, **21**:62
Deborah, **19**:78
Hannah, **7**:132, **8**:43
John, **21**:32, **27**:176, **32**:189
Lydia, **9**:123
Mehitable, **33**:168
Miles, **4**:170
M. Percy, **1**:54
Phebe, **32**:186
Sarah, **27**:176, **28**:34, **32**:189
Temperance, **31**:128
Thankful, **32**:130
mrs. William T., **28**:44

BLACKFORD, see BLATCHFORD

BLACKINTON
Pentecost, **21**:131

BLACKLER
William, **29**:153

BLACKMAN
Ebenezer, **30**:8,12
Elijah, **23**:70
Elizabeth, **22**:22, 23, **23**:46
Joseph, **22**:22, 23
Lydia, **30**:8, 12
Mary, **30**:8
Nancy, **34**:7
Roseanna, **23**:71
Sarah, **19**:174, **22**:147, **23**:46, 70, 71, **26**:30

BLACKMAN—Continued
Susanna, **22**:147
Thomas, **19**:174, **22**:147, **23**:46, 70, 71, **26**:30, **32**:130
William W., **3**:191
BLACKMER
BLACKMOR
BLACKMAR
BLACKMORE
BLACKMUR
BLAKMER
BLACKMR
——, **19**:184
Alice, **22**:45
Anna, **5**:237, **32**:121, 122, 125, 126
Betsey, **13**:25, **30**:73
Betty, **15**:40, **19**:5
Branch, **15**:39, **19**:5, **25**:139
Eliza I., **34**:8
Elizabeth, **2**:34, 85, **26**:141
Esther, **34**:8
Experience, **15**:40, **27**:175
Ivory, **19**:5
Jemima, **8**:168
Jerusha, **15**:40, **26**:86, **30**:116
John, **5**:237, **8**:169, **13**:25, **14**:74, **15**:39, 40, **18**:122, **19**:5, 124, 125, **23**:153, 154, **30**:74, **32**:121, 126, **34**:8
Mary, **13**:253, **19**:5, **30**:77
Mercy, **15**:40, **19**:5
Nancy, **31**:3
Nathaniel, **11**:239, **23**:42
Peter, **9**:218-220, **27**:98
Phebe, **13**:206
Rebecca, **11**:239, **23**:42
Richard, **19**:5, **31**:3
Sarah, **14**:74, **15**:39, 40, **18**:122, **19**:5, **25**:139, 187, **29**:126, **30**:74, **34**:8
Susanna, **15**:40, **26**:39
William, **2**:34, **9**:151, **16**:63, **19**:5, 23, **30**:77
Wilmon W., **3**:57
BLACKSTON
BLACKSTONE
——, **6**:209, **17**:38, **18**:95
Sarah, **19**:70
William, **19**:70
BLACKWELL
BLAKWELL
BLACKWEL
——, **4**:170
Abiah, **29**:26, **30**:113
Abigail, **34**:9
Alice, **14**:109, **22**:44
Bathshua, **17**:133
Bethiah, **16**:232, 233
Caleb, **16**:232, 233
Deborah, **27**:45, **29**:26
Desire, **14**:108, **22**:44, 45
BLACKWELL—Continued
Hannah, **8**:192, **29**:26
Hephzibah, **30**:77
Jane, **14**:109, **19**:78, **29**:26
Jedidah, **31**:127, 130
John, **7**:144, **10**:7, **14**:108, 109, 166, 169, **18**:29, **21**:39, **31**:129
Joshua, **14**:108, 109, **20**:130, **29**:25-27, **30**:101
Mary, **31**:11
Mercy, **14**:108, **29**:25-27
Micah, **31**:127, 130
Michael, **12**:250, **14**:111, 169, **15**:28, **21**:39, **29**:22, 26
Nathaniel, **14**:109
Patience, **18**:30, **30**:117
Phebe, **32**:189
Samuel, **14**:109, **19**:78, **29**:26
Sarah, **7**:144-146, **10**:7, **14**:108, 109, **26**:140, **29**:26, **30**:101, **31**:129
Thankful, **31**:132
BLADEN
William, **25**:153, 154
BLAGDEN
Thomas, **1**:189, **2**:61, **3**:127
BLAGROVE
Nathaniel, **10**:57, 58, **17**:85, 87, 198 199, **18**:210, **20**:3, 6, 10
BLAIR
Helen, **12**:70
Jane, **1**:106
Priscilla, **12**:70
Robert, **12**:70
BLAKE
——, **21**:5
Augustus, **8**:151
Dinah, **8**:151, 152
Florence E., **10**:61, **22**:99, **23**:80
Florence Elsie, **8**:254, **9**:52
George, **10**:121
John, **21**:9, **25**:39
Jonathan, **20**:11
Lydia, **30**:42
Mary, **3**:137
Nathaniel, **21**:124
Walter, **8**:152
William K., **30**:42
BLAKELEY
Russell, **1**:251
BLAKENEY
BLAKENY
general, **6**:224
lord, **9**:210
BLANCH
John, **28**:34
Rebecca, **28**:34
BLANCHARD
BLANCHER
——, **18**:114
Arthur F., **34**:47

BLANCHARD—Continued
Betsey, **8**:21
Betsey W., **22**:104, **23**:95
Calvin, **30**:80
Cyrus, **13**:236
Elizabeth, **22**:104, **23**:95
Ephraim, **8**:21, **22**:132, **23**:95
mrs. Frederic W., **22**:132, **26**:147, **28**:51
mrs. Gordon, **28**:38, 46
Hannah, **1**:36, **18**:114
Howard W., **3**:127
Howard Wilson, **1**:190, **2**:62
mrs. James A., **13**:61
Jesse, **8**:11
John, **23**:73
Jonathan, **8**:152
Joseph, **4**:137
mrs. Marshall F., **24**:47
Mary Lovell, **3**:58
Saba, **8**:152
Sarah, **8**:11, **30**:80
Susanna Reed, **1**:115
Thomas, **4**:137, **8**:11
Walter E., **1**:119
BLANDING }
BLANDINGE }
Bethiah, **19**:70
Obadiah, **22**:116
Samuel, **21**:109
William, **19**:70, **21**:109, **22**:116
BLANEY, see also PLANEY
Joseph, **29**:152
Margaret H., **27**:190
BLASDEL
mrs. Elijah S., **13**:62
BLATCHFORD }
BLACKFORD }
Benjamin, **23**:126, **32**:54
Charles Hammond, **5**:124
Cornelius, **33**:65
David, **19**:155, **32**:54, **33**:65
Edward, **33**:65
Edward Williams, **5**:124, **11**:60
Eliphalet Huntington, **5**:124
Eliphalet W., **2**:97, 102
mrs. Eliphelet Wickes, **1**:58
Elizabeth, **19**:155, **32**:53, **33**:118, **34**:118
mrs. E. W., **4**:51
Isaiah, **33**:65
Lydia, **32**:54
Mercy, **32**:54
Paul, **1**:188, **2**:60, **3**:62, **4**:58, **5**:59, **6**:62, **7**:60, **8**:61, **10**:127, **11**:60, **12**:63
mrs. Paul, **1**:253, **34**:142
Peter, **32**:53
Remember, **19**:126, **25**:131, **32**:54
mrs. Samuel Milford, **1**:186
BLATCHFORD—Continued
Sarah, **23**:126
William, **32**:53, 54, **33**:118, **34**:118
BLINN
Charles P., **28**:51, 85, 88, 96
mrs. Charles P., **28**:51, 88, 96
George R., **23**:30
BLISH }
BLUSH }
Abigail, **31**:14, **33**:126, 166
Abraham, **2**:151, **3**:52, 194, **6**:197, **17**:111, **18**:197, **25**:137, **32**:54, **33**:126, 169, **34**:18
Alice, **18**:197
Ann, **32**:152
Anna, **3**:52, **33**:24
Anne, **18**:197
Benjamin, **3**:52, **32**:54, **33**:24
Charles C., **23**:88
David, **31**:84
Ebenezer, **33**:125
Elijah, **20**:42, **25**:131, **32**:54
Elisha, **31**:14, **32**:54
Elizabeth, **3**:52, **31**:84
George, **19**:81
Hannah, **3**:52, **14**:225, **18**:137, 197, **33**:125, 126, 165, 167
James Knox, **4**:56, 62, **7**:188
John, **3**:52, **11**:84, **31**:140, **33**:168, 170
Joseph, **3**:52, **14**:225, **18**:197, **22**:158, **25**:129, 132, **33**:125, 126, **34**:19, 20, 115
Martha, **32**:54
Mary, **3**:52, **14**:226, **20**:132, **31**:140, **33**:165, 167, 168, 170, **34**:19, 20
Mehitable, **33**:126, **34**:20, 115
Mercy, **31**:14, 85, **33**:125, **34**:20, 115
Rebecca, **31**:14, 140, **32**:54
Rebecca P., **19**:81
Remember, **34**:19
Reuben, **3**:52, **31**:84, 85, **32**:152, **33**:165, **34**:19, 20, 119
Ruth, **31**:84, 85, **33**:165
Sarah, **3**:52, **18**:197, **20**:42, **25**:129, 131, 132, **31**:140, **32**:54, **33**:126, **34**:20, 21
Silanus, **33**:24
Silas, **3**:52, **31**:14, 85
Stacy, **31**:140
Sylvester, **23**:87
Temperance, **32**:54, **33**:169, **34**:18
Thankful, **3**:52, 71, **14**:88, **25**:130, 133, **34**:119
Thomas, **31**:84
Timothy, **32**:54, **33**:125
Tristram, **3**:52
Trustrum, **33**:24
William, **33**:125

BLISS
BLISE
BLISSE
——, **18**:205, **28**:168, **34**:65
Abiah, **20**:187, 189, 190
mrs. Cyrus W., **1**:115
E. Jared, **29**:78
Elijah, **28**:74
Elmer J., **25**:143, **26**:147, **28**:92, 184, **29**:78
Frederic W., **5**:122, **7**:123, **9**:16, 17
George, **34**:77
George D., **25**:142
mrs. Herbert C., **20**:138, **22**:134, **23**:80
Jonathan, **3**:227, **8**:85, 87, **16**:83
mrs. Leonard C., **24**:46
mrs. Leonard Carpenter, **9**:254
Martha, **15**:240
Mary, **8**:85
Muriel H., **28**:92
Rachel, **19**:68, 70
Samuel, **16**:187, **27**:172
Sarah, **16**:187
Thomas, **8**:85-87
BLODGETT
BLOGGETT
mrs. Edward E., **6**:190, **7**:123, **8**:122, 253
Lucy, **1**:195
mrs. Edward Everett, **2**:56
BLOOD
James, **24**:71
John Balch, **2**:122
BLOSSOM
BLOSSOME
BLOSOME
BLOSAM
BLOSOM
BLLOSSOM
——, **28**:119, **29**:113, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:192, **34**:144
Abigail, **25**:149, **31**:6, 10, 82
Ann, **13**:83
Asenath, **23**:127
Bathsheba, **31**:11
Benjamin, **8**:152, **31**:7, 11, 82
Bethiah, **23**:127, **25**:129, 132
Churchel, **25**:149
David, **25**:149
Elizabeth, **3**:53, **31**:7, 11, 82, **32**:56, **33**:23, **34**:116
Fear, **3**:53, **30**:58
Hannah, **19**:156, **23**:126, **25**:149, **31**:139, 140, **32**:152, **33**:165, **167**, 170
Jabez, **3**:53, 54, **11**:84, **33**:170
James, **23**:127, **25**:129, 132, **33**:164
Jemima, **19**:127, **20**:43
John, **3**:53, **34**:117
Joseph, **3**:53, 54, **25**:129, **31**:140,
BLOSSOM—Continued
33:28, 164, **34**:68, 103, **117**
Levi, **25**:149
Lucretia, **23**:127
Lydia, **19**:155, **33**:164
Mary, **3**:53, 54, **33**:164, 166
Mathias, **23**:127
Mehitable, **31**:140
Mercy, **3**:53, **5**:75, **25**:129, **34**:17, 68, 103
Molly, **8**:152
Peter, **2**:238, **3**:53, **10**:87, **16**:76-78, **17**:25, **19**:162, **25**:119, 149, **27**:9, **32**:152, **33**:27
Ruth **33**:169, 170
Samuel, **31**:139, 140, **33**:165, 167
Sarah, **3**:53, **8**:152, **10**:21, **25**:149, **31**:84, 85, **33**:164, 169, **34**:17
Seth, **16**:38, **25**:130, 149, **31**:6, 10, 84, 85, **33**:27
Sylvanus, **3**:54
Temperance, **23**:137, **33**:28, **34**:117
Thankful, **3**:53, 54, **31**:139, 151, **33**:169, **34**:18, 117
Thomas, **1**:31, **3**:53, **5**:165, 167, 170, **10**:21, **13**:83, **30**:58
Zaccheus, **8**:152
BLOTT
Robert, **14**:151
BLOUNT
mrs. Rufus F., **27**:142
BLOW
mrs. Albert A., **34**:40
mrs. Albert Allmand, **9**:126
BLUNDEN
Sarah, **1**:231, 232
BLUNT
——, **34**:120
sergt., **1**:40
BLUSH, see BLISH
BLY
BLYE
——, **16**:113, **29**:191
Mary, **30**:77
BLYMYER
William Hervey, **5**:58
BLYN
captain, **10**:81
BLYTH
Samuel, **29**:153
BOARD
——, **5**:253
BOARDMAN
BORDMAN
——, **21**:90, **34**:167
Elizabeth, **10**:102
Susanna, **10**:102
Thankful, **10**:102
Thomas, **2**:89, **8**:73, **10**:101, **19**:16, **26**:100

BOARMAN, see BOURMAN
BOB
lieutenant, **9**:213
BOBBITT
BOBITT
BOBBIT
} see also BABBITT
Damaris, **18**:170
Deliverance, **20**:52
Dorcas, **18**:170
Edward, **16**:127, 156, **17**:216, **18**:170, **20**:52
Elkanah, **18**:170
Esther, **18**:170
Hannah, **18**:170
Sarah, **18**:170, **22**:93
BOCK
Esther, **13**:76
BODFISH
BOTFISH
BOATFISH
BOTFFISH
——, 9:45, **15**:28
Abigail, **20**:61, **31**:86
Benjamin, **3**:51, 71, **23**:126, **31**:149
Betsey, **19**:77
Bridget, **6**:98, **18**:200
Clarissa, **19**:82
David, **19**:77
Deborah, **23**:127
Desire, **23**:126, **31**:8, 10
Ebenezer, **3**:51, **11**:84
Elizabeth, **3**:51, 52, 71, **19**:44, **31**:84, **33**:164, 168, 169, **34**:17, 18
Hannah, **3**:51, 71, **19**:78, 155, **31**:84, 149, **33**:165, 167, 168, 170, **34**:18, 20
Isaac, **19**:77, **23**:127
Jemima, **34**:119
Joanna, **29**:27
John, **3**:51, **23**:127, **29**:27, **30**:101, **32**:83
Jonathan, **3**:71, **23**:126, **31**:8, 10
Joseph, **3**:51, 71, **5**:242, **14**:88, 166, **16**:238, **19**:80, **31**:82, 84
Josiah, **19**:77, **23**:127
Lydia, **3**:71, **31**:84, 149
Martha, **19**:78
Mary, **3**:51, 71, 150, **18**:199, **30**:102, **31**:84, **33**:168-171
Mary Williams, **11**:224
Mehitable, **19**:77, **31**:82, 84
Melatiah, **3**:51, **34**:116
Nathan, **3**:51, **31**:86, 149, **33**:165, 168
Patience, **31**:86, **33**:168
Polly, **11**:224
Prince, **19**:82
Rachel, **31**:149
Rebecca, **3**:51, **14**:227
Robert, **3**:51, **14**:166, 171, **16**:238, **33**:164, 168, 169, **34**:119
BODFISH—Continued
Ruth, **31**:84
Sarah, **3**:51, 53, 71, **30**:101, **33**:28, **34**:117
Simeon, **23**:127
Solomon, **3**:71, **31**:149, **33**:168, 170
Sylvanus, **3**:71, **23**:126, **33**:170, 171
Tabitha, **19**:80
Thankful, **3**:71, **14**:88, **31**:84, **33**:168, 169, **34**:18
William, **20**:61
William P., **11**:224
BODGE
BOGE
Daniel, **2**:109, **4**:149, 150
George M., **5**:56, **6**:27, **7**:124
George Madison, **4**:252, **11**:124
BOGART
mrs. Bruce L., **26**:47
BOGNIT
Caleb, **33**:54
BOGUE
Jemima, **28**:179
Joseph, **17**:150, **28**:179, 180
Lydia, **17**:150, **20**:156, **28**:180
BOICE
Antipas, **27**:4
BOIES
BOISE
——, **10**:110
Sarah, **30**:116, 188
BOLE
mrs. Benjamin P., **26**:95, **28**:85, 136, 184, **29**:77, 93
BOLES
Bethiah, **14**:35
BOLLDERY
James, **8**:11
BOLLES
mrs. Albert S., **21**:177, **23**:80
BOLMER
mrs. Clarence Buckmaster, **9**:62
BOLSTON
Jonathan, **8**:210
BOLTON
BOLTEN
BOLETEN
——,14:114, **24**:124, **28**:146
Abigail, **14**:206, **16**:101
Charles K., **9**:193
Elisha, **14**:206
Elizabeth, **14**:205, 206, **16**:99
Gamaliel, **4**:20
Hannah, **14**:205
John, **14**:205, 206, **16**:103, **20**:119
Joseph, **14**:206
Mary, **14**:206
Nathaniel, **14**:206
Nicholas, **14**:206
Robert, **22**:112

BOLTON—Continued
Ruth, **14**:205, **16**:100, 103
Samuel, **14**:206
Sarah, **14**:206
Susanna, **4**:20, **14**:205
BOMPO
Michael, **31**:111
Nabby, **31**:111
BOND
Benjamin F., **28**:188
mrs. Charles H., **10**:188, **23**:80, **24**:50, 51, 54, 94, **25**:44, **28**:36, 84-86, 183, 184
mrs. Charles Henry, **9**:126
Charles L., **28**:88
C. Lawrence, **33**:143
Frank, **5**:60
Fred, **5**:125
Henry, **13**:61, **27**:189
Henry Richardson, **2**:58, 125
Henry Richardson, Jr., **1**:54
Isabella B., **33**:143
Kenneth B., **28**:39
mrs. Kenneth B., **31**:96
BONEPARTE
Napoleon, **26**:105, 106
BONEY, see BONNEY
BONHAM }
BONUM }
BONAN }
Ann, **1**:143, **18**:30
Ebenezer, **1**:143
Elizabeth, **2**:235, **13**:204
George, **1**:132, 143, **2**:245, **3**:138, 139, 214, 242, **4**:119, **9**:233, **10**:17, 18, 214, 215, **13**:86, 155, 204, **14**:13, **15**:30, **16**:64, 121, 158, 235, **17**:70, **18**:43, 185, **25**:30-33, **34**:164
Hannah, **2**:214, 239, **18**:198
Lydia, **1**:143
Mary, **2**:214, **18**:198
Nicholas, **2**:214, **18**:198
Patience, **18**:68, **25**:30
Ruth T., **1**:143, **2**:236, **13**:86, **18**:56
Samuel, **1**:143
Sarah, **1**:143, **2**:214, **10**:18, **13**:86, **16**:62, 121, 235, **17**:70, **25**:30, 31
Susanna, **1**:143
BONNER
Fannie L. B., **23**:87
BONNEY }
BONEY }
BONY }
——,9:6, **17**:190, **18**:128, **29**:38, **30**:96, **34**:182
Abiah, **12**:70
Abigail, **8**:232, **26**:37
Albert C., **28**:189, 191
Alice, **30**:172
Anne, **3**:166
BONNEY—Continued
Beriah, **8**:152, **30**:125
Betty, **8**:152
Catherine, **9**:6
Cephas W., **30**:182
Charles T., **9**:6
Daniel, **8**:152, **9**:6
Darius, **12**:70
Deborah, **14**:66
Desire, **8**:250
Dorcas, **2**:143, **6**:245
Ebenezer, **3**:166, **8**:152
Elisha, **9**:6
Elizabeth, **1**:168, **7**:30, 132, **8**:42, **9**:6, **11**:79
Frances, **8**:152
Francis, **12**:65
George H., **30**:83
George Watson, **8**:152
Hannah, **8**:152
Harvey, **11**:176
Helen Maria, **9**:152
Holbrook, **12**:192
Isaac, **1**:177, 247, **3**:166, **8**:152, **15**:125, 126, **23**:18
James, **7**:22, **8**:232, **9**:6, 7, **26**:37
John, **9**:152, **24**:4, **30**:172
Joseph, **1**:168, **11**:176, **14**:36, 66
Josiah, **9**:6, 7
Josiah Dean, **9**:6
Keturah, **9**:6, 7,
Lucy, **9**:6
Lydia, **8**:152, **24**:185
Margaret, **8**:152, **14**:36, 66
Martha, **3**:166
Martha T., **30**:182
Martin, **9**:6
Mary, **1**:177, 247, **3**:166, **8**:232, **9**:6, **11**:176, **18**:123, **30**:172, **34**:182
Mary P., **30**:83
Mehitable, **3**:166, **8**:152, **13**:207
Mercy, **11**:24, **30**:175
Nathaniel, **8**:152
Nathaniel S., **30**:172
Patience, **5**:210
Percival, **8**:191
Polly, **9**:152
Ruth, **9**:6
Sally, **8**:152
Samuel, **8**:152, **24**:185
Samuel Otis, **9**:152
Sarah, **1**:177, **3**:166, **4**:163, **8**:152, **9**:108, **30**:120, 123
Sarah A., **30**:175
Silvina, **9**:7
Stephens, **8**:152
Susanna, **7**:22
Thomas, **2**:143, **4**:256, **6**:245, **9**:108, **16**:206, **34**:182

BONNEY—Continued
William, **3**:166, **5**:210, **8**:152, **13**:207, **15**:125, 126, **23**:16, 17, 19
William Lowell, **8**:255
Zeruiah, **8**:152
Zerviah, **9**:7
BONSALL
mrs. George H., **34**:95, 96
BONTYVOGLIO
——, **33**:36
BONTZ
mrs. William C., **28**:141
BONUM, see BONHAM
BOO
Hannah, **1**:168
Samuel, **1**:168
BOODA
John, **11**:221
BOOKHOUT
mrs. Charles V., **28**:51, 90, 184
BOOMER
G. Crocker, **15**:2
Mercy J., **15**:2
Nancy McL., **34**:141
Rebecca C., **9**:188
Ruth M., **15**:2
BOONE
Nicholas, **24**:52, **26**:49-52
BOORMAN
Thankful, **8**:247
mrs. Thomas H., **8**:254
mrs. Thomas Hugh, **9**:15
BOOTH
——, **19**:167, 168
Abial, **33**:158
Abial P., **33**:158
Abner, **32**:8
Abraham, **12**:233
Abram, **21**:99
Anthony, **16**:17
mrs. Charles M., **14**:254
doctor, **6**:225
Ephraim, **25**:121
Eunice, **11**:46
Grace, **5**:117
Hannah, **12**:233, **18**:82, **19**:48, **21**:45
mrs. Henry A., **27**:142
Huldah, **31**:135
Isaiah, **12**:233
Jacob, **12**:233, **19**:48
Jemima, **18**:84
John **2**:86, **12**:230, 231, **18**:157, **31**:65, 135, 181, **33**:21, 158
Joseph, **18**:85
Judith, **5**:117, **10**:74, **11**:45
Katharine, **33**:158
Lydia, **18**:157, **19**:174, **31**:135, **33**:158
Mary, **2**:86, 171, **10**:75, **11**:46, **26**:27
Naomi, **2**:158
Priscilla, **12**:230, 231, **18**:79
BOOTH—Continued
Rachel, **2**:158, **16**:17
Salome, **33**:158
Sarah, **18**:82, 85
Susanna, **33**:158
Zebedee, **12**:231, **26**:27, **33**:158
Zeruiah, **1**:44
BOOTHBY
Frederic E., **10**:63
Frederic Eleazer, **8**:126
Thomas, **22**:72
William A. R., **10**:128
BOOTMAN, see BUTMAN
BORCHERLING
mrs. Charles, **1**:52, **3**:192, 251, **6**:27
BORDEN
Abraham, **6**:111, **23**:111
Edward S., **26**:93
mrs. John Gail, **11**:60
Priscilla, **6**:111, **23**:111
BORDMAN, see BOARDMAN
BORELAND
Francis, **10**:81
BOREMAN }
BORMAN }
——, **2**:151
Hannah, **13**:86
Hope, **34**:102
Hose, **34**:28
Martha, **28**:171
Thomas, **1**:159, **13**:86, **28**:171
BOSQUET
mrs. Horace J., **23**:31
BOSTON
Hannah, **16**:167
Martha, **32**:24
negro, **16**:167, 220, **17**:8
Patience, **16**:220
viscount of, **2**:134
BOSWELL
Foster Partridge, **8**:60
BOSWORTH }
BOZWORTH }
BORSWORTH }
——, **17**:83, 84, 190, **18**:128, **20**:120, **28**:86, **29**:38, **30**:96, 163, 164
Abigail, **3**:158, 159, **5**:106, **7**:49, 53, **20**:145
Alice, **1**:246, **2**:139, 234, **8**:152, **12**:240, **27**:31, 79
Alse, **12**:240
Amanda, **7**:112
Amaziah, **28**:168, **30**:164, **31**:44
Asa, **27**:184
Asaph, **5**:108, **7**:54, **12**:240, **27**:179
Augustus, **7**:113
Bela, **7**:49
Benjamin, **5**:106, **7**:52, **12**:223, **13**:40, **18**:56, 58, **20**:119, 148, 150, **22**:110, **27**:179, 184, **29**:66

BOSWORTH—Continued
Bethiah, **12**:223, **14**:35
Betsey, **18**:216
Bridget, **21**:24
Charles, **7**:111
Clarissa, **7**:111
Damaris H., **12**:240
Damaris Hathaway, **7**:111
Daniel Perkins, **7**:111
David, **1**:176, **2**:51, 80, **3**:31, 91, 158, 159, **5**:106, 108, **7**:49, 53, **8**:153, **9**:152, **13**:207, **17**:140, **20**:163, **22**:135, 136, **24**:168, **25**:57, **26**:177, 178, 181, 184, **27**:29, 32, 79-81, 118, 179, 184
Deborah, **2**:51, **3**:31, **4**:20, **7**:111, **9**:152, **12**:240, **17**:154, **22**:161, **26**:184, **27**:34, 118, 122
Deborah C., **8**:152
Earl, **12**:240
Edward, **21**:18
Eli, **27**:122
Elizabeth, **2**:51, **3**:158, **5**:106, 108, **7**:53, 54, **12**:240, **18**:68, 69, **21**:153, **24**:185, **31**:155
Elizabeth H., **9**:152
Elizabeth T., **28**:38
Hannah, **2**:72, 80, **3**:55, 56, **4**:73, **5**:104, 106, 209, **6**:244, **7**:51, 52, 113, **8**:152, **12**:223, 240, **13**:207, **18**:56, 58, **19**:21, **20**:175, **22**:135, **27**:79, 80, 184, 186
Hannah E., **18**:216
Helkiah, **14**:35
Hezekiah, **12**:223, **20**:119, **25**:33
Ichabod, **9**:152, **27**:25, 117
Isaac, **7**:113, **27**:122, 184
Jabez, **9**:152
Jacob, **7**:113, **27**:184
James, **7**:49, **8**:152, 153, **12**:240, 241, **27**:33, 122, 186
James F., **8**:153
Jane, **18**:216
Jane T., **18**:216
Joanna, **7**:53, **12**:223, **14**:74, **18**:123
John, **2**:51, **3**:158, **5**:109, **7**:110, **10**:57, **12**:240, **14**:154, **17**:196, **21**:149, 150, **26**:184, **27**:118, 122, 179, 184
John William, **7**:112, **17**:38
Jonathan, **1**:246, **2**:80, 139, 234, **3**:30, **6**:244, **8**:152, **9**:152, 155, **16**:127, **17**:38, **19**:21, **20**:175, **26**:177, 180-182, **27**:25, 28, 29, 79, 80, 117
Joseph, **3**:30, 158, **4**:20, **7**:49, 113, **9**:152, **12**:240, 241, **21**:153, **22**:116, 128, **23**:27, **27**:30, 31, 33, 122, **31**:155
Josiah, **7**:49
Lydia, **8**:152, **9**:152, **14**:156, **17**:136, **27**:186

BOSWORTH—Continued
Marcus, **7**:113
Martin, **12**:240, 241
Mary, **5**:107, **7**:53, **12**:240, **31**:155
Mary M., **12**:240, 241
Mehitable, **7**:49, **12**:240
Mercy, **2**:80, **5**:106, **7**:52, **8**:153, **12**:240, 241, **13**:207, **27**:79, 80, **29**:66
Nathaniel, **12**:223, **14**:156, **17**:69, 136, 214, **18**:68, 69, **20**:152, **21**:149
Nehemiah, **1**:178, 246, **2**:51, 80, **3**:30, 31, 157, **5**:209, **8**:153, **9**:152, **12**:241, **22**:135, 137, 139, 140, 142, **26**:184, **27**:25, 79-81, 118
Noah, **7**:49, **8**:152, **12**:240, **26**:182, **27**:117
Orrin, **18**:216
Orrin W., **18**:216
(Pamela), Pamelia, **7**:113, **27**:184
Patience, **5**:108, **7**:49, **9**:152, **26**:177, **27**:29, 32, 80
Peter, **3**:30, **9**:152, **26**:184, **27**:118
Polly T., **12**:240
Priscilla, **2**:51, **3**:91, **12**:240, **27**:79
mrs. P. Russell, **23**:29, 80
Rebecca, **3**:159, **5**:107, **7**:111, 112, **12**:240
Rebecca S., **8**:153
Richard, **5**:104, **7**:51, 113, **12**:240, **27**:122, 184, 186
Ruth, **1**:246, **3**:30, **7**:113, **9**:152, 155, **12**:240, **26**:177, 180, 182, **27**:25, 79, 117, 122, 184, 186,
Ruth R., **12**:241
Salah, (Sala), **3**:159, **5**:107, **7**:111, 112, **12**:240, **27**:122
Sally, **8**:152, 153, **12**:241
Sarah, **2**:51, **5**:209, **7**:113, **9**:152, **12**:240, 241, **22**:135, 137-142, **26**:184, **27**:25, 79, 118, 179, 184
Selina, **7**:111
Seth, **12**:241, **27**:179, 184
Sophrona E., **30**:173
Susan A., **23**:85
Susanna, **1**:178, 246, **2**:51, **3**:31, **5**:109, **7**:110, **9**:152, **17**:154, **22**:161, **27**:25, 79, 118,
Waterman, **5**:106, **7**:52, **12**:240, 241
William, **27**:179, 184
Zadok, **3**:158, **12**:240, 241, **24**:185, **26**:180, **27**:117
Zenas, **12**:241, **27**:122
Zephaniah, **7**:111

BOTSFORD
Charles B., **20**:172

BOTT
Elizabeth, **28**:34

BOUCHER }
BAUCHER }
Louis, **21**:1
Sarah, **21**:1, 2, 7, 9
BOULT
Charles, **22**:33, **25**:53
Elizabeth, **22**:33
Joanna, **26**:139
Lydia, **22**:33, **25**:53, **27**:176, 178
William, **26**:139
BOURMAN }
BOUREMAN }
BOARMAN }
Benjamin, **19**:38, **32**:134
Desire, **3**:52
Hannah, **3**:51, **32**:134
Mary, 3:52, **32**:134
Mehitable, **3**:52
Samuel, **3**:52
Thankful, **32**:165
Thomas, **3**:51, 52, **24**:61
Tristram, **3**:52
BOURN }
BOURNE }
BURNE }
BURNES }
BORNE }
BOORNE }
BURN }
BOORN }
BORN }
BOWERN }
BOWRN }
——, **5**:2, **9**:84, 185, **12**:150, 250, **13**:249, **16**:24, 38, **17**:190, **18**:128, **20**:59, **21**:149, **22**:165, **24**:35, 181, **25**:147, **27**:87, 99, 186, **29**:38, **30**:96, **31**:120, 122-124, 162-165, 168, 169, **33**:60, 169, 170
A., **5**:186, **14**:157
Aaron, **17**:69, **21**:147
Abigail, **7**:122, **10**:51, 75, **11**:140, **12**:55, 71, **19**:36, 37, 39, 41, 42, **27**:65, **29**:25, 104, **30**:100, 101, 150, 152, 155, **31**:6, 20, 22, 163, **32**:17, 85, 180, **33**:25
Abner, **12**:71, **31**:163, **32**:85, 86
Alden G., **31**:126
Alexander, **32**:180
Alice, **2**:3, 6, 252, **11**:236, **31**:164
Ann, **2**:6, 181, **13**:85, **31**:166
Barachiah, **19**:80
Bathsheba, **3**:186, **11**:141, **19**:36, 38, **20**:58, **29**:25, 70, **32**:180, **33**:56
Bathshua, **14**:107, 108
Benjamin, **11**:236, **30**:104, **31**:163, **32**:180, **33**:58, 59
Betsey, **29**:104
Biancy J., **12**:71
Bridget, **13**:148

BOURN—Continued
Caleb, **27**:180
Catherine, **14**:107
Cynthia, **32**:22
Deborah, **7**:121, 131, 134,, **10**:47, 48, **18**:119, **30**:154, **31**:121, 162-165, **32**:19
Desire, **11**:141, **16**:67, **19**:36, 37, 40, 41, **20**:58, **29**:70, **31**:81, **33**:25
Dulsina, **5**:108, **7**:54, **13**:150
Earl, **12**:71
Ebenezer, **5**:236, **7**:121, **10**:47, 48, **11**:38, **12**:71, **31**:123, 162, **32**:180, 190
Eleazer, **14**:107, **30**:100, 101
Elis, **31**:164
Elisha, **11**:27, **14**:108, 110, 111, **22**:92, **25**:147, **29**:23, 25, 74, **30**:114, **32**:180, **33**:51, 52
Eliza, **19**:80
Elizabell, **3**:188
Elizabeth, **2**:5, 111, **3**:42, **5**:234-236, **6**:18, **7**:131, **8**:42, 177, **11**:37, 140, 183, 236, **13**:84, **14**:111, **29**:25, 31, 74, 104, 105, **30**:155, **31**:22, 120, 165, 169, **34**:17
Eunice, **19**:37, 40, 42, **27**:6, 7, **33**:25
Ezra, **14**:108, **15**:28, **19**:38, **29**:30, **30**:58, 61, **31**:10, **33**:51, 54-57, 124
George, **5**:234, **7**:131, **8**:32, 42, **11**:37, 236, **31**:120, 122, 124, 163, 164
George R., **12**:56
Hannah, **7**:122, **8**:160, **10**:48, **11**:82, **12**:71, **13**:205, **14**:107, **19**:37, 40-42, **27**:6, 8, **29**:25, **31**:13, 22, 81, 124, 128, 142, **32**:180, **33**:25, 124, 166
Harriet, **29**:104
Harriet P., **12**:56
Henry, **9**:155, **17**:114
Hezekiah, **14**:108
Isaac, **12**:241, **30**:100
James, **12**:56, **29**:104, 105, **32**:22
James S., **12**:56
Jared, **34**:79
Jedediah, **5**:234, **10**:48, **11**:37, 110, **12**:56, **18**:243, **20**:13, **21**:105, **24**:24, 34, 35, 78, **30**:154, **31**:162-166, 169, 171, **32**:13, 16-18
Jehu, **25**:121
Joanna, **30**:104
Job, **14**:107, 108, 158, **18**:29, **25**:146, **30**:101, 104
John, **2**:3, 5-7, 111, 252, **3**:189, **7**:122, **9**:84, 185, **10**:75, **11**:6, 7, 37, 103, 104, 156, 157, **12**:55, 56, **13**:48, 242, **14**:89, 108, **16**:24, 25, 128, **19**:36-38, 163, **22**:188, **24**:29, 42, **25**:90, **29**:28, 70, 74, 103-105, **30**:150, 152,

BOURN—Continued
155, 171, **31**:20, 22, 124, 126, 129, 131, 163, 165, **32**:17, **34**:84
John B., **12**:241
Jonathan, **8**:160, **29**:28, 74, **31**:13, 81
Joseph, **19**:38, **30**:58, 61, **32**:16, **33**:57, 124, 166
Joseph Baker, **4**:58
Josiah, **5**:234, **11**:37, **27**:179
justice, **3**:53
Keziah, **12**:71
Lemuel, **12**:71, **32**:137
Lot Joy, **12**:71
Louis, **32**:137
Lucy, **10**:48, **13**:48, **14**:220, **29**:104, 105, **34**:157
Lucy P., **12**:71
Lydia, **14**:158, **18**:29
M., **18**:47, 165, **23**:124
Margaret, **1**:106
Maria, **29**:74
Martha, **2**:6, **3**:42, **11**:236, 241, **13**:242, **29**:30, 103, 104, **30**:58, 61, **31**:122
Martha A., **12**:56
Mary, **2**:7, **10**:48, **12**:56, 71, **14**:108, **19**:37, 40, 41, **23**:121, **25**:63, **29**:25, 30, 74, **30**:60, 154, **31**:163, 166, 168, **32**:17, 18, 85, 86, **33**:25, 166
Mary B., **31**:29, **32**:185
Mehitable, **12**:241, **30**:104
Melatiah, **3**:186, **8**:240, 241, 243, **14**:169, **15**:176, **19**:36-40, 42, 68, **20**:58, 60, **29**:70, **31**:129, **32**:149, 185, **33**:25, 55
Mercy, **5**:179, **13**:55, **14**:89, 219, 226, **19**:36, 37, 40-42, **30**:100, **31**:7, 11, **33**:25, **34**:157
Nathan, **3**:183, **29**:25, 30, 74, **33**:54, 58-60
Nathaniel, **10**:48, **30**:154, **31**:164
Newcomb, **5**:108, **7**:54, **12**:71, 241, **13**:150, **27**:180, 186
Olive, **13**:242, **29**:104
Oliver, **27**:179
Patience, **14**:108, 110, **22**:92, **29**:23, 25
Peter, **31**:20
Polly, **31**:126, 129, 131
Priscilla, **31**:168
Proctor, **12**:56, **13**:242, **29**:104
Rebecca, **34**:115
Remembrance, **14**:108
Richard, **1**:106, **3**:181, **4**:215, 216, **9**:224, 225, **14**:152, 153, 172, **16**:22, 179, 180, **17**:157, **18**:87, 248, 253, **19**:30, 31, 36, 37, 40-42, **25**:89, 90, 145-147, **27**:73, **29**:70, **32**:188, **33**:25, 50-53, **34**:164
Rouse, **10**:48, **32**:17
Ruhamah, **14**:107, 108, **22**:188, **25**:147
BOURN—Continued
Ruth, **3**:181, **14**:172, **24**:129, **32**:190
Samuel, **29**:70, **33**:58
Samuel S., **31**:126
Sarah, **1**:236, **2**:111, **11**:236, **12**:56, **14**:108, **18**:243, **24**:24, **29**:70, 104, **30**:58, **31**:124, 171, **32**:86
Shearjashub, **1**:43, 236, **10**:91, **11**:138, 140-142, **12**:189, **14**:108, 169, **18**:136, 137, **19**:36, 38, **29**:70, **30**:58, 59, **33**:52, 58, 139, 140
Silas, **19**:36-40, **29**:70, **33**:54
Silvanus, **5**:179, 186, **8**:70-72, **10**:51, **11**:36, **13**:55, **14**:226, **16**:67, 68, **19**:36-40, 42, 68, **22**:172, **24**:70, **27**:6, 8, **29**:70, **32**:180, **33**:25, **34**:117
Susanna, **31**:13, 81
Tamsin, **32**:188
Temperance, **12**:56, **13**:242, **30**:104, 111, 113
Thomas, **1**:213, **2**:6, 95, 148, 182, **3**:42, 188, 189, **4**:2, **5**:158, 234-236, **6**:18, **7**:121, 131, 134, **8**:42, 177, 210, **9**:82-84, **10**:47, 48, 72, 73, **11**:103, 104, **13**:242, **16**:24, **29**:74, 104, 105, **30**:150, 167, **31**:122, 123, 162-165, **32**:13, 17
Timothy, **14**:107, **30**:104, 111, 113, 114, **33**:58, **34**:17
William, **12**:71, **13**:249, **14**:220, **19**:36, 37, 40, 42, **29**:105, **32**:18, 85, 86, **33**:25, **34**:157
William L., **31**:126
Zibiah, **12**:71, **32**:137

BOUTELL }
BOUTELLE }
Ann, **32**:23
Caleb, **32**:23
Persis, **2**:68

BOUTINEAU
James, **10**:110
Stephen, **10**:82

BOVEY
mrs. Charles Argalis, **2**:187

BOUVÉ
Alice L., **30**:93, **34**:42

BOW
Sarah, **28**:70

BOWDEN
mrs. Edmund, **7**:251
Mary, **26**:38

BOWDITCH
mrs. Alexander Granville, **5**:58
Fannie F., **28**:138
William **24**:42

BOWDOIN
James, **10**:81, **12**:73, **20**:13
Phebe, **14**:158, **18**:31
William, **14**:158, **18**:31
BOWEN
BOWIN
BOWINE
——, **17**:246, **21**:38, **25**:66
Aaron, **18**:205, 209
Abigail, **18**:209
Abijah, **1**:220
Alice, **17**:249, **18**:206, 209
mrs. Charles E., **22**:90
Charles Wetter, **8**:255
Daniel, **18**:205, 209
Eldora M. S., **23**:80
Elizabeth, **16**:128, **17**:248, **18**:206, **21**:149, **23**:76
mrs. E. M. S., **31**:93
Ephraim, **21**:130
Esther, **21**:154
Hannah, **18**:205, 208, 210
mrs. Henry Elliott, **9**:192
Henry J., **1**:119, **5**:192, **23**:80
Herbert, **17**:247, **18**:204
Hezekiah, **18**:205, 207, 209, **21**:156
Isaac, **18**:210, **19**:71
James, **18**:205-207, 209
John, **18**:210
Joseph, **18**:205-207, 209
Josiah, **18**:210
Katherine, **18**:205, 210
Lydia, **18**:209
Mary, **18**:206, 209, 210, **19**:69, **22**:116
Mercy, **18**:210
Nathan, **18**:205, 207
Nathaniel, **18**:210
Obadiah, **3**:227, **10**:203, **16**:128, **17**:248, 249, **18**:204-209, **19**:71, **21**:156
Phebe, **30**:84
Richard, **3**:227, 228, **8**:87, **9**:31, 33, **14**:233, **16**:82, 128, **17**:112, 161, 245, 247-250, **18**:210, **19**:71, **22**:116, **34**:112
Richard M., **10**:256, **11**:191
Richard Martin, **8**:255
Ruth, **17**:247, 249
Samuel, **18**:205, 208-210, **20**:7
Sarah, **17**:249, **18**:205, 206, 209
Stephen, **18**:210
Thankful, **18**:210, 211
Thomas, **16**:128, **18**:204, 206-211, **20**:182, 183, **23**:76
William, **17**:248, 249, **18**:205
BOWER
John, **1**:215, **11**:8, 9
Ruth, **13**:85
BOWERMAN
——, **7**:203
BOWERS
Benjamin, **10**:119, 122
mrs. George W., **4**:191
John, **10**:119, 122
Lawrence W., **28**:142
Leon A., **28**:139, **30**:191, **31**:89
Richard S., **28**:141, **31**:94
BOWES
Nicholas, **10**:78
BOWKER
BOUKER
BEWKER
BUKER
Anna, **1**:237
Benjamin, **1**:108, 234
Desire, **1**:167
Edmund, **1**:165
Elizabeth, **1**:166, 238
Eunice, **1**:237
Gershom, **1**:238
Hannah, **1**:108, 167, 234, **9**:88
James, **9**:88, **20**:87, **30**:71, **34**:182
Joanna, **1**:164
John, **8**:209
Joseph, **1**:166
Luke, **1**:164
Lydia, **1**:165
Margaret, **1**:237
Martha, **9**:87
Mary, **1**:165, **10**:75
Richard, **30**:171
Ruth, **1**:109
BOWLAND
Mercy, **30**:76
Michael, **30**:76
BOWLES
BOULS
BOWLS
Anna S., **31**:131
Charles, **32**:181
Deliverance, **11**:37
Joanna, **5**:236
Obed, **31**:126, 131
Ralph B., **31**:126
Sarah, **32**:181
Sophia, **31**:126
William, **32**:181
BOWLEY
BOWLY
Anna, **28**:60
Asa S., **15**:151, **27**:162
Asa Smith, **8**:22
David, **22**:101, **23**:93
Eleazer Young, **8**:22
Elizabeth, **8**:22, **22**:101, **23**:93
Freeman M., **8**:22, **10**:71, **15**:151
Gamaliel S., **27**:167, **28**:26, **29**:34
Gideon, **28**:120
Hannah, **8**:22, **27**:158, **28**:55, 57, 120
Jane C., **28**:133

BOWLEY—Continued
Jonathan, **15**:151
Joshua E., **28**:133
Lucy P., **22**:101, **23**:93
Mercy, **28**:62
Oliver, **8**:22, **15**:151, **22**:101, **23**:93, **27**:158, 162, 165, 167, **28**:55, 57, 60, 62, 120
Polly, **22**:101, **23**:93
Sally H., **29**:34
Sarah, **8**:22, **10**:71, **15**:151
Temperance, **28**:26
BOWMAN, see also BOREMAN
Austin Lord, **5**:192
Bernard D., **28**:118
mrs. Edmund, **22**:175, **23**:80
Ernestine L., **28**:118
Ernestine Lord, **34**:10
Frank J., **22**:175, **23**:80
George A., **34**:10
mrs. George A., **9**:60, **22**:27, 98, **23**:80, **28**:118
mrs. George Augustus, **2**:55, **5**:192
George Ernest, **1**:1, 23, 42, 48, 49, 65, 91, 113, 139, 161, 219, 230, 238
2:3, 12, 36, 54, 55, 70, 81, 90, 114, 142, 155, 172, 176, 203, 207, 212, 228, 237
3:10, 15, 33, 45, 54, 57, 58, 67, 87, 95, 119, 129, 144, 153, 167, 174, 178, 181, 189, 193, 203, 216, 236
4:14, 22, 37, 43, 52, 55, 98, 114, 122, 143, 150, 153, 159, 161, 165, 171, 182, 185, 193, 202, 212, 217, 227, 233, 239, 242, 254
5:1, 20, 29, 41, 47, 56, 65, 82, 110, 113, 118, 122, 127, 129, 143, 172, 185, 192, 193, 205, 210, 217, 237, 256
6:6, 8, 22, 26-29, 32-35, 44, 71, 77, 86, 114, 125, 129, 147, 174, 184, 190, 193, 239
7:1, 29, 37, 63, 65, 72, 100, 114, 123, 135, 143, 163, 192, 198, 210, 225
8:9, 18, 54, 59, 65, 101, 111, 122, 155, 171, 184, 231, 240
9:1, 15, 19, 22, 53, 64, 65, 89, 100, 119, 125, 129, 193, 246
10:11, 25, 33, 38, 56, 65, 90, 125, 172, 188
11:1, 36, 42, 49, 100, 124, 182, 189, 242
12:14, 48, 61, 99, 108, 112, 117, 139, 145, 190, 193, 203, 218, 226, 244, 248
13:1, 7, 19, 50, 83, 94, 100
14:1, 12, 21, 45, 60, 64, 65, 106, 116, 128, 129, 193, 243, 247, 255, 256
BOWMAN—Continued
15:24, 25, 29, 34, 38, 45, 52, 58, 63, 76, 115, 123, 128, 130, 136, 149, 186, 189, 192, 247, 253
16:26, 35, 47, 58, 65, 76, 110, 114, 226, 239, 256
17:45, 55, 60, 82, 99, 128, 139, 150, 162, 186, 187, 192, 193, 219, 222, 235, 247, 254
18:48, 58, 65, 94, 105, 126, 147, 158, 185, 192, 193, 242
19:96
20:1, 31, 39, 56, 79, 80, 84, 139, 174, 190
21:1, 48, 65, 66, 70, 96, 117, 142, 178
22:1, 7, 12, 26, 27, 31, 49, 53, 58, 62, 74, 85, 91, 92, 98, 101, 122, 123, 134, 145, 178
23:25-27, 31, 32, 75, 77, 80, 84, 90, 97, 108, 141, 155, 173, 192
24:45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 74, 81, 92, 94, 96, 97, 104, 115, 123, 142, 144, 154, 187, 188
25:3, 44, 48, 92, 94, 96, 144, 190, 192
26:1, 35, 45, 48, 49, 51, 88, 96, 119, 141, 144, 145, 147, 192
27:1, 3, 12, 48, 90, 93, 95, 102, 123, 131, 141, 144, 154, 193
28:1, 7, 17, 27, 34, 36, 51, 66, 67, 84-86, 97, 105, 118, 133, 134, 136, 145, 183, 184
29:10, 21, 34, 39, 49-52, 57, 62, 75, 77, 82, 90-94, 97, 103, 142, 175, 183, 191
30:1, 6, 28, 37, 49, 58, 68, 87, 89, 91, 92, 97, 110, 120, 129, 143
31:6, 47, 49, 66, 88, 89, 91, 92, 125, 133, 172, 190
32:1, 28, 51, 71, 90, 91, 93, 94, 97, 116, 142
33:47, 90, 91, 93, 94, 100, 142
34:1, 10, 12-14, 39, 89, 93, 97, 142, 145
John E., **5**:58, 124, **23**:80
mrs. Justice H., **4**:127
John Elliot, **2**:185, **3**:192
Nathaniel, **3**:109, **34**:10
BOWN
Lydia, **29**:13
BOWOEY }
BOWERY }
Alexander, **18**:53
George, **18**:49-51, 54
Isabel, **18**:49
Jane, **18**:50
Mary, **18**:53, 54
BOWYER
——, **18**:13

BOYCE
David, **16**:101
Mary, **16**:101
BOYD
mrs. George B., **31**:93
Howell D., **28**:39
Kenneth R., **27**:143
Robert M., **29**:50
mrs. Robert M., **29**:50
BOYDELL
John, **18**:112, **21**:7
BOYDEN
Edward A., **22**:174
BOYINGTON
——, **12**:207
Experience, **12**:207
Experience B., **12**:207
Gershom, **12**:207
Joseph, **12**:207
Mary S., **12**:207
BOYLSTON
BOYSTON
BOYLSTONE
Benjamin, **26**:140
Mercy, **26**:140
Peter, **18**:113
Polly, **31**:110
Susanna, **18**:113
Thomas, **16**:176
BOYNTON
mrs. Charles B., **3**:192
mrs. Charles Bliss, **1**:186
Clarissa M., **3**:137, 138
Gorham L., **26**:47, 147, 191
Hollis, **3**:137
mrs. John W., **33**:144
Mary L., **21**:113
N., **10**:61
Nehemiah, **7**:60
mrs. William G., **21**:70
BOYSE
Ellen, **31**:113
Sarah, **30**:116, 188
BOZWORTH, see BOSWORTH
BRACE
Elizabeth, **14**:159, **17**:7, **18**:117
Thomas, **14**:159, **18**:117
BRACKETT
captain, **11**:166
Richard, **17**:27
BRADBURY
Addie R., **14**:248
Anna, **10**:84
Benjamin, **10**:84
Deborah, **10**:137
Elizabeth F., **25**:43
Jane, **10**:135
Melvin R., **22**:28, **23**:80
Molly, **10**:134
Nabby, **10**:84
BRADBURY—Continued
mrs. Rolfe, **28**:92
Samuel, **10**:135
Woodman, **25**:43
BRADDOCK
BRADDUCK
Edward, **4**:149
general, **1**:39
BRADFORD
BRATFORD
BRADFOURTH
BRATFORT
BADFORD
BRADFOORD
BRADFROMD
——, **7**:22, **13**:32, **15**:216, 236, 238, **16**:24, 155, 252, **17**:190, **18**:127, 128, **19**:192, **20**:13, 135, 137, **21**:189, **22**:128, **23**:19, 20, **24**:159, 161, 162, 164, **25**:85, 86, 152, **27**:81, **28**:105, 106, **29**:38, 102, 113, 116, 120, **30**:96, **31**:67, **34**:81, 98
Abigail, **1**:147, **8**:153, **9**:160, **11**:80, 149, **13**:32, **15**:66, **16**:63, **18**:178, 181-183, 244, **21**:189-191, **23**:14, 16, 20-23, **25**:51, **28**:106, **29**:58, 60, 61, 65, 67
Abner, **7**:22, **13**:168, **21**:190, 191
Abram, **8**:153
Adeline A., **22**:178
Alden, **6**:125, **25**:93
Alden S., **1**:191
Alice, **1**:26, 147, 153, 229, **2**:115, 228, 229, **3**:128, 144, 145, **4**:93, 145, **6**:17, 45, **7**:65, **8**:172, **9**:65, 89, 91, **12**:135, **13**:232, 233, **14**:17, 35, 36, 236-239, **15**:213, **16**:116, **17**:105, 254, 255, **18**:68, 171, 176, 177, 186, **19**:65, 151, **20**:133-135, 140, **23**:155, **25**:49, 50, **28**:97, **29**:87, **30**:4, **34**:14, 15, 23
Alice S., **19**:151
Amory H., **7**:58
Amos Perley, **7**:22
Andrew, **10**:48, **11**:149, **21**:72
Ann, **7**:188
Ann A., **1**:49, 119, **21**:66, **23**:80
Anna, **13**:32, **21**:189-191
Bartlett, **31**:183
Bathsheba, **13**:168, **18**:127, 128, 142, **19**:149, **32**:130
Bathshua, **13**:112, **14**:38, **27**:42
Benjamin, **7**:22-24, **13**:168, **16**:140, **18**:183
Benjamin W., **23**:187
Betsey, **31**:184, **34**:8
Betsey A., **30**:38
Betsey M., **22**:184
Betty, **7**:22

BRADFORD—Continued
Beulah, **15**:66
Branch J., **22**:184
Calvin, **8**:153, 154, **12**:71
Caroline, **19**:80
Catherine E., **30**:177
Charles, **7**:22, 23, **12**:87, **19**:149, **24**:154-156, 162, 163, **29**:129, **34**:94
Charles C., **22**:178
mrs. Charles F., **1**:191
Charlotte B., **30**:173
Charlotte L., **21**:114, **23**:80, **26**:148
Claudius, **30**:39
colonel, **11**:110
Cynthia, **8**:153, **21**:72
Daniel, **23**:22, 181, **24**:82
David, **1**:115, **4**:143-145, **7**:22, **12**:85, **14**:37, **15**:66, **23**:165, 166, 181-183, 185, **27**:129, 130, **34**:8
Deborah, **7**:22, **11**:149, **13**:32, **21**:189, **29**:66, **30**:189, **32**:129
Dorcas, **30**:86
Dorothy, **1**:9, 87, **2**:115, **6**:58, **7**:23, **9**:115-117, **20**:57, **21**:189, **22**:52, 63, 64, 121, **23**:13, 24, 79, **24**:166, **26**:90, 145, 146, **27**:11, **28**:53,**29**:18, 97-102, 118, **30**:3, 45, **31**:5, 105, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Ebenezer, **15**:66
Ebenezer N., **19**:149
Edith, **15**:65
Edward A., **21**:114
Edward H., **21**:177
Edward W., **23**:187
Eleanor, **21**:22, **34**:8
Elijah, **13**:32, **21**:189
Eliphalet, **9**:160, **12**:167, 170, 224, **16**:168, **20**:134, 136, **23**:156-160, **24**:26
Elise, **2**:189, **3**:127
Elisha, **5**:218, 219, 222, **8**:256, **11**:244, **13**:112, 168, **14**:38, **16**:114, **18**:127, 142, **20**:137, **27**:41-44, 82
Eliza W., **12**:71
Elizabeth, **2**:18, **7**:22, 23, **8**:153, **10**:138, **12**:85, 87, **13**:32, **14**:36, 37, 160, **16**:117, 118, **17**:131, **20**:97, 99, 112, 115, **21**:189-191, **23**:165, 166, 181-185, **24**:154-157, 163, 164, **25**:25-30, **27**:179, **29**:86, 127
Elizabeth Ann, **7**:23
Elizabeth B. J., **33**:190
Elizabeth M., **22**:184
Elizabeth R., **22**:178
Ella, **8**:6
Ellen, **31**:114, **33**:141
Ellis, **7**:23
Emily, **30**:175
Ephraim, **4**:143-145, **6**:243, **7**:22, 23, **13**:32, **14**:36, **20**:112, 115, **21**:189-

BRADFORD—Continued
191, **23**:183, 184, 187, **24**:30, **28**:106, 107, **29**:86, **30**:44, **31**:113
Ernest W., **7**:190
Ernest Wilder, **3**:63, 127, **6**:63
Eudora, **19**:151
Eunice, **8**:153, 154, **11**:162, **12**:170, **29**:66
Ezekiel, **21**:189, 191, **28**:107
Frances A., **30**:85
Gamaliel, **1**:48, 49, 113, **2**:18, 54, 55, 124, **4**:55, **5**:122, 123, **7**:58, **8**:59, 196, **9**:160, **11**:80, 109, 110, 134, 136, 149, **12**:34, **15**:216, **16**:117, 118, **17**:60, **18**:178, 181-183, 244, **19**:26, 27, 29, 30, 114, **20**:13, 15, 76, **22**:109, **23**:20, 78, **24**:157, 162, **28**:51, 183, **29**:47, 50, 52, 59-61, 65, 67, 77, 84, **31**:93, **33**:142, **34**:191
George, **7**:22, **30**:173, **31**:114
George C., **28**:43
George D., **23**:137
George G., **22**:29
George L., **1**:49, **28**:85
Gershom, **2**:18, **14**:38, **16**:116-120, 149, 151, 153, 156, **17**:59, 60, 151, **18**:150, **19**:1, 2, **20**:136, **22**:39, 124, **23**:184, **24**:78, 157, 164, **30**:175
Gideon, **3**:94, **8**:153, **11**:127, **14**:159, **18**:117, **20**:130, **21**:54, **23**:14-18, 20-23, **25**:84, **28**:106, **30**:128
Grace, **8**:153, **22**:170
Hannah, **2**:18, **3**:121, **4**:21, 64, 145, **5**:206, **7**:23, **8**:256, **9**:91, 160, **11**:23, 149, **12**:167, 170, 224, **13**:112, 205, **14**:37, 160, **16**:114, 117-119, 168, **17**:5, 7, 134, **18**:118, **20**:1, 5, 19, 21, 22, 135, 137, **21**:117, **23**:155-159, **24**:24, 155, 186, **27**:41-44, 82, **28**:97, 99-101, **29**:86, **31**:113
Hannah E., **19**:149
Harold S., **23**:80, **33**:95
Harriot, **31**:114
Helen L., **22**:175
Henry B., **32**:144, **33**:95
Hezekiah, **4**:143-145, **8**:153, **14**:37, 66, **27**:129-131, 141
Horace S., **21**:65
Ichabod, **13**:168, **21**:191
Ira, **15**:216
Israel, **1**:115, **4**:144-146, **7**:23, **13**:167, 207, **16**:140, **18**:178-180, 182, 183, 243, **20**:115, **23**:184, **25**:152, **27**:129, 130, **29**:86
Jael, **5**:217-224, **7**:23, **16**:114, **19**:187, 189, 190
James, **12**:224, **15**:65, 66, **20**:134-137, **21**:22, **23**:156-160, **28**:100, **30**:84, **34**:8

BRADFORD—Continued
James Fitch, **5**:60
James M., **22**:184, **23**:187
Jane, **5**:103, **7**:22, 51, **8**:153, **14**:159, **18**:117
Jane A., **30**:177
Jerusha, **2**:18, **11**:239, **12**:87, **15**:65, **16**:117, 118, 254, **18**:32, **24**:154-157, 162, 164, **25**:25, 26
Jesse, **19**:78, **32**:132
Joanna, **8**:153, **31**:4
John, **1**:147, **2**:95, 158, 228, 236, 248, **3**:94, 241, **4**:144-147, **5**:222, 223, **6**:90, **7**:23, 252, 253, **8**:58, 153, 154, **9**:64, 84, 91, **10**:66, **11**:162, **12**:13, **13**:205, 207, **14**:160, **15**:66, 126, **16**:25, 114, 116, 119, 120, 238, **17**:59, 131, 192, **18**:143, 148, 176, 178, 179, 182, 244, **19**:64, 65, 192, **20**:112, 133-137, 140, **22**:170, **23**:14-17, 20-23, 123, 155, 157, **24**:24, 27-30, 158, 186, **25**:5, 151, 152, **27**:129, 131, 141, **28**:105, 106, **29**:86, 87, 89, 102, 114, **31**:65, **33**:101, 190
John Belden, **2**:63
John C., **30**:177, 179
John H., **23**:187
Jonathan, **12**:85, **23**:123, 182-185
Joseph, **1**:215, **2**:228, **3**:145, 149, **4**:38, 144, **5**:217-223, **8**:153, 256, **9**:233, **13**:75, 112, **14**:238, 239, **15**:66, 212, **16**:85, 114, 115, **17**:185, 244, **18**:127, **19**:187, 189, 190, **23**:187, **27**:41 **31**:3
Joseph E., **3**:63, 127
Joseph Edward, **1**:61, **2**:62
Joseph W., **8**:153, 154
Joseph Warren, **8**:153
Josephus, **29**:191
Joshua, **13**:168, **15**:66
Josiah, **3**:121, **12**:85, **15**:66, **17**:5, 134, **24**:154, 155, 157, 162-164, **25**:25, 28, **29**:127, **31**:109
Keziah, **7**:23
Laurana, **13**:112
Laurence, **2**:252, **3**:64
Leah, **28**:100
LeBaron, **28**:35
Lemuel, **12**:13, **19**:149, **23**:182-185, **27**:176, **30**:76, **32**:130
Levi, **1**:115, **7**:23, **8**:153
Lewis, **1**:175, **5**:180, 207, **8**:153, **15**:216, **19**:29
Lewis E., **30**:82
Lucia, **30**:40, 44
Lucy, **8**:153, 154, **15**:216, **21**:190, 191, **29**:66, 127, **31**:183, **32**:133, **33**:179
Lucy B., **30**:177
Lucy T., **30**:178

BRADFORD—Continued
Lurany, **7**:23
Lusanna, **11**:127, **13**:32, **21**:189
Luther, **8**:153, 154
Lydia, **7**:28, **8**:153, **12**:85, 170, **14**:159, **15**:66, **16**:140, **18**:28, 31, 178, **19**:26, **23**:182-185, **27**:179, **29**:63, 66, **30**:76
Lydia J., **12**:71
Lydia N., **19**:149
Maria, **19**:78
Maria W., **30**:39
Marjorie G., **27**:191
Martha, **7**:22
Martha D., **30**:179
Mary, **3**:94, **4**:44, **7**:23, **9**:91, **10**:48, 138, 139, **12**:71, **14**:37, 66, 69, **15**:65 66, 212, **16**:167, 171, **20**:22, **23**:14, 15, 20, 21, 23, **26**:190, **27**:176, **28**:97, 106, **29**:60, 61, 67
Mary A., **19**:151
Mary Ann, **7**:23
Mary E., **29**:44, 77
Mary G., **22**:88, **23**:80
Mary Russell (Winslow), **1**:248
Mary Winslow, **4**:44
Melatiah, **4**:145, **9**:91, **28**:97
Mercy, **1**:147, 153, **4**:15, 145, **5**:107, **6**:244, **7**:23, 252, **8**:154, **9**:91, **10**:135, **13**:205, **14**:36, **15**:28, **17**:5, 192, **18**:119, **20**:133-137, **23**:14, 19, 123, **24**:155, 157, 162, 163, **28**:97, **29**:86, 89, **33**:101
Meriah, **32**:132
Morton, **30**:177
Moses, **15**:66
Nabby, **29**:61
Nancy, **19**:151, **23**:187, **30**:117, **31**:3
Nathan, **7**:23, **12**:85, **23**:182, 184, 185, **25**:93
Nathaniel, **7**:23, **8**:154, **12**:13, 85, **16**:87, **17**:5, **18**:119, **21**:22, **23**:182, 184, 185, 187, **27**:177, **30**:189
Nathaniel B., **23**:187
Nathaniel C., **11**:127
Nehemiah, **13**:112, **16**:115
Noah, **14**:160, **18**:118, **19**:80, **27**:136
Olive, **8**:154, **11**:162, **15**:65, 66, **30**:82
Orren Herbert, **11**:127
Otis, **30**:177, **31**:67
Pabodie, **11**:149
Pamelia, **7**:23, **29**:67
Patience, **8**:154, **29**:191
Paybodie, **34**:191
Peabody, **7**:23, **29**:67, **34**:191
Peleg, **7**:22, 23, **27**:179
Pelham, **31**:4
Perez, **2**:18, **6**:121, **7**:28, **8**:153, 154, **16**:116-118, **20**:5, 7-9, 11, 148, **23**:167

BRADFORD—Continued
Peter, **11**:149
Phebe, **8**:154, **23**:14, 16, 20-22, **28**:106
Polly, **1**:115, **7**:23, **8**:154, **21**:72, **30**:190, **31**:2, 109
Polly Otis, **7**:23
Prince, **29**:63
Priscilla, **1**:147, **7**:23, **14**:38, **15**:216, **18**:143, **19**:1, 2, **20**:134, 135, **22**:124, **23**:156, **27**:45, **29**:60, 61, 66, 67, 129
Priscilla A., **29**:46
Priscilla M., **22**:178
Rebecca, **6**:45, **12**:13, **13**:207, **16**:119, 120, **17**:254, 255, **18**:177-183, 243, 244, **20**:112, **23**:187, **27**:177, **29**:86, **31**:183
Rebecca B., **30**:177
Rebecca H., **22**:178
Robert, **7**:23, 65, **12**:13, **16**:119, 153, 155, 156, **17**:59, 60, 154, **20**:134, 135, 137, **21**:44, **22**:162
Roswell C., **10**:63
Roswell Childs, **8**:62
Royal B., **9**:64
Royal Bird, **1**:54, 191, **2**:58, **3**:61, 250, **11**:62, 127
Rufus, **7**:23
Rufus B., **7**:23
Ruth, **7**:23, **11**:149, **13**:167, **21**:189-191, **22**:109, **27**:46, **29**:46
Ruth C., **8**:153, 154
Sally, **7**:23, **11**:127, **22**:178, **30**:43
Salome, **8**:154
Samuel, **1**:147, **2**:18, 235, 236, **3**:94, **4**:144-147, **5**:22, 106, **8**:153, 154, **9**:91, 160, **11**:127, 149, **12**:56, 224, **13**:205, **16**:114, 116, 119, 153, 154, 238, **18**:178, 244, **19**:1, 26, **20**:1, 19, 21-23, 45, 134-137, **21**:117, 191, **22**:109, 124, 170, **23**:14, 16, 17, 20-23, 156, 158-160, **27**:86, **28**:105-108, **29**:63, 86, 127, **33**:179, 190, **34**:191
Sarah, **2**:236, **3**:94, **4**:64, 145, **5**:106, **6**:45, **7**:23, **8**:154, **9**:91, **12**:13, 87, **13**:167, 207, **14**:158, **16**:116, **17**:5, 254, 255, **18**:30, 118, 119, 177-183, 243, **20**:76, **23**:14-17, 19-22, 155, 187, **24**:27, 154-157, 162, 163, **25**:25, **26**:41, **28**:35, 105, 106, **29**:84, 86, 87
Sarah B., **30**:41, 178
Sarah D., **30**:38
Sarah J., **22**:178
Saviah, **30**:84
Seth, **11**:149, **18**:178, **19**:26
Simeon, **21**:189, 191, **28**:107
Standish, **28**:138, **29**:77
BRADFORD—Continued
Stephen, **7**:23, **10**:135
Stetson, **7**:23
Susan, **29**:142
Susanna, **8**:153, 154, **27**:179
Sylvanus, **5**:103, **7**:22, 51, **13**:112
Thaddeus Dean, **8**:123
Thomas, **4**:64, 144, **9**:91, **15**:65, **28**:100, **31**:2
Thomas K., **28**:138
Uranie, **16**:115
Wait, **21**:189, 191, **28**:107
Ward, **27**:48
Welthea, **2**:18, **7**:23, **16**:117, 118
William, **1**:9, 12, 13, 16, 27, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56-59, 61, 79, 91, 96-98, 114-117, 119, 121-125, 127, 131, 133-137, 147, 153, 157, 161-163, 183-188, 190, 191, 200, 203, 205, 213-216, 220, 227, 239, 249-253
2:12, 14, 27, 29-31, 55-57, 59, 62-64, 93, 95, 115, 121-123, 125-127, 136, 137, 147, 151, 166, 168, 172, 184-190, 199, 200, 228, 229, 234, 235, 245, 246, 253, 255
3:19, 20, 27-30, 40, 45-47, 58, 60, 61, 63, 77-79, 81, 94-96, 98, 99, 107, 121, 124-127, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 149, 190, 191, 203, 220, 225-227, 250, 251, 256
4:3, 7, 11-13, 16, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36, 41, 45, 47, 52, 56, 58-60, 62, 64, 82, 84, 85, 87-90, 92, 93, 97, 101-104, 107, 127, 129, 143-147, 186, 187, 191, 193-198, 215, 216, 220, 252-254, 256
5:3-7, 10, 32, 35, 44, 46-52, 57-61, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79-81, 86, 90, 92-94, 113, 114, 123-126, 129, 130, 153, 164, 167, 169, 187-190, 198, 199, 214, 217, 224, 228, 230, 254-256
6:16, 45, 58, 60, 61, 63, 72-74, 78, 79, 81, 99-101, 104, 107, 109, 125, 126, 141-145, 147, 170, 174, 175, 177, 191, 192, 207, 211, 213, 214, 243-247, 254, 255
7:5-8, 23, 59-61, 65, 66, 79-81, 107-109, 124-127, 129, 145, 146, 151, 152, 189-191, 251-253
8:60-62, 72-74, 77, 78, 123-125, 132, 133, 154, 172, 189, 190, 193, 200, 202, 254-256
9:1-3, 61-66, 89-91, 104, 105, 106, 115-117, 126, 127, 163, 164, 188, 189, 191, 232-235, 254-256
10:18, 25, 33, 34, 60-62, 64, 66, 126, 128, 140-143, 189, 190, 192, 214-217, 254-256

BRADFORD—Continued
11:15, 16, 59, 60, 62, 124-126, 189-192, 200, 201, 210, 244, 254, 255
12:56, 61-63, 87, 102-105, 108, 127, 128, 135, 177, 178, 181, 192, 206, 224, 253, 254
13:1, 61, 62, 126-128, 143-145, 190-192, 233
14:13, 37, 61-63, 66, 92, 128, 130, 144, 145, 153, 228, 231, 238, 247-251, 253, 254
15:65, 66, 212, 213
16:114-117, 167, 171, 238, 249
17:48, 49, 65, 66, 71, 105, 111, 168, 192, 240, 254
18:1, 3, 4, 13, 62, 65, 96, 127, 143, 178, 185, 186, 243, 244
19:1, 3-5, 24, 26, 64, 65, 95, 146, 151, 187, 190, 192
20:1, 19, 22, 23, 56, 57, 82, 83, 97, 112-114, 133-138, 140, 173, 174
21:66-70, 78, 113-115, 117, 125, 177, 178, 189
22:12, 13, 27, 29-31, 52-57, 56, 62-64, 72, 73, 77, 87-91, 109, 121, 123, 124, 129-133, 174-177
23:13-16, 20-24, 29-31, 75, 79, 85-92, 123, 136-140, 155-159, 165, 166, 181, 182, 189, 190
24:4, 24, 27, 48, 54, 94-96, 142-144, 154-157, 162, 164, 166, 170, 177, 187, 188
25:1, 2, 25-32, 46, 49-51, 67, 68, 94, 96, 142, 143, 145, 151-153
26:15, 16, 32, 45, 47, 92-99, 132, 133, 136, 142, 144, 145, 191, 192
27:11, 41, 46-48, 50, 129, 130, 141-143, 190, 191
28:38-46, 53, 65, 67, 69, 86, 87, 89-97, 100, 105, 106, 118, 119, 137-142, 183, 186-190
29:2, 3, 5, 18, 39, 41-48, 52, 54, 77, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 94, 95, 97-102, 113, 114, 116-123, 144, 192
30:1-4, 41, 45, 48, 69, 86, 89, 93, 95, 96, 117, 143, 144, 178
31:5, 17, 18, 48, 90, 92, 95, 105, 146, 147, 160, 161, 181, 192
32:25, 37, 76, 92, 96, 101, 118, 144, 191, 192
33:8, 10, 19, 20, 22, 23, 38, 48, 79, 92, 96, 101, 144, 153, 190, 192
34:3, 11, 14-16, 23, 32, 34, 37, 38, 45, 47, 84, 86, 91, 96, 142, 143, 144, 182, 191
William H., **28**:51, 85
William L., **8**:154
Winslow, **8**:154, **19**:149, **32**:24
Zadock, **12**:252, **20**:134, 136, 150, **23**:156-160

BRADFORD—Continued
Zephaniah, **22**:178
Zeresh, **7**:24, **18**:183
Zeruiah, **23**:156, **30**:79
Zilliah, **32**:24
BRADHAM
Sarah, **17**:236
BRADING
James, **10**:56
BRADLEY / BRADLY / BRADLE / BRAWLY
——, **26**:54, 57
Abiud, **11**:224
Elizabeth, **1**:71-73, **5**:194
mrs. Frank A., **23**:140
Hannah, **1**:71
Jane, **11**:224
John P., **31**:68
mrs. J. Payson, **4**:55, **23**:80, **26**:148
Louisa, **11**:224
Lucretia, **1**:72, **5**:194
Peter, **1**:71, 72, 77, **5**:194
Temperance, **19**:79
BRADSHAW
Hamilton, **21**:68
mrs. Perry Haight, **4**:254
BRADSTREET
——, **7**:43
colonel, **13**:183
Mary, **31**:2
Nathaniel, **31**:2
S., **3**:195
Simon, **1**:68
BRADY / BRADE
——, **13**:211, **27**:13
B., **12**:252
Elinor, **26**:47, 147
BRAGELONNE
Le Vicomte de, **29**:142
BRAGG
Bethiah, **21**:146-148
Henry, **17**:83, **21**:149
BRAINARD
Amos H., **30**:180
Christian C., **30**:180
mrs. Ira W., **13**:191
BRAINERD
Lawrence, **26**:148
mrs. Lawrence, **25**:93
BRALEY / BRAYLEY
Abigail, **14**:244
Alice, **14**:244
Ambrose, **5**:39, **12**:130
David, **14**:244
Esther, **33**:179
Gideon, **12**:130, **18**:84

BRALEY—Continued
Hannah, **14**:244
Margaret, **14**:244
Mary, **5**:39, **12**:130, **18**:157
Patience, **18**:84
Roger, **14**:244
Russel, **14**:244
Sarah, **5**:39
Silas, **33**:179
Solomon, **14**:244
BRAMAN
——, **14**:59, 121, 122, **15**:11
James, **15**:82
John, **14**:59, 186, **27**:175
BRAMBLE
Catherine A. D., **9**:190, **10**:255
Catherine A. Dudley, **3**:61, 250, **4**:51
Catherine D., **6**:27, 61
mrs. George J., **1**:54, 252, **2**:58
Sarah, **1**:38
BRAME } BREAM }
——, **10**:82
Benjamin, **10**:82
BRAMHALL } BRAMHAL } BRIMHALL } see also BAMHALL
Albert N., **21**:95
Benjamin, **21**:95, **29**:128, **30**:43
Charles, **34**:7
Cornelius, **2**:226, **5**:100, **26**:190
Edmund, **15**:44
Experience, **27**:175, **32**:8
George, **2**:226, **22**:108, **26**:86, **31**:3, **32**:129
Hannah, **31**:184
Jerusha, **32**:8
Joseph, **2**:226, **5**:100, **15**:44, **16**:254, **17**:9, **26**:139, 190, **27**:175, **32**:8, 22
Joshua, **1**:210, **2**:226, **5**:100, **20**:119, **26**:39, **32**:127
Keziah, **26**:139
Lucy, **31**:3
Lydia, **2**:226, **32**:22
Martha, **5**:100, **17**:7, **31**:112
Mary, **2**:226, **17**:136, **21**:95, **22**:108, **27**:178, **30**:43
Mercy, **23**:152, **25**:3, **26**:41, 190, **31**:3
Nehemiah, **2**:226
Priscilla, **29**:128, **32**:129
Rebecca, **26**:39
Remember, **26**:190
Robert E., **21**:95
Ruth, **30**:190
Sarah, **2**:226, **5**:100, **15**:44, **16**:254, **17**:9, **32**:129, 130
Silvanus (Sylvanus), **2**:226, **5**:100, **17**:136, **20**:29, 130, **23**:152, **25**:3, **26**:41, **27**:140, **30**:190
BRAMHALL—Continued
William, **15**:44, **32**:8
Zilpah, **22**:108, **26**:86, **30**:75
BRAMHORN
Joshua, **17**:51
BRANCH
——, **1**:104, **15**:240, **28**:73, 129, **32**:118, 125
Abigail, **3**:187, **5**:237, **7**:132, **8**:42, **11**:38, **32**:116-118, 122
Amaziah, **28**:74, 128
Anna, **5**:237, **32**:121, 122, 124, 125
Daniel, **33**:31
Deborah, **5**:233, 235, **32**:116
Elizabeth, **2**:7, **32**:121-125
Experience, **3**:187, **5**:233, 235, 237, **6**:18, **13**:113, **16**:167, 170, **32**:116-118, 120-122, 125
John, **2**:3, 7, 76, 111, 181, 252, **4**:3, **7**:118, **11**:37, **13**:113, **16**:25, **19**:163, **32**:116-118, 120-128
mrs. John L., **2**:58, **3**:61
Josh., **15**:240
Lydia, **3**:187, **5**:233, 235, 237, **6**:18, **13**:113, **14**:39, 158, **17**:153, **18**:30, 143, **22**:41, **30**:152, **32**:116, 117, 120-122
Mary, **2**:3, **11**:121, **32**:120-125
Mary L. B., **3**:250
Mercy, **2**:111, **13**:113, **17**:6, 9, **30**:152
Peter, **2**:7, **32**:121-123, 125, 126
Remember, **7**:118, **32**:117, 118, 120-128
Rufus, **28**:169
Thankful, **13**:113, **17**:5, 134
Thomas, **1**:38, **2**:111, 252, **5**:235, 237, **11**:38, **13**:113, **14**:39, **18**:143, **30**:152, **32**:116-122, 128
BRAND
Betty, **29**:126
Caleb, **16**:97
Damaris, **16**:97
James, **29**:126
mrs. Otis Henry, **6**:126
Thomas, **13**:40
BRANDEGEE
John E., **5**:192
BRANDY
William, **21**:4
BRANNACK } BRANNAK }
Betty, **23**:71
Consider, **12**:71, **23**:71, **24**:185, **26**:26, **30**:15, **31**:133, **32**:86
Desire, **12**:71, **23**:71, **24**:185, **26**:26, **30**:15, **31**:133, **32**:86
Francis, **30**:15
Levi, **26**:26
Lydia, **12**:71, **32**:86

BRANNACK—Continued
Sarah, **26**:26
Seth, **31**:133
BRASSER
Henry **2**:155, 156
BRATTLE }
BRATLES }
——, **24**:71
Bathshuba, **12**:225
Edward, **12**:225
John, **12**:225
Jonathan, **12**:225
Martha, **12**:225
Mary, **12**:225
Rebecca, **12**:225
Samuel, **12**:225
Thomas, **3**:132, **10**:53, 55, **21**:5
Timothy, **12**:225
William, **18**:109
BRAY
——, **28**:192, **32**:96
mrs. Alonzo B., **2**:128, **4**:45, 189
mrs. Alonzo Butler, **1**:183-185
Elizabeth, **11**:113
John, **11**:224
Maria, **11**:224
Robert C., **29**:45
mrs. Robert C., **29**:45
Susan M., **29**:142
Thomas, **11**:113, **13**:248
Timothy, **5**:135
BRAYLEY
Alice, **13**:252
BRAYMAN
Experience, **21**:154
Jane, **18**:168
Joseph, **21**:154
Mary, **1**:109
BRAYTON
——, **28**:86, **30**:93
mrs. Charles R., **4**:62, 189, **5**:128
mrs. Charles Ray, **1**:49, 51, 114, **3**:252
Elizabeth H., **28**:86, **30**:93, **34**:41
Elizabeth Hitchcock, **5**:57
Florence, **23**:86
Harriet H., **22**:28, **24**:51
Jessie F., **28**:136, **33**:47, 91
mrs. John S., **28**:138
Margaret L., **34**:47
Mary, **22**:89
BRAZEAU
mrs. Theodore W., **28**:86, 89, **29**:48, 78, **34**:47
BRAZIER
mrs. Joseph Harrison, **1**:122, 187
BRECK
——, **13**:81
Charlotte E., **12**:71, 202
Edward, **18**:111
Margaret, **26**:190
BRECK—Continued
Samuel, **12**:71, 202
Sarah A., **12**:71, 202
William, **26**:190
BRECKENRIDGE
Ralph W., **9**:191
BREED }
BREAD }
BREEAD }
BEED }
——, **14**:58, 187, **15**:10, 81, 161, 241, **22**:165, **27**:171, 172, 174, **28**:128, 166-168, **30**:163, **32**:169-171, **33**:32, 130, 131, 177, **34**:63, 64, 66
Abigail, **24**:189
Allen, **17**:234
Ann, **24**:189, **28**:78
Deliverance, **24**:189
Elizabeth, **3**:185
mrs. Frank Melville, **4**:56
mrs. Henry W., **22**:98, **23**:80, **34**:41
John, **24**:189
John B., **22**:98
John N., **34**:66
Joseph, **3**:185
Josiah, **24**:189
lieut., **1**:102, 103, **13**:256
Nathaniel, **22**:164, 165, **24**:189, **28**:78
Sarah, **3**:185
BREMOND
mrs. Pierre, **22**:130, 178, **23**:80
BRENTON
Abigail, **10**:56, **34**:76, 77, 79
Christian, **34**:77
Ebenezer, **7**:75, **34**:75, 77, 79
Elizabeth, **20**:52
Jahleel, **10**:56, 57, 59, **34**:75, 77, 79
Katherine, **34**:77
Martha, **7**:135
Mehitable, **34**:75, 77, 79
Sarah, **34**:75, 77, 79
William, **10**:56, 58, **34**:75, 77, 79, 80
BRETT }
BRET }
BREETT }
BRITT }
——, **1**:220, **14**:184, **16**:253
Alice, **3**:8, **14**:184, **16**:44
Amity, **16**:44
Anne, **5**:250, **16**:44
Bethiah, **5**:250, **15**:90, **16**:98, 102, **30**:16
Chester S., **23**:190
Daniel, **15**:90
Deborah, **15**:199
Elihu, **2**:146, 157, 158, **5**:250, **8**:123, **15**:253, **16**:101-104, **21**:41, **30**:184, 185
Ephraim, **15**:90
Freelove, **16**:44

BRETT—Continued
mrs. George L., **23**:139
Hannah, **3**:9, **14**:184, **15**:199, **16**:44, 98
Harold M., **23**:190
Harrie I., **30**:191
John, **5**:250, **16**:44
Julia F., **30**:178
Margaret, **16**:102
Mary, **15**:90, **27**:175
Mehitable, **3**:8, **14**:184, **16**:186
Nathaniel, **3**:8, 9, **14**:184, **15**:199, **20**:141, **27**:175, **32**:162
Rebecca, **15**:199
Samuel, **5**:247, **16**:44
Sarah, **3**:8, **5**:247, **14**:184, **15**:49, **16**:45, 100, 104
Seth, **3**:8, **5**:247, **14**:184, **16**:104
Silas, **5**:247
Silence, **15**:90, **16**:44
Simeon, **5**:247, **22**:190-192
Susanna, **5**:250, **16**:44, 102
Uriah, **15**:199
William, **3**:9, **4**:82, **7**:39, **10**:23, 25, **14**:184, 229, **15**:60, 90, 249, 256, **16**:98, 162, 163, **17**:156, **26**:34, **30**:16, **34**:181
Zenas F., **30**:178
BREWER
Anna, **28**:20, 26
Betsey, **29**:37
Betsey A., **29**:131
Elisha R., **28**:159
mrs. Isaac C., **14**:61
John, **28**:20, 26, 159, **29**:37, 131, 133, 134
mrs. Leslie LeR., **12**:62
Reuben, **29**:134
Rizpah, **31**:183
Thomas, **5**:8, 10, 201
BREWSTER
BRUSTER
BREWSER
BRESTER
BREWSTE
BEWSTER
BRWSTER
BREWSTUR
BREUSTER
——, **1**:137, **11**:189, **12**:119, **13**:181, 182, **14**:59, 120, 122, 186-188, **15**:9, 11, 12, 82-84, 146, 239, **18**:192, **23**:75, **24**:5, 43, 53, **25**:14, **27**:171, 173, 174, **28**:73, 119, **29**:4, 56, 113, **31**:192, **32**:1, 192, **33**:73, 131, 178, 192, **34**:64, 122, 144
Abel, **14**:59, 186, 187, **15**:12, **33**:73
Abigail, **9**:108, **14**:36, **20**:112-115
America, **30**:115
Amos, **13**:182, 183, **14**:59, 121, 186, **15**:10, 11, 147, **27**:174
BREWSTER—Continued
Andrew, **28**:166, **34**:63
Angeline T., **30**:182
Ann, **1**:72-74, 195, **5**:193, 194
Ann M., **7**:24
Anna, **12**:169
Asaph, **30**:85
Benjamin, **1**:2, 4, 7, 8, 41, 72-77, 169, 171-174, 193-195, 226, **2**:112, 113, **5**:193, 194, **9**:229, **13**:256, **15**:241, **32**:2
Benjamin E., **23**:80
Bethiah, **1**:169, 195
Betsey, **34**:8
Caroline D., **30**:182
Charles, **33**:141
Charles A., **5**:192
Charles Augustus, **1**:48, 50, 250, **2**:54, **3**:251, **6**:32
Charles E., **5**:192
Charles Ellis, **2**:184
corporal, **3**:244, **7**:245
Cyrus, **22**:110
Daniel, **1**:72, 73, 168-173, 194-197, 225, **2**:113, **5**:194, **12**:167, **13**:183, **27**:174, **30**:162, **31**:45, **32**:167, **33**:74, 178, **34**:120
Darius, **29**:60, 61, 66, 67
Deborah, **2**:138, **7**:24, **12**:121, **29**:126, **30**:174, **32**:129
Deborah W., **30**:180
Desire B., **30**:78
Dorothy, **1**:193, 194
Eben, **31**:45
Ebenezer, **1**:170, 171, 173, 194, **13**:256, **30**:168
Elijah, **1**:37, **7**:24, **13**:256, **15**:82, **20**:113, **27**:171, **34**:165
Elisha, **9**:232, **20**:113, 115, 116
Elisha F., **10**:61
Eliza A., **30**:82
Elizabeth, **1**:7, 8, 71, 74, 174, **9**:160, **12**:120, 121, 170, **17**:4, **18**:146, 256, **20**:112, 114, 115, **21**:189, **29**:65, 86, 127, **30**:116, **32**:2
Ellen, **33**:141
Ellis, **30**:75
Emerson E., **34**:44
Ephraim, **13**:256, **14**:121
Esther, **29**:60, 61, 66, 67
Eunice, **12**:120, **30**:82
Ezra, **15**:82, 146, **27**:169-171, **33**:130, **34**:65
Fear, **1**:229, **2**:114, **6**:244, **7**:173, **29**:85, **30**:97, 98
Flora L., **1**:114, **4**:65
George W. W., **28**:89, 133, 183, **29**:39, 92
Grace, **1**:7, 8, 71, 74, 174, **32**:2
Hannah, **1**:8, 168-171, 194, 224-226,

BREWSTER—Continued
7:24, **11**:240, **12**:169, 170, **13**:168, **18**:143, **20**:112-115, **23**:75, **24**:74, 77, **29**:86, **32**:2
Harriet G., **30**:80
Harry D., **28**:142
Henry, **7**:24
Henry C., **5**:123, 192, **11**:60
Henry Colvin, **1**:121, **8**:123, **9**:15, 61, **10**:61
Hopestill, **8**:232, **9**:232, 247, 248
Hosea, **7**:24
Huldah, **9**:232
Ichabod, **9**:232, **11**:241, 254
Isaac, **20**:113, 116
Jane, **32**:22
Jane E., **5**:192, **11**:60
Jane T., **30**:182
Janet T., **30**:182
Jerusha, **1**:169, 170
Job, **12**:121, 170, **17**:4, **18**:146, **29**:127
Job E., **33**:141
John, **1**:169, 193, 194, 225, **7**:24, **17**:59, **20**:112, 114, 115, 135, 137, 169, **21**:191, **23**:19, 75, **24**:78, 79, 155, 162
John Partridge, **12**:169
Jonathan, **1**:3-5, 7, 8, 72-74, 81, 148, 150, 168, 169, 171, 172, 193, 194, 213, 224-226, 229, **2**:88, 93, 94, 148, 151, 156, **3**:15, 16, 27-29, 107, **4**:82, **5**:41, 193, 194, **6**:57, 58, 146, **7**:79, **8**:80, 100, 164, 165, **9**:82-84, **11**:23, 102, 103, 167, **16**:119, 210, **18**:147, 178, 244, **19**:97, 145, 187, **20**:84, 112, 114, 115, 153, **22**:67, 169, **23**:75, 156, **24**:43, **26**:100, **28**:72, **29**:56, **31**:1, **32**:1, 2, 28, 31, 71, 108, **33**:130, 178, **34**:15, 64, 121, 122, 165, 167
Joseph, **9**:160, 232, **12**:30, 120, 121, **13**:183, **15**:125, **20**:146, **23**:135, **24**:109, **28**:128, 166, 170, 184 **29**:65
Josh., **1**:104
Joshua, **2**:138, **12**:121, 169, 170, **14**:59, **15**:124, 125, **20**:150, **23**:135, **24**:78-80, **29**:65
Joshua T., **30**:180
Judith, **1**:172, **28**:166
Julia, **30**:181
Julian T., **30**:38
Lemuel, **12**:120
Lot, **9**:232
Love, **1**:3, 9, 12, 50, 117, 118, 121, 127, 150, 162, 183-185, 188, 190, 250, 252
2:55, 56, 115, 122, 124, 125, 184, 188, 203, 204, 253
BREWSTER—Continued
3:15, 16, 27-29, 58, 59, 116, 125, 127, 190-192, 251
4:56, 57, 65, 128, 191, 252,
5:58-60, 188, 190, 254, 255
6:44, 125, 191
7:124
8:60, 124, 164, 189, 191
9:190-192, 248, 255, 256
10:22, 61, 62, 64, 126, 190, 191
11:60, 61, 126, 127, 190, 254, 255
12:127, 191, 253, 254
13:62, 64, 83, 128, 191
14:61, 62, 249-252, 254, 255
20:57, 83, 112, 168
21:67-69, 113, 116, 117, 125, 189
22:52, 133, 134, 177, 178
23:13, 28, 29, 31, 89, 137-139, 172
24:47, 74, 166, 188
25:35, 47, 142
26:93, 94, 96, 100, 142, 144
27:11, 94, 95, 129, 141, 144
28:40, 43, 45-57, 53, 87-89, 94-96, 138, 139, 187, 190, 191
29:18, 47, 83, 86, 144
30:45, 48, 94, 144
31:5, 95, 96
32:25, 144
33:10, 96
34:16, 46, 47
Lucia W., **30**:181
Lucretia, **1**:150, 168, 172, 224, 226, **32**:2
Lydia, **8**:232, **9**:173, 229, 232, **11**:241, **12**:31, **33**:141
Lydia B., **30**:85
Lydia E., **30**:180
Lydia W., **31**:66
Lyman Dennison, **1**:55, **3**:61, 250, **4**:51, 53, 57, 62, 100, 126
Marcia, **30**:180
Martha, **30**:77
Martin, **7**:24
Mary, **1**:3-4, 7-9, 35, 63, 72, 75, 127, 148, 150, 169, 183, 193, 226, **2**:115, **4**:18, **5**:41, 114, 194, **6**:57, 58, **7**:24, **8**:80, **9**:108, **11**:23, **12**:30, **13**:86, **14**:73, **18**:122, 147, 178, 244, **19**:97, 130, 145, 187, **20**:57, 84, 112-116, 153, 168, 169, **21**:125, **22**:52, 169, **23**:13, 156, 172, **24**:43, 166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, 34, 56, 83, 102 **30**:45, **31**:1, 2, 5, 53, **32**:2, 3, 25, 28-31, 71, 108, **33**:10, **34**:15, 16
Mary W., **30**:173
Melzar, **30**:182
Mercy, **9**:108, 229, **12**:30, **25**:35
Morgan, **3**:58
Nancy, **30**:39, 75
Nancy E., **34**:7

BREWSTER—Continued
Nathan, **12**:121, 169, 170, **13**:83, **30**:181, **34**:120
Nathaniel, **1**:225, 226, **2**:203, **5**:114, **9**:173, **12**:30, 167, **15**:124, **17**:256, **18**:235, 237, 239-241, **23**:75, 135, **24**:108, **33**:131
Oliver, **1**:194, **9**:232
Patience, **1**:229, **3**:65, **5**:143, **6**:127, 230, 234, 244, **8**:180, **9**:1, 52, **11**:1, **14**:1, 2, 193-195, 200, **15**:116, **17**:99, **18**:189, 194, **19**:93, **20**:67, **21**:159, **22**:163, **23**:123, **25**:109, 115, 124, **27**:35, **30**:5, 97, 98, **31**:35, **32**:49, **33**:98, 100-103
Pelham, **7**:24
Phebe Halsey, **9**:191
Priscilla, **12**:167
Rachel, **12**:169
Rachel P., **12**:169
Rebecca, **7**:24, **20**:112
Ruth, **1**:3, 7, 8, 74, 169, 173, 197, **11**:81, **12**:30, **29**:65, **32**:2, 3
Sally, **7**:24
Samuel, **1**:41, **12**:30, **14**:59, 186, **28**:169
Samuel Dwight, **3**:59, **9**:15
mrs. Samuel Dwight, **9**:15
Sanford T., **14**:254
mrs. Sanford T., **14**:254
Sarah, **1**:193, **2**:115, 203, 204, **3**:28, 29, 116, 192, **4**:64, 128, 186, 187, **6**:44, **7**:24, **8**:164, 165, **9**:108, 173, **11**:167, **12**:131, **20**:112, 114, 115, **29**:86, 154, **30**:39, 115, **34**:8
Sarah Crocker, **1**:115
Seabury, **4**:64
sergeant, **8**:44
Seth, **9**:232, **15**:124, **23**:135
Simeon, **14**:186
Simn, **15**:12
Simon, **14**:58, 186, **15**:147, 240, **28**:73, **33**:30-32, 178, **34**:63
Stephen, **12**:167
Susanna, **1**:194
Thomas, **7**:24, **15**:215, 216, **16**:140, **20**:113, 115, 116
Timothy, **1**:225
Truelove, **12**:120, 121, 167
Wales C., **14**:62
Walter Shaw, **6**:61
William, **1**:3, 4, 7-9, 12, 27, 50, 51, 53, 55, 58, 59, 63, 74, 79, 115-122, 125, 127, 150, 158, 162, 183-185, 188-190, 203, 225-227, 249, 250, 252, 253
2:55-60, 62, 115, 122-127, 136, 137, 184, 185, 187-189, 196, 198-200, 203, 253, 256

BREWSTER—Continued
3:15, 27-29, 58-61, 63-65, 116, 124-127, 190, 191, 193, 194, 249-251, 253, 256
4:6, 7, 18, 45, 56, 57, 59, 62, 65, 100, 101, 103, 105-109, 126, 190-192, 215, 242, 252-254
5:10, 30, 41, 58-61, 63, 64, 123-125, 127, 143, 165, 167, 169, 187-190, 192, 193, 198, 199, 225, 254-256
6:44, 46, 48, 57, 58, 60, 61, 125, 127, 146, 147, 174, 191, 192, 215, 230, 234, 242, 244, 254, 255
7:7, 59-62, 80, 82, 124, 125, 127, 173, 188-192, 251, 252
8:2, 60, 78, 80, 100, 123-126, 128, 138, 164, 180, 189-191, 193, 232, 234, 254, 255
9:1, 52, 61, 62, 126-128, 160, 173, 188-192, 229, 232, 247, 248, 254-256
10:60-64, 125, 126, 189-191, 254-256
11:1, 59-63, 124-127, 189-191, 214, 215, 254, 255
12:30, 31, 61-64, 100, 127, 128, 167, 170, 179, 180, 184, 191, 192, 253-255
13:19, 62-64, 127, 128, 191
14:1, 2, 61-63, 69, 175, 193-195, 200, 248-255
15:116, 124, 192, **16**:115
17:99, 108
18:62, 65, 67, 147, 178, 189, 194, 241, 244
19:28, 93, 97, 145, 187
20:13, 56, 57, 67, 82-84, 112, 153, 168, 173
21:48, 66-70, 113-116, 125, 159, 176-178, 189
22:1, 2, 27-31, 49, 50, 52, 56, 57, 67, 77, 86-91, 97, 98, 131-134, 145, 146, 163, 169, 174-178
23:13, 26, 28-31, 75, 76, 78, 79, 85-89, 97-105, 123, 134-140, 156, 172, 189, 190
24:43, 47, 48, 74, 93-97, 101, 123, 142, 143, 166, 187, 188
25:35, 43-48, 68, 94-96, 109, 115, 124, 142, 143, 145, 190-192
26:45-48, 93-96, 142-144, 146, 191, 192
27:11, 35, 47, 57, 58, 67, 94, 95, 129, 141-144, 189-191
28:38-47, 53, 65, 67, 69, 87-96, 118, 134, 135, 137-146, 186-191
29:2, 6, 18-20, 34, 39, 41, 43-48, 52, 53, 55, 56, 76, 77, 83-86, 94-96, 102, 143, 144, 192

BREWSTER—Continued
30:4, 5, 48, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 116, 144
31:1, 5, 35, 48, 53, 89, 95, 96, 143, 144, 190
32:1-3, 18, 25, 28, 49, 71, 91, 96, 108, 144
33:10, 91, 92, 96, 98, 100-103, 131, 191
34:10, 11, 15, 16, 41, 43-48, 81, 90, 91, 96, 144, 168
William B., **14**:61
William M., **34**:8
Wrestling, **1**:9, 12, 115, 150, 162, **2**:115, 203, **4**:65-67, **5**:218-220, 222, 223, **7**:24, **11**:240, **13**:168, **17**:57, **18**:143, **20**:22, 23, 57, 112-115, 137, 168, 169, **21**:125, 189, 191, **22**:52, **23**:13, 75, 157, 172, **24**:30, 74, 78, 79, 166, **27**:11, 129-131, 141, **28**:53, 107, **29**:18, 86, **30**:45, 77, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
BRIANT, see BRYANT
BRICK
——, **13**:81
Jno., **7**:47
Mary, **5**:210
BRICKEL
——, **1**:37
BRIDGE
——, **29**:142
mrs. Harrison G., **31**:96
Josiah, **31**:54
Thomas, **11**:123, **31**:117
BRIDGEO
Francis, **9**:197
Sarah, **9**:197
BRIDGES
Ben, **9**:36
mrs. Thomas Reed, **3**:251
BRIDGETT
Sarah, **18**:145
BRIDGIS
------, **33**:38
BRIDGHAM
——, **17**:51, **23**:19
Catherine, **19**:155
Elizabeth, **12**:153
Henry, **2**:33
Joseph, **8**:32, 111, **20**:30, **21**:130
mrs. Oakes A., **28**:93, 136
Samuel, **10**:82
BRIDGMAN
Howard A., **2**:54
BRIER
Frank L., **27**:2
BRIGEN
Elizabeth, **27**:9
BRIGDEN
Lydia, **7**:24
Sally, **7**:24
Zachariah, **7**:24
BRIGGS
BRIGS
BRIGES
BRIGG
BRIGGES
BRIDGS
BRIDGGS
BIGGS
——, **9**:61, **17**:190, **18**:128, **29**:38, **30**:96
Abiathar, **31**:133
Abigail, **7**:24, 54, **9**:152, **11**:169, **12**:25, **14**:196, **18**:158, **24**:185, **26**:26, **27**:179, 185, **30**:118, **31**:154, **32**:185, **34**:157
Addie F., **11**:176
Alathea, **32**:188
Alden, **11**:169
Alexander P., **11**:169
Anna S., **31**:131, 154, **32**:181
Asa, **27**:179
Barnabas, **1**:245, **12**:25, **14**:196, **19**:114, 115, **20**:167, 168, **27**:179, 184, 185
Bathsheba, **13**:208
Benet, **14**:174
Benjamin, **5**:106, **10**:76, **11**:46, **21**:60, **22**:92, **34**:175
Bethiah, **12**:71
Betsey, **32**:181, 188, **34**:8
Betsey W., **30**:180
Betty, **18**:29
Caroline M., **11**:169
Cephas, **19**:173
Charles, **4**:106, **5**:152, **27**:179
Charles E., **11**:176
Clement, **1**:150, 229, **2**:146, **3**:100, **4**:35, 131, **9**:3, **14**:237, **30**:18, 23
Constant, **15**:60
Cornelius, **1**:46, 165, **2**:85, 214, **8**:204, **10**:56, **15**:60, **18**:121, **19**:31, **21**:99, **25**:59, 71
Daniel, **7**:187, **13**:236
David, **4**:131, **5**:108, **7**:50, 54, **10**:138, **18**:170, **27**:179
Deborah, **1**:45, **2**:171, **5**:117, **8**:206, **9**:86, **10**:179, **11**:169, **13**:76, **29**:105, **30**:139, **33**:141
E. B., **11**:176
Ebenezer, **1**:245, **12**:71, **14**:174, **16**:108, **18**:29, **20**:166, **27**:179, 185, **31**:131, 133, 154
Edna, **31**:132
Edward, **16**:242, 243
Edward C., **28**:51
Edward Cornelius, **2**:122

BRIGGS—Continued
Eliakim, **12**:71, **24**:186
Elijah, **19**:48
Elisha, **11**:169
Elizabeth, **2**:146, **10**:74, **11**:24, 25, **14**:174, **20**:51, **27**:121, **31**:132, 133, **32**:189
Elizabeth Crosby, **11**:169
Ephraim, **5**:151, 152, **7**:50-54, 110, **9**:152, 153, **12**:71, **13**:76, 77, **27**:179, 186
Eunice, **4**:21, **7**:51, **27**:179, **30**:83
Everline W., **12**:71
Flora M., **11**:176
Florina, **31**:154
Frances E., **11**:176
George, **7**:24, **14**:165, **30**:118
Gideon, **30**:6
Gilman Collamore, **11**:169
Hallett, **32**:181
Hannah, **1**:44, 245, **5**:104, 105, 109, 152, **7**:50, 52, **8**:205, **10**:56, 74, 179, 226, **11**:45, **14**:110, **16**:17, **20**:12, **26**:26
Henry, **28**:90
Hope, **29**:183, **31**:127, 130
Hopestill, **19**:173
Hugh, **22**:95
Huldah, **8**:154
Isaac, **5**:152, **27**:179
Israel, **32**:181, **33**:34, 35
J., **34**:175
James, **2**:35, **10**:56, 74, **11**:45, **13**:236, **21**:100, **32**:162, **34**:173, 175
James C., **23**:80, 85, **24**:94
Jane, **5**:103, **7**:51
Jedediah, **32**:181
Jerusha, **1**:165, **26**:26
Joanna, **30**:190, **32**:181
Job, **23**:70
John, **1**:47, 245, **2**:236, **3**:224, 225, **5**:104, **9**:86, **10**:53, 56, 179, **13**:207, **16**:194, **21**:60, 141, **22**:92, **24**:185, **25**:39, **26**:177, **27**:32, 121, 179, **34**:173
John B., **12**:192
John Kingsbury, **5**:152
Jonathan, **16**:156, **18**:170
Joseph, **1**:44, **5**:117, **8**:205, **10**:75, 177, 179, 225, 226, **11**:44, 46, 140, **21**:60, **26**:26, **27**:179, **31**:127, 130, 154
Joshua, **29**:183, **32**:185
Jude, **32**:190
Judith, **1**:47, **10**:75, **11**:46, 140, 170
Judson, **30**:83
Kate, **12**:25
Katherine, **3**:224, 225
Keturah, **5**:117, **30**:6
Kingsbury, **27**:179

BRIGGS—Continued
Laurentia, **11**:169
Leah, **1**:47, **10**:76, **11**:46
LeBaron B., **27**:145
LeBaron R., **24**:45
Lemuel, **34**:157
Lemuel W., **34**:157
Levi, **31**:133
Lois, **5**:104, **7**:51, **24**:186, **27**:179, 184, **32**:22
Louis, **12**:71
Lucy, **29**:90, **31**:127, 130, **32**:187
Lusanna, **27**:179
Luther, **11**:169
L. Vernon, **34**:192
mrs. L. Vernon, **29**:40, 43
Lydia, **1**:46, **31**:128, **32**:181
Mahala, **12**:25
Margery, **16**:108
Martha, **3**:30, **5**:152, **22**:95, **27**:179
Martin, **12**:71
Mary, **1**:43, 44, **2**:85, **8**:154, 205, **10**:74, 138, 177, **11**:44, 45, 176, **21**:57, **23**:23, 70, **30**:74, **31**:112, 129, 154, **32**:182, 185
Mary L., **31**:154
Mathew, **21**:57
Mathias, **17**:217
Matilda, **31**:133
Mehitable, **2**:214, 235, **23**:70
Mercy, **5**:106, **11**:169, **12**:25, 71, **23**:70, **26**:26
Mercy Alden, **11**:169
Mercy D., **11**:176
Meribah, **31**:153, **32**:190
Molly, **5**:109
Nabbe, **5**:108
Nancy, **33**:34
Naomi, **26**:26
Nathan, **32**:188
Nathaniel, **23**:70, **26**:26
Patia, **13**:236
Patience, **30**:118
Patty, **33**:35
Paul, **32**:181
Peleg, **31**:127, 130, 154
Perez, **30**:74, **32**:182, 189
Perez F., **32**:182
Phebe, **12**:25, **14**:196, **26**:26, **30**:13
Polly, **5**:152, **9**:152, **27**:179, **31**:4
Ralph, **32**:181
Rebecca, **2**:35, **5**:109, 152, **7**:110, **9**:152, 153, **11**:138, **18**:168, **27**:179, 186
Remember, **1**:167, **4**:131, **5**:104, **7**:51, **27**:32, 121
Reuben, **31**:153, **32**:190
Richard, **5**:152, **8**:154, **9**:152, 153, **18**:166, 168, **21**:60, **22**:92, **27**:179
Robert, **11**:169

BRIGGS—Continued
Robert Waterman, **5**:152, **9**:153
Rosanna, **31**:154
Ruth, **8**:204, **13**:207, **19**:48, **27**:179, **32**:181, 189, 190
R. V., **11**:176
Sally, **5**:152, **9**:153, **12**:25, **27**:179, **31**:111
Samuel, **3**:225, **5**:106, **11**:176, **12**:71, **14**:110, 174, **21**:46, **27**:121, 179, **31**:111, **32**:181
Sarah, **1**:44, 245, **2**:236, **3**:225, **5**:106, 152, **11**:169, **14**:174, **16**:16, 242, **18**:168, 169, **22**:92, **24**:132, **26**:26, 177, **27**:32, 121, **31**:153, **32**:181, 189
Sebur, **12**:71
Seneca, **11**:176
Seth, **5**:109, **11**:169, 170, **12**:25 **29**:90,105
Silas, **31**:132, **32**:189
Silas Morton, **11**:169
Silvester, **12**:71
Solomon, **1**:167
Sophia, **11**:169
Southwick Cary, **9**:191
Stephen, **31**:133
Susanna, **29**:184, **31**:131
Susanna S., **11**:169
Tabitha, **27**:179
Thankful, **10**:225, **18**:121
Thomas, **5**:117, 152, **18**:169, **27**:179
Timothy, **5**:105, **7**:52
Walter, **13**:40-44, **14**:24, **17**:218, **19**:144
Waterman, **27**:179
William, **5**:152, **7**:24, **18**:167-169, **20**:20, 51, **21**:57, **22**:92, **27**:179
William B., **32**:181
William Thatcher, **11**:169

BRIGHAM
——, **29**:2
Antipas, **22**:106
Hannah, **19**:13
mrs. Loriman S., **1**:49, 119, **23**:80
Mercy, **22**:106
Mercy A., **22**:106
Mercy S., **22**:106
Samuel, **24**:9
Sarah, **2**:24
William, **29**:5

BRIGHT
John, **12**:74, **30**:141

BRIGHTMAN
——, **14**:231, **33**:37

BRIMHORN }
BRIMHORNE }
Anna, **32**:151
George, **32**:151

BRIMHORN—Continued
Mary, **13**:251
Silvanus, **13**:251

BRIMMER
Martin, **28**:35
Sally, **28**:35

BRINDLEY
Thomas L., **25**:43

BRINLEY }
BRINGLEY }
BRINGLY }
Charles A., **1**:56, **2**:59, **3**:61, **4**:58
George **26**:52
Simon, **19**:61

BRINTNALL
——, **20**:110

BRINTON
Clarence Cresson, **9**:256

BRISCO
Deborah, **8**:204
Edward, **8**:204

BRISTOL
Bennet B., **28**:90, 184, **34**:142
mrs. Bennet B., **28**:89, 134
Edgar H., **28**:87, 184, **29**:78
mrs. Edgar H., **13**:127, **14**:61, **22**:98, **23**:80, **28**:68, 134, 184
negro, **24**:131

BRITMAN
——, **11**:204

BRITON }
BRITTON }
Else, **12**:241
Lydia, **10**:79
Zephaniah L., **12**:241

BRITTERIDGE }
BRITTERIGE }
Richard, **1**:10, 15, 79, 87, **2**:115, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, 57, **23**:13, **24**:166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:3, 45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16

BROAD
Bessie I., **23**:138
Priscilla J., **9**:112
Ruby, **9**:112
William R., **9**:112
William S., **9**:112

BROADBROOK }
BROADBROOKS }
BROADBROKS }
Abigail, **7**:96, **33**:69
Beriah, **15**:177, **16**:38, **17**:126, **19**:118, **25**:63, **33**:69
Desire, **7**:50, **25**:62, **33**:61
Ebenezer, **13**:236, **17**:213, **25**:63
Kimbel, **33**:69
Lydia, **13**:236, **19**:118, **25**:63, **33**:69
Maria, **19**:58, 117
Mary, **25**:60, **33**:61
Seth, **33**:69

BROADBROOK—Continued
Temperance, **17**:126, **25**:63
William, **25**:60, **33**:61
BROADSTREET
——, **7**:43
BROCK
——, **16**:38, **18**:127
mrs. Albert C., **29**:78
mrs. Albert G., **23**:138
Bathsheba, **18**:127, 128, 142
Bathshua, **14**:38, **27**:42
mrs. Fenelon B., **10**:63
Francis, **18**:127
Grace, **18**:127, 128
Mary, **18**:127, 128
Sarah, **18**:127, 128
mrs. Winfield H., **28**:186
BROMLEY
Andrew Fitch, **3**:250
BROMSDON
Jenny, **28**:120
Ruth, **28**:23
William, **28**:23, 120
BRONK
Mitchell, **22**:131, **28**:184, **29**:40
BROOKFIELD
Frank, **5**:189, **6**:60
BROOKMAN
mrs. Henry D., **6**:126
BROOKS
BROOKES
BROOK
BROOKE
BROOCKS
——, **13**:237, 239, **16**:159, **18**:252, **21**:5
Abigail, **10**:76, **11**:46
Anna, **1**:234
mrs. Arthur Stanley, **11**:61
Bethiah, **22**:116
Betty, **2**:84, 85
Calvin, B., **13**:237
Caroline, **7**:24
Charles H., **13**:237
Clementine G., **13**:237
Cynthia D., **13**:237
Dorcas, **30**:115
Ebenezer, **13**:237
Elijah, **2**:85
mrs. Elisha, **11**:63
Elizabeth, **1**:234, 236, 239, 240, **2**:87, **5**:82, **6**:245, **29**:128, **30**:82
Frederick, **23**:190, **24**:51, 92, **25**:92 **26**:88
Frederick M., **10**:188
George N., **7**:24
Gilbert, **1**:192, 238, 240, **2**:85, **10**:76, **11**:46, **17**:246, **20**:87
BROOKS—Continued
Guy, **30**:161, **32**:167-170, **33**:32, 33
Hannah, **1**:168, **2**:87, **18**:205, 208, 209, **22**:94
Hannah M., **13**:237
Harriet C., **13**:237
Henry, **30**:85
Jerusha R., **30**:85
Joanna, **22**:117
John, **1**:239, 240, **5**:82, 84, **18**:208, 209
mrs. Jonas Hapgood, **8**:190
Joseph, **1**:236
Joshua L., **23**:86, **24**:51
L. Loring, **4**:55, 189, **5**:122
L. Pearl, **20**:81
Lucy, **2**:85
Lydia, **1**:236
mrs. Lyman B., **23**:28
Mary, **1**:109, 236, **9**:89, **27**:178
Miriam, **2**:85
Nathan, **2**:85, **7**:24
Nathaniel, **1**:165, **2**:87, **9**:89
Obed, **13**:237
Patience, **1**:165
Phillips, **4**:106
Philondia, **2**:84
Robert, **1**:192, 239, 240, **6**:245
Sally, **2**:84, **13**:237
Samuel, **1**:234, **29**:128
Sarah, **1**:165
Seth, **2**:85, **13**:237
Sidney, **13**:237
Stanley Curtis, **11**:61
Stopford W., **4**:1
Susanna, **16**:259
Tamesin, **13**:237
Temperance, **2**:84
Thomas, **2**:87
Timothy, **18**:208, 209
William, **1**:109, **2**:84, 85, **11**:160, **12**:213, **14**:113, 153, **16**:124, 159, **31**:43, 44, **32**:47
mrs. William F., **23**:89, **24**:51, **26**:148, **28**:136
BROOMAN
Joseph, **21**:152
Mary, **13**:250
Sarah, **21**:152
BROUGHTON
——, **33**:35
Henry W., **9**:16, **10**:188, **25**:46
Henry White, **5**:123
John N., **34**:143
Philip F., **25**:46
Thomas, **10**:201, **13**:87-89
BROUWER
mrs. Clarence A., **14**:63

BROWN
BROWNE
BROWEN
BROW
BROUNE
——, **1**:39, **3**:99, 228, **4**:158, **5**:62, **10**:81, **12**:39, **14**:7, 69, **16**:199, **17**:197, 242, **18**:14, 18, 95, **20**:172, 180, 187, 188, **22**:166, 192, **23**:75, 76, **24**:24, 124, **28**:119, 146, **29**:113, 152, 153, **30**:142, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:160, 192, **34**:144
Abigail, **8**:13, **10**:5, 183, **15**:141, **16**:199, 204, **27**:160, **28**:9, 171, 172
Abijah, **29**:105
mrs. Albert F., **29**:45
mrs. Albion H., **21**:70, **28**:51, **29**:78, 94, **30**:89, 92, **31**:89
Alfred, **30**:83
Alice, **8**:108, **24**:191, **29**:11
Almira, **27**:124, **28**:131
Amos, **20**:178-182, 184, 186-189, **21**:130
Andia, **21**:36
Ann, **14**:225, **17**:195, 197, **20**:178, 179, 182, 186, **27**:107
Anna, **9**:133, **17**:30, **18**:95, **27**:17, **28**:12, 20, 180, 182
Anne, **15**:67, **19**:21, 105
Barbara, **32**:43
Bathshua, **16**:203
Benjamin, **3**:181, **17**:194, 197-199, **20**:180-182, **22**:80-84, **28**:82, **29**:16, 105
Bessie Adele, **5**:189
Bethiah, **5**:197, **7**:239, **14**:117, **15**:57, **16**:70, **20**:178, 179, 182, 183, 185, 186, 188, 189, **21**:129
Betsey, **28**:61, 82, **29**:182, **34**:157
Betty, **29**:15, 16, 105
Billy, **34**:157
captain, **8**:188
Charles, **17**:198, **34**:9
mrs. Charles E., **12**:254, **22**:28, **23**:80, **28**:189
Charles Francis, **5**:188
Charles H., **29**:51, 95, 142, 145, 190, **30**:181, 192
Charles Hastings, **32**:142, **33**:94, 142, 143, **34**:13, 93
mrs. Charles Henry, **4**:191
mrs. Charles L., **5**:58
mrs. Charles W., **21**:115
Charles W. H., **5**:125
Consider, **20**:178, 179, **21**:130
Cynthia, **34**:188
Clarke, **24**:53
Cyrenus, **27**:124, 162, **28**:130, 131,
Damaris, **20**:96
Daniel, **17**:194, **33**:32

BROWN—Continued
Davenport, **27**:142, **29**:93
David, **9**:13, **10**:183, **12**:25, **20**:156, **24**:88, **27**:128, 162, 166, **28**:55, 59, 61, 81, 130, **29**:14
David Chester, **2**:59
David Henry, **4**:190
Deborah, **3**:230, **9**:58, **16**:27, 29, **17**:141, **20**:179, **21**:129, 130, **28**:75, 111, **30**:83
mrs. DeWitt C., **29**:46
Dorcas, **27**:105, **28**:8, **31**:110
Dorothy, **3**:56, **7**:163, **17**:195, 197, 242, **18**:19, 94-96, **19**:22, **20**:180, **25**:39, 138
Ebenezer, **8**:168, **10**:177, **12**:25, **17**:141, **20**:96
Edward, **22**:72, **24**:46, **28**:98, 100
Edward Willard, **1**:251
Eleanor, **10**:5, **27**:124, **28**:130, 131
mrs. Elisha C., **23**:80
Elizabeth, **10**:5, **12**:73, **15**:69, **16**:70, 164, 203, **17**:30, 142, **20**:96, 178, 179, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, **22**:51, **24**:64, **25**:60, **28**:57, 116, 171, 177, **29**:10, 14, 148
Elizabeth M., **3**:61, 250, **6**:61
Elizabeth Mussey, **1**:54, **2**:58
Elkanah, **17**:30, **25**:42, **28**:76
Emily J., **9**:92
Ephraim, **27**:124, **28**:131
Eunice, **12**:25, **27**:162, **28**:59
Eunice B., **30**:181
Experience, **16**:147, **24**:88, **25**:42, **28**:10, 76, 81
Ezra, **20**:178, 179, 183, 184, 186, 188
Fannie F., **14**:251
Fear, **32**:44
Florence M., **14**:62
Foster, **34**:188
Frederic Tilden, **9**:255, 256
Frederick L., **12**:128
mrs. G. Winthrop, **23**:80, **28**:184
George, **3**:181, **8**:2, 108, **10**:183, 224, **13**:211, 212, 215, **16**:237, **22**:186, **24**:191, **29**:11, 16, **32**:130
mrs. George B., **10**:189
George D., **10**:5
George Edward, **3**:189
George H., **34**:11
mrs. George H., **9**:16, **12**:126
mrs. George Henry, **8**:123
George T., **22**:87
mrs. George W., **21**:115
mrs. Gilbert C., **23**:80, **26**:148, **28**:51, 85, 134, 184
Hannah, **1**:44, **9**:13, **10**:83, 177, 183, **11**:140, 141, **12**:4, 234, **16**:147, 203, **17**:142, **18**:18, **19**:187-189, 192, **20**:1, 2, 19, 96, 156, **21**:109, 129,

BROWN—Continued
153, **26**:127, **27**:158, 160, 161, 166, **28**:12, 115, 177, **29**:14, **34**:157
Hannah G., **27**:128
Harriet, **30**:83
mrs. Harry M., **21**:70
Hattie M., **26**:96
Henry Billings, **7**:126
mrs. Henry Laurens, **9**:254
Hephzibah, **24**:191
Hezekiah, **17**:198
H. May, **28**:51, 134, **34**:41
Horace, **5**:189
Isaac, **10**:183, **17**:194, 195, 197, **20**:178, 179, 181, 182, 186, 187, 189, **21**:130, **28**:10
Jabez, **3**:56, **7**:163, 164, **17**:195, **22**:116
James, **2**:128, **3**:54-57, 181, 226, 230, **4**:84, 256, **6**:244, **7**:163-166, **9**:56, 58, **10**:45, 183, **12**:4, 234, **16**:84, **17**:30, 142, 155, 193-197, 242, **18**:14, 15, 18, 19, 94-96, **20**:178-182, **21**:31, 33, 34, 128, 129, 156, **22**:186, **25**:39, 121, 123, 138, **26**:80, 81, **27**:89, 107, **28**:12, 75, 177, **31**:41, 42, **32**:45, **33**:38, **34**:36
James Crosby, **1**:57, **2**:59, **4**:58, **6**:61
Jane, **3**:181, 230, **17**:30, 37, **28**:174
Jared, **34**:75
Jemima, **16**:70
Jerusha, **17**:142, **20**:178, 179, 182, 183, 185, 186, 189, **28**:98, 100
Jesse, **3**:181, **8**:25, **16**:203, **19**:101, **28**:171
Joel, **8**:135
John, **1**:81,86, **2**:30, 99, 137, **3**:56, 97, 220, 226-228, **4**:8, 83-86, 103, **5**:29, 31-34, **7**:108, 109, 163, 164, **8**:134, **9**:13, 31, **10**:16, 183, 240, **12**:245-247, **13**:83, 213, 230, 231, **14**:23, 79, 237, **15**:246-247, **16**:84, **17**:30, 38, 147, 242, **18**:14, 15, 18, 19, 63, 94, 95, **19**:21, 22, 187, 188, 192, **20**:22, 179, 180, **21**:36,129, **22**:5, 6, 87, 186, **25**:1, 2, 52, 121, **26**:81, **27**:13, 124, 166, **28**:12, 131, 155, 175, **29**:181, **32**:126, **33**:37, **34**:175
John B., **9**:255, 256, **26**:148
John Barker, **6**:192
mrs. John Crosby, **1**:191
John Marshall, **7**:191, **8**:126
Jonathan, **1**:166, **10**:179, 183, **17**:141, **27**:124, **28**:131
Joseph, **3**:181, **5**:197, **8**:25, **17**:142, **18**:18, 95, **20**:182, **21**:109, 153, **22**:116, **28**:178, **29**:105, **34**:157
Joseph S., **34**:188

BROWN—Continued
Joshua, **16**:33, 34, **17**:147, **28**:61, 112, **29**:16
Judah, **1**:39
Knight, **1**:237
Knowles, **16**:33
lieut., **3**:43, **4**:236
Lois, **32**:130
Lucy, **10**:183
Lucy A., **31**:67
Lucy C., **34**:9
Lydia, **2**:72, **3**:54-56, 230, **6**:244, **7**:163, 164, 166, **8**:243, **9**:56, **12**:73, **16**:27, 70, **17**:141, 193, **18**:18, 95, **20**:156, 178, 179, **21**:128, **28**:109, 112, **29**:14, 15
Margaret, **17**:193-199, **20**:179, 182, **21**:156
Margery, **28**:25
Maria, **10**:179
Maria L., **27**:3
Marick, **34**:157
Martha, **1**:152, **2**:116, **3**:230, **5**:197, **10**:183, **13**:200, **14**:116, **15**:57, **16**:34, 70, **28**:15, 77, 180, **29**:11, **30**:76, **32**:62
Martha T., **26**:47
Mary, **1**:64, 152, 166, **2**:116, **4**:122, 128, 254, **5**:29, 30, 32, **6**:244, **8**:11, 89, **9**:13, **10**:5, **12**:145, **13**:84, 200, **16**:33, 70, 121, 202, 235, 254, **17**:8, 32, 162, 186, 195, 197, **18**:18, 19, 95, **19**:16, 136, **20**:159, **21**:97, 98, 172, **22**:187, **23**:75, **24**:35, 191, **26**:91, **27**:77, 128, 178, **28**:7, 76, 171, **29**:87-89, **30**:52, 120, **31**:177
Mary M., **28**:40
Mehitable, **8**:13, **15**:53, **16**:203, **17**:82, **28**:176
mrs. Mell C., **29**:43
Mercy, **5**:197, **9**:135, **10**:183, **16**:33, **17**:31, 195, 197, **22**:187, **24**:86, **27**:106, **28**:10, 172, 175, **29**:16, **31**:176
Molly, **10**:183
Nathan, **9**:41, **17**:197, **22**:51
Nathaniel, **1**:40, **17**:196, **18**:18, 95, **20**:96, **27**:105, **28**:8, 35
Noah, **20**:178, 179, 182, 185, 186, 188, **21**:128-130
Noah Tinkham, **6**:50
Oliver, **17**:195
Oliver F., **23**:139, **32**:95
Orella Doty, **8**:60
Orlando, **4**:52
Patience, **28**:180
Percy W., **22**:28, **23**:80, **25**:141, **34**:42
Peter, **1**:10, 15, 51, 64, 79, 81, 82, 87, 116, 118, 119, 121, 125, 127, 152, 190, 227, 228

BROWN—Continued
2:56, 115, 124, 169, 255
3:58, 63, 98, 125, 190
4:45, 57, 62, 122, 128, 186, 188, 191, 252, 254, 256
5:29-34, 36, 58, 61, 123, **126** 188, 254
6:146, 191, 224, **7**:188
8:101, 123, 125, 189, 190, 254
9:189, 255, **10**:62, 128, 190, **192**
11:60, 127, **12**:61, 127, 145
13:62, 127, **14**:249, 254
17:162, 186, **18**:62, 65
19:16, 136, **20**:56, 57, 159, 173, 174
21:67, 68, 97, 98, 114, 125, 172
22:28, 47, 52, 56, 99, 129, 131, **176**, 178, **23**:13, 28, 75, 76, 140, 189
24:35, 83, 166, **26**:91, 93, **142**
27:11, **28**:38, 46, 53, 67, 151, **187**, 191, **29**:18, 78, 83, 84, 86-89, 94
30:45, 52, 89, 95, 120
31:5, 90, 96, **32**:25, 26, 92
33:10, 22, 48, 92, **34**:16, 82, 91
Phebe, 8:108, **12**:4, **13**:83, **24**:191, **27**:15, 114, **28**:24, **29**:133
Philip, **8**:138
Philip Greely, **7**:252
Phineas, **27**:124, **28**:131
Polly, **6**:50, **34**:188
Prince, **30**:76
Priscilla, **1**:237, **4**:254, **5**:30, **6**:244, **13**:200, **14**:160, **16**:122, **17**:131, **18**:145, **24**:191, **31**:111, **32**:26
Rebecca, **3**:181, **4**:254, **6**:244, **8**:101, 108, **11**:224, **13**:200, **16**:33, 34, **17**:141, **20**:96, 178, 179, 181-184, 186, **21**:129, **22**:47, 99, **24**:83, **28**:35, 112, 181, **29**:16, 86, 88, **30**:189, **31**:3, **33**:22
Reginald W., **29**:7
Reuben, **13**:213, **28**:131
Robert, **13**:200, **14**:75, **15**:138, **16**:164, **17**:51, 135, **18**:125, 145, **20**:130, **23**:19, **24**:78, **27**:86, 140, 178
Robert Barker, **6**:50
Robert L., **24**:142, 188, **25**:190
Robert Perkins, **11**:61, 192
mrs. Robert Simmons, **2**:190
Rollin, **25**:142
Ruth, **3**:181, **8**:13, 108, **10**:183, **15**:67, **16**:203, **20**:179, **28**:75, 83, 116
Ruth C., **28**:153
Ruth W., **28**:54
Saba, **29**:181, **30**:39
Sabra, **28**:54, 61
Sally, **32**:24
Samuel, **1**:44, **4**:229-232, **5**:96-98, 104, 197, **6**:50, 51, **7**:51, 235, **8**:2, 10, 11, 13, 24-26, **10**:92, 93, 153, 154, 177, 183, 221-224, **11**:77, 140, 208,

BROWN—Continued
12:241, **14**:116, 117, **15**:57, **16**:38, 70, 172, 173, **17**:71, 141, 194, **20**:5, **22**:187, **24**:191, **28**:109, 131, 156, **29**:11, **32**:43, 175, **34**:188
Samuel H., **12**:4, **27**:161, **28**:24, 25, 153, 155, 156, **29**:133
Samuel R., **6**:50
Sarah, **8**:135, 168, **9**:13, 41, **10**:183, **15**:141, **17**:30, 147, **22**:6, 8, **25**:52, **27**:111, 188, **28**:12, 14, **29**:16, **30**:85
Sarah Foster, **10**:183
Shubael, **28**:55
Silvanus, (Sylvanus), **27**:15, 17, 77, 111, 114, 161, 166, **28**:54, 57, 61, 122, **32**:44
mrs. Stanley, **29**:144
Stephen, **21**:129
Susanna, **8**:243, **17**:142, 234, **28**:109, 178, **32**:175
Tabitha, **5**:104, **6**:50, **7**:51, **12**:241, **28**:115, **34**:117
Tamsey, **28**:62, 130
Tempe, **27**:160, **28**:59
Temperance, **24**:103
mrs. T. H., **7**:51
Thaddeus, **11**:224
Thankful, **15**:144, **16**:34, 144, 205, **27**:188, **28**:8, 114, **32**:175
Theodore, **24**:191
Thomas, **3**:230, **4**:229, **9**:56, **24**:72, **27**:106, **28**:172, **29**:15, **31**:176, **34**:157
Thomasin, **28**:62, 130
mrs. Wilbur D., **31**:95
William, **3**:168, **5**:135, **8**:243, **10**:81, 83, **12**:82, 83, **13**:185, **15**:67, **16**:22, 121, 235, 237, **17**:71, 193, 194, 197, **20**:178-183, 186, **21**:128, **22**:80-84, 186, 187, **24**:103, **27**:113, 160, 161, 163, 166, **28**:54, 59, 61, 62, 122, 130, **29**:40, **32**:24
mrs. William H., **24**:188
mrs. William Liston, **1**:59, **6**:62
Winfield M., **17**:193, **18**:14, 94, **20**:179, **21**:128, **25**:44, **26**:148, **27**:93, **28**:68, 85, **29**:93, **34**:41
Winthrop, **28**:187, **29**:78
Zebulon, **9**:13, **16**:199, **28**:115, **34**:117
Zerviah, **17**:147
Zilpha (Zilpah), **3**:181, **17**:32, **24**:191, **27**:163, **28**:172

BROWNELL
BROWNEL
BROWNIELL
BROWNWELL

——, **23**:180
Benjamin, **22**:11
Deborah B., **31**:66

BROWNELL—Continued
Esther, **16**:229-231
George, **16**:229, **21**:158, **23**:180
Hannah, **23**:177
Jonathan, **21**:17
Joseph, **18**:253, **22**:7
Lydia, **7**:215, 218, 220
Robert, **20**:21
Silas Brown, **1**:53
Thomas, **16**:229-231, **21**:88, **22**:25
William, **7**:215, **22**:25, **23**:178
Willis Lord, **8**:190
BROWNING }
BRUNING }
——, **20**:2
Amos A., **2**:192
Henry, **5**:201
Joseph, **19**:192, **20**:1, 39, 40
Marah, **19**:192, **20**:1-4, 19, 39, 40
Thomas, **15**:245
BRUCE
Aubert E., **28**:95, **29**:48
James S., **30**:85
Lucy, **30**:85
Sherman H., **27**:191, **28**:46
BRUEN
Obadiah, **1**:226
BRUNAUE }
BRUNEAU }
Anne, **10**:74, **11**:45
John, **10**:74, **11**:45
BRUNETT
Henry, **10**:55
BRUNING, see also BROWNING
BRUSH
Charles N. K., **26**:148
mrs. George S., **29**:42
Irene, **28**:42
William E., **28**:45
BRYAN
Francis, **9**:92
mrs. Lewis Randolph, **4**:253
BRYANT }
BRIANT }
BRYANTE }
BRIENT }
BRYNT }
——, **12**:241, **17**:190, **18**:128, **29**:38, **30**:96, **32**:74
Abiah, **19**:175, **25**:141, **26**:182, **27**:118
Abigail, **1**:209, 210, **2**:52, 138, 140, **3**:121, **5**:206, 207, **9**:86, 117, 118, **10**:35, **12**:241, **14**:13, 34, 92, 144, 145, **16**:55, 63, **18**:56, 81, 144
Abijah, **31**:133
Abishai, **2**:51
Abner, **15**:2, **32**:137
Abraham, **15**:2, **32**:136
Abthier, **18**:80
Agatha, **15**:219

BRYANT—Continued
Alven, **9**:117
Amos, **31**:133
Ann, **15**:220
Anna, **1**:235
Anna R., **29**:133
Anne, **1**:110
Azel, **12**:241
Barnabas, **2**:140, **5**:184
Barnabas H., **9**:118
Bathsheba, **1**:107, **13**:208
Benajah, **23**:45
Benjamin, **1**:166, 210, **2**:141, 236, **3**:93, **5**:109, **7**:110, **9**:117, 118, **11**:177, **15**:2, **16**:14, **32**:87, 135, 137
Bethiah, **1**:210, **5**:109, **7**:110, **23**:45, **32**:87
Betsey, **30**:115
mrs. Bradley S., **22**:89, **23**:80, **28**:85, 118, 136
Caleb, **9**:117, **12**:142, **30**:115
Carrolla A, **32**:144, **33**:191, **34**:32
Charles, **30**:133, 135
Charles H., **12**:241
Charlotte, **30**:133
Clara Ann, **9**:117
Clarissa, **9**:117
Daniel, **27**:180, **34**:182
David, **1**:211, **8**:180, 205, **19**:143
Deborah, **4**:20, **8**:204, **9**:89, 117, 118, **12**:241, **27**:180, 186
Dorcas, **1**:246, **2**:51, **9**:117, 118, **26**:182
Ebenezer, **1**:176, **3**:15, **5**:184, 210, **18**:120, **34**:157
Edith E., **22**:89, **23**:80, **27**:141, **28**:118
Edwin, **9**:117
Eleanor, **20**:71, **25**:141
Elisha, **5**:184
Elizabeth, **1**:45, 107, 176, 246, **2**:33, 236, **5**:207, 210, **8**:180, **9**:93, 117, **13**:205, **15**:2, **16**:14, **17**:185, **18**:120, **19**:22, 174, **30**:133, 135, **31**:133
Ephraim, **2**:121, **5**:184, **9**:117, **18**:81
Esther, **12**:142, **19**:140, **29**:183
Eunice, **30**:78
Experience, **23**:46
Ezekiel S., **12**:142
Frederick, **9**:112
Gamaliel, **7**:50, **27**:118
George, **1**:145, **2**:121, 236, **8**:22, **9**:117, 118, **23**:19, **27**:86, **30**:38, 123
Hannah, **1**:210, 211, **2**:141, 236, **3**:32, 93, **8**:205, **12**:142, **16**:16, **17**:74, **18**:79, **19**:47, **23**:46, **24**:131, **26**:182, 183, **27**:32, 118, **32**:87
mrs. Henry Lyman, **2**:56
Herbert P., **22**:30, **26**:93

BRYANT—Continued
Herbert Pelham, **9**:112
Hezekiah, **27**:118
Hiram, **30**:80
Hiram S., **12**:142
Homer C., **25**:43
Hopestill, **5**:184
H. W., **1**:64, **2**:59
Ichabod, **1**:211
Isaac, **12**:142, **19**:140, **29**:183
James, **1**:145, 246, **2**:51, 234, **3**:15, 165, **5**:184, **9**:118, **26**:177, 182, **29**:133, 137, **30**:54
Jane, **15**:2
Jean, **31**:133
Jemima, **31**:133
Jerusha, **3**:93, **27**:178
Jesse, **15**:2, 220, **16**:15, **29**:187, **32**:136
Joanna, **1**:145, **2**:121, 139, 236, **3**:121, **5**:207, **9**:118, **29**:184, **32**:87, **34**:157
Joanna W., **34**:157
John, **1**:145, 209, **2**:32-34, 121, 140, 210, 211, **3**:15, 214, **4**:234, **5**:43, 184, 206, 207, **8**:204, **9**:117, 118, **13**:207, **14**:113, 116, **16**:235, **17**:59, 73, 74, **18**:56, **19**:22, 99, **22**:29, 154, **23**:26, 80, **25**:78, 79, **30**:70-73, 139, 191, **31**:104, 133, **33**:158, **34**:182
Jonathan, **1**:210, **3**:121, **5**:182, **7**:24, **14**:35, 38, 72, **18**:139, **29**:137
Joseph, **1**:176, **9**:93, 118, **21**:99, **30**:133, 135
Joshua, **9**:117, 118
Judith, **30**:38
Judith L., **9**:118
Lemuel, **9**:117, 118, **29**:184, **32**:87
Levi, **12**:142
Lewis, **7**:24
Lois, **2**:52
Lucy, **12**:142, **19**:143, **23**:45, **27**:180, **30**:133, **31**:113
Lucy S., **12**:142
Lula, **9**:118
Lusanna, **2**:52, **9**:118
Luther, **7**:24
Lydia, **1**:235, **2**:121, **5**:207, 210, **7**:24, **12**:142, **13**:204, **17**:183, **20**:71, **30**:54, 80
Lydia S., **12**:142
Margaret, **14**:35, 74, **17**:135, **30**:12, **31**:133
Marjory (Margery), **3**:121, **5**:182, **7**:24
Maria W., **9**:112
Martha **17**:74
Mary, **1**:46, 107, 209, **2**:32, 34, 121, **3**:15, 32, **5**:116, 182, 184, 207, **8**:204, **9**:117, 118, **13**:207, **14**:38, **16**:45, **17**:73, 74, 182, **18**:139, **19**:22, **26**:37, 182, **27**:118, **30**:38,

BRYANT—Continued
33:166
Mary Ruggles, **9**:118
Matthew, **2**:51
Mehitable, **1**:211, **2**:235, **13**:205, **30**:141
Mercy, **3**:93, 121, **5**:151, **12**:241, **13**:205, **15**:2, **29**:129, 187
Micah, **3**:93, **15**:2, **16**:14, **21**:101, **30**:12
Mima, **18**:28
Miriam, **25**:87
Molly, **27**:118, **32**:87
Nabby, **11**:208
Nancy, **30**:133
Nathan, **30**:135
Nathaniel, **5**:207, **9**:118
Nehemiah, **23**:45, 46, **24**:131, **32**:87
Nelson Elliott, **5**:57
mrs. Nelson Elliott, **5**:57
Olive, **9**:118
Patience, **31**:112
Paul, **12**:241
Peleg, **1**:46, 235
Perez, **27**:180
Phebe, **3**:93, **9**:118
Philander, **12**:142
Polly, **8**:22, **9**:117, **12**:142, **30**:133, **31**:112
Priscilla, **2**:138, **3**:121, **18**:144
Prudence, **9**:118
Rebecca, **3**:121, 166, **5**:184, **14**:39, **18**:143
Rebecca G., **12**:241
Richard Plummer, **9**:112
Ruth, **1**:145, **5**:106, **7**:53, **9**:86, 87, **12**:142, **14**:34, 71, **16**:103, 165, **17**:3, **18**:145, **27**:81, 180, **29**:184, **30**:135
Ruxby, **1**:166
Saba, **30**:39
Sally P., **9**:118
Samuel, **1**:210, **2**:52, **3**:121, **5**:206, 207, **9**:86, 117, 118, **17**:74, **20**:71, **21**:191, **25**:141, **30**:39, 70
Sarah, **1**:145, **2**:51, 121, 234-236, **3**:165, **5**:184, **7**:50, **9**:93, 117, 118, **11**:23, 177, **15**:2, **17**:74, 139, 182, **20**:71, **25**:175, **27**:33, **29**:65, **30**:120, 123, 133, **32**:87, 135, 137, **33**:158
Sarah S., **9**:118
Seth, **1**:45, **3**:30, 159, **5**:184, **8**:196, **9**:93, **12**:142, 241, **20**:17, **30**:133, 135
Silvanus, **11**:177
Stephen, **1**:211, **8**:186, **10**:33, 35, **11**:23, **12**:133, **13**:144, 145, 208, **14**:12, 13, 92, 143-145, **16**:55, 63, 80, 182, 235, **17**:182, 183, 185,

BRYANT—Continued
18:90, **20**:22, **23**:46, **27**:32, 118, **30**:141
Susanna, **15**:220, **16**:15, **26**:39
Sylvanus, **2**:52, **5**:207, **7**:24
Tabitha, **2**:52, **9**:118
Thankful, **27**:118
Thomas, **3**:32, **5**:116, **20**:87, 154, **26**:182, 183, **27**:24, 32, 118, **30**:78
Timothy, **1**:211, **8**:138
Vashti, **30**:135
Walter C., **22**:27
William, **1**:211, **9**:87, **12**:142, **19**:47, **27**:180
William Allen, **9**:118
William Sohier, **10**:190
Zebedee, **11**:177
Zenas, **9**:117, 118
Zeruiah, **9**:118
Zilpah, **9**:118

BRYAR }
BRYER }
——, **33**:160
Jo, **5**:115
Mary, **5**:115

BUBB
Clara Brewster, **10**:126
mrs. J. W., **1**:186

BUBIER
mrs. Charles Warren, **11**:61

BUCK }
BUCKE } see also BOCK
——, **14**:128, **20**:106
Abigail, **10**:74, 177, 179, **11**:45, **13**:205
Anna, **10**:176
Anne, **30**:102
Benjamin, **13**:77
Chistana, **11**:208
David, **11**:224, **15**:130, 131, **17**:97
Deborah, **2**:86, **14**:37, **24**:153, **25**:64
Desire, **10**:226
Elizabeth, **8**:7, **10**:180, 228, **11**:41, **14**:65, 67, **15**:170, **16**:104
Emily, **11**:224
Eunice, **2**:86
Frances, **19**:63
Frederick, **8**:97, 98, 136
Hannah, **1**:43, **5**:116, **8**:8, 98, **10**:95
Isaac, **1**:233, **2**:86, **8**:98, **9**:155, **10**:74, 179, 180, **11**:45, **13**:30, **16**:22, 126, **17**:40, **18**:187, **19**:23, 31, 62, 63, **31**:65, 181, **33**:21
James, **31**:181, **33**:21
John, **11**:41, **13**:31, 206, **14**:23, 128, **15**:170, **16**:63, **19**:107, **26**:38
John H., **11**:224
Jonathan, **1**:46, **10**:179, **15**:135, **17**:94
Joseph, **1**:46, **10**:227, **14**:172
Leah, **1**:46

BUCK—Continued
Lettice, **13**:30
Lot, **8**:214
Lucinda, **8**:8
Lusanna, **4**:234
Margaret, **5**:115, **8**:98, **10**:180
Mary, **1**:192, 233, **2**:235, **8**:95, 97, 98, **10**:74, 176, 179, **11**:45, **15**:135, 170, **16**:99, **17**:94
Matthew, **15**:170
Mehitable, **2**:87
Mercy, **31**:7, 11
Moses, **10**:84
Nathaniel, **10**:84
Nemme (Nemmy), **15**:131, **17**:97
Rachel, **1**:46, **2**:87, **26**:38
Remember, **29**:30
Remembrance, **5**:74, **14**:172
Rose, **14**:172
Roxanna, **13**:77
Ruhamah, **15**:130
Ruth, **2**:84, **19**:23
Sally, **10**:84
Sarah, **1**:44, 109, **8**:7, **10**:84, 177, **13**:206, **16**:63, **26**:38
Tabitha, **8**:97, 98, 136, **15**:170
Th., **8**:214
Thomas, **5**:116, **8**:8, **10**:92, 95, 176, 177, 179, 180, 226-228, **15**:170, **16**:104, **17**:251, **20**:87, **30**:18, **31**:7, 11
William, **8**:97

BUCKER
Jonah, **10**:139
Polly, **10**:139

BUCKETT }
BECKET }
Mary, **1**:64, 230

BUCKINGHAM
——, **1**:241

BUCKLAND }
BUCKLINE }
BUCLAND }
Benjamin, **21**:37
David, **21**:37
Deborah, **16**:82, **26**:37
mrs. Edward G., **28**:190
John, **21**:58
Joseph, **16**:82, **19**:70, **21**:39, 107, 110, **26**:37
Lydia, **21**:110
Matthew, **19**:70
Nehemiah, **21**:39, 59, 107
William, **13**:39, 40, **16**:82, **18**:14, **22**:117

BUCKLEY, see also BULKLEY
——, **10**:163
Angeline, **11**:177
captain, **12**:160
Deborah, **11**:177

BUCKLEY—Continued
Desire, **11**:177
Edward, **3**:27, **9**:234, 235, **10**:163
Francis E., **28**:42
mrs. Frank C., **23**:140, **27**:93, **28**:46
Henry, **11**:177
James M., **4**:57
John, **4**:170, **34**:9
Mary C., **11**:177
Rebecca, **34**:9
Thomas, **2**:176
mrs. Thomas G., **28**:41
mrs. Thomas P., **28**:37
Zilpah, **26**:44
BUCKMINSTER
mrs. William R., **30**:94
BUCKNER
Charles, **10**:54
BUELL
BUEL
Edward W., **5**:125
Elizabeth C. Barney, **6**:124, 128
Edward Wyllys, **1**:253, **4**:59
Joseph, **11**:141
Leah, **11**:141
BUFFUM
mrs. George Allen, **5**:60
Thomas B., **22**:175
BUGBEE
mrs. Frederick Abroy, **1**:55
BULER
——, **26**:10
BULKLEY
BULKLY
BULKELEY
——, **33**:31
Edward, **2**:5, **11**:36
mrs. Henry Thorp, **1**:55
John, **2**:5
mrs. Lucius Duncan, **1**:251
Morgan G., **5**:192
BULL
——, **1**:182, 241
Henry, **14**:150
William Lanman, **1**:51, 121, **2**:57, **3**:59, **4**:57, **11**:125
BULLARD
——, **28**:171
Benjamin, **19**:102, **28**:181
Hannah, **9**:243, **17**:29, **19**:102, **28**:181
Katharine, **34**:94
Kezia, **9**:244
BULLOCK
BULLOCKE
BULLUCK
BULLUCKE
Anna, **18**:30
Elizabeth, **19**:69
mrs. Francis Swinnerton, **5**:189
mrs. George Saunders, **5**:61
BULLOCK—Continued
Helen P., **26**:192
Hopestill, **11**:98
John, **7**:165
mrs. Jonathan R., **2**:56
mrs. Jonathan Russell, **3**:252
Mary, **19**:21, 69, 71
N., **33**:179
Richard, **3**:227, **9**:30, 31, **14**:233, **17**:28, 246, 247, **18**:18, **25**:65, 66
Samuel, **19**:21, 69, 71, **21**:37, 152
Seth, **21**:148
Thankful, **21**:37, 152
BULSON
mrs. Charles H., **14**:63
BUMGARDNER
Philip, **10**:81
BUMPAS
BUMPASSE
BOMPASS
BUMPUS
BUMBAS
BUMP
BUMPASE
BUMPS
BUMPP
BUMPASS
——, **16**:250, **18**:245, **24**:80, **31**:63
Abigail, **3**:73, **31**:130, 157, **32**:182
Abijah, **18**:152, 153, 157
Abraham, **29**:128
Achsah, **31**:153
Achsah C., **31**:154
admiral, **32**:182
Amasa, **31**:155
Andrew, **31**:153
Asa, **31**:153
Barzillai, **34**:9
Bathsheba, **31**:132, **32**:187
Benjamin, **3**:73, **14**:226, **31**:132, 157, **32**:129, 187
Bethiah, **31**:81, **32**:58, **33**:165
Betsey, **30**:189, **31**:114
Caroline, **32**:184
Catherine, **16**:191
Cephas, **32**:182
Charles S., **32**:184
Charlott, **15**:2
Chloe, **31**:154, 157, **32**:186
Content, **31**:155
Cynthia, **32**:184, 190
Daty, **34**:9
Deborah, **14**:157, **18**:30
Edward, **1**:149, 159, 161, 229, **2**:4, 5, 89, 245, 246, **3**:187, **4**:3, 71, 186, 188, **5**:233, **9**:84, **10**:73, 163, **16**:17, **19**:163, **34**:81
Eleanor, **31**:155
Eliphalet, **31**:157, **32**:184. 190

BUMPAS—Continued
Elizabeth, **2**:4, 85, **3**:72, **16**:45, **29**:128, **31**:129, 157, **32**:186
Everett C., **20**:174, **22**:129
Hannah, **2**:4, 5, **3**:72, **5**:233, **10**:73, **11**:131, **30**:59, **31**:128, 130
Harvey, **31**:153
Henry F., **32**:184
Hiram S., **31**:154
Huldah, **31**:155
Isaac, **2**:4
Jabez, **32**:57
Jacob, **2**:5, 85, **16**:191, **19**:163
James, **2**:103, **13**:250, **15**:2, **18**:139, **21**:174, **22**:147, **29**:125, **30**:60, **31**:128
Jane, **32**:148, **34**:119
Jean, **3**:72
Jedidah, **24**:185, **31**:155
Jedediah, **22**:147, **24**:185
Jegider, **31**:155
Jeremiah, **31**:128, 130, 154, 157, **32**:148
Jeremiah G., **32**:184
Jerusha, **32**:189
Jesse, **31**:155
Joanna, **1**:211, **14**:227, 256, **21**:78, **31**:9, 82, 86, **32**:57
Job B., **32**:188
John, **2**:4, **23**:41, **27**:100, **30**:189, **31**:128, 155, **32**:57, **34**:119
Joseph, **2**:4, 103, 159, **3**:233, **15**:2, 52, 106, 219, **18**:68, 69, 152, **22**:147, **31**:4, 154
Joshua, **31**:153
Judith, **31**:154, 157, **32**:189
Lemuel, **31**:154, **32**:182
Levi, **17**:127, **33**:123
Levina, **32**:186
Lewis B., **9**:118
Lois, **29**:90
Lot, **31**:154, **32**:182
Lydia, **2**:159, **18**:68, 69, 152, **30**:12, **31**:4, 155
Marcus, **32**:182
Margaret, **29**:125
Maria, **16**:17, **31**:155
Margery, **18**:139
Martha, **4**:71, **22**:147
Mary, **2**:103, 159, **3**:9, 42, 72, 233, **15**:106, **22**:147, **29**:31, **30**:60, **31**:128, **32**:58
Mary A., **32**:184
Mehitable, **2**:103, **15**:219, **22**:147
Mercy, **1**:24, **15**:2, 106, **17**:8, **29**:128, **31**:85
Nabby, **32**:182
Nathaniel, **3**:233, **15**:2, **18**:152, 153, 157, **21**:105, 106
Noah, **29**:128

BUMPAS—Continued
Patience **15**:2, **17**:127, **31**:128
Penelope, **2**:103, **4**:71
Phebe, **3**:72, **15**:2, **32**:58, 152
Philip, **7**:128
Rachel, **13**:250, **31**:155
Rebecca, **2**:103, 159, **3**:233, **13**:250
Rhoda, **24**:155, **32**:182
Ruth, **31**:157
Salathiel, **31**:155
Salmon, **32**:182
Samuel, **1**:211, **3**:72, **14**:227, 256, **18**:124, **21**:78, **32**:57, **33**:123, **34**:19
Samuel B., **31**:130
Sarah, **2**:4, 110, **3**:72, **7**:128, **14**:227, **18**:124, **31**:129, 157, **32**:57, 186, 188, **33**:123, 140, 168, 170, **34**:19
Seth, **31**:155
Shubael, **31**:155
Silas, **32**:182
Silvester, **31**:154
Sophia A., **31**:154
Sophronia B., **31**:130
Susanna, **14**:226, **32**:182, 187
Thankful, **31**:154, 155, **33**:165, 167
Thomas, **1**:211, **3**:72, **17**:8, **31**:85, **32**:57
Warren, **31**:153, **32**:58, **33**:140
Watson, **32**:184
Wiboree, **15**:219
Wilbra, **2**:159
William, **31**:155
Wybra, **18**:69
Zenas, **31**:157
Zephaniah, **31**:155
Zilpah, **32**:129

BUMSTEAD
doctor, **12**:73
Jeremiah, **21**:2

BUNDY }
BUNDEY }
Caleb, **27**:172
Edward, **22**:114
Ezekiel, **34**:65
James, **18**:167
John, **5**:158, **18**:56, 166, 167, **19**:109, **21**:56, 61, **22**:93, 114
Joseph, **22**:93
Martha, **19**:109
Mary, **20**:51
Patience, **18**:56, 167
Ruth, **21**:56
Samuel, **18**:169
Sarah, **18**:166

BUNKER
George, **4**:132, 133
Hannah, **25**:54
James, **8**:138, **25**:54
Rachel, **20**:171
Simeon, **8**:138

BUNTING
Thomas, **4**:97
BUNTON
Mary, **16**:100
BURBANK }
BURBANKS }
Abigail, **21**:22
Abigail W., **21**:22
Abraham, **1**:234
Alfred S., **9**:16, **23**:80, **25**:94, **29**:39, **34**:142
Alfred Stevens, **1**:250, 255
Bethiah, **1**:234
Calvin P., **21**:22
Cornelia D., **23**:190
David, **14**:240, **31**:113
Elijah W., **21**:22
Ezra, **14**:240, **21**:94, **26**:41, **30**:76, **33**:35
Ezra L., **21**:22
Hannah, **14**:240, **25**:187, **31**:3
Helen M., **31**:66
mrs. Henry Zaccheus, **9**:254
Isaac, **14**:240, **26**:84
Joanna, **26**:86, **31**:113
John, **30**:78
Joseph, **14**:240, **26**:86
Josiah C., **32**:141, **33**:33
Louisa, **19**:81
Lucy, **14**:240, **26**:86, **33**:35
Lydia, **30**:76, 78
Mary, **14**:72, 240, **16**:167, 170, **18**:140, **26**:84, **31**:82, **33**:33
Mercy, **14**:240, **27**:176
Nehemiah, **31**:3, **32**:131
Paulina, **12**:142
Polly, **12**:142, **31**:113, **32**:141
Priscilla, **21**:94, **26**:41, **29**:128
Priscilla A., **21**:22
Rebecca, **14**:240, **25**:139, **32**:131
Sally, **30**:118
Samuel, **19**:81, **30**:118
T., **25**:54
Thomas, **12**:142, **32**:141
Timothy, **14**:72, 240, **17**:153, **18**:140, **22**:41
William, H. F., **31**:66
William S., **21**:22
BURCH, see also BIRCH
Huldah E., **8**:22
James, **8**:22
mrs. Sylvester R., **5**:60, **8**:125
BURCHARD
Phineas, **3**:44
BURCHER }
BIRCHER }
Edward, **1**:25, 229
BURCHSTED
Henry, **17**:234
BURDEN, see BARDEN
BURDETT
mrs. Elmer V. **25**:47
mrs. George A., **14**:248, **17**:192, **18**:192
mrs. Paul, **28**:88
BURDITT
Andrew, **30**:179
Augusta M., **30**:179
Charles A., **4**:51, 189, **5**:192
Hannah, **30**:179
Henry, **9**:87
Lydia, **9**:87
Margaret R., **30**:174
Mary H., **30**:81
Susan, **30**:182
Susan R., **30**:43
BURGESS }
BURGES }
BURGIS }
BURGAS }
BURGE }
BURDGS }
BURG }
BURDG }
BURGS }
BIRGE }
BURGESSE }
BIRG }
BIRDGE }
BORG }
BURGGS }
——, **10**:131, 251, **14**:127, **17**:108, **31**:156
Abiah, **30**:103
Abigail, **7**:246, **15**:133, **19**:174, **30**:103, **31**:156, **34**:69, 111
Abner, **31**:183
Albert T., **20**:72
Alpheus, **11**:212
Anna, **20**:72, **29**:125, **31**:132, 158, **32**:23, 190
Asenath, **13**:238
Azubah, **13**:237
Barry H., **30**:48
Barzillai, **32**:183
Benjamin, **2**:227, **7**:247, **8**:219, **14**:171, **27**:35, 36, **30**:64, **31**:156
Bethiah, **34**:69, 105
Betsey, **20**:72
Caesar, **11**:46
Calvin C., **31**:125
Casar, negro, **10**:76, 227
Catharine, **20**:72, **24**:152
Chandler, **31**:113
Charles G., **27**:191, **28**:136
Consider, **30**:40
Crowell, **31**:130
Daniel, **30**:174
David, **7**:148, 150, 246, **8**:120, 121, **9**:208, **10**:130, 131, 251, **13**:136,

BURGESS—Continued
15:118, **16**:93, 95, **25**:58, 120, **31**:156
Deborah, **30**:78, 117, 174, **31**:156, 183
Deliverance, **34**:70, 104
Desire, **11**:13
Dorcas, **17**:147, **28**:180
Dorothy, **8**:73, **14**:108, 171, **27**:36
Ebenezer, **2**:227, **7**:246, **14**:88, 169, **17**:51, **18**:30, **22**:44-47, **32**:183
Edward, **21**:158
mrs. Edward S., **23**:29, **28**:134
Elias, **31**:132, 158, **32**:190
Elisha, **31**:156
Elizabeth, **2**:227, **7**:246, 247, **11**:13, **13**:237, **14**:109, **15**:28, **18**:145, **22**:32, **26**:86, **31**:156, **32**:130, 183, 186, **34**:28, 73
Elizabeth J., **20**:72
Ellen, **31**:66
Ephraim, **23**:128, **27**:8, **34**:103
Erastus B., **13**:237, 238
Esther, **34**:8
Eunice, **15**:15, **31**:156, **33**:33
Eunice T., **30**:85
Ezekiel, **7**:247, **24**:152
George, **30**:117
George C., 2:183, **9**:64, **10**:188
George Canning, **7**:20, 59, 253
George R., **7**:24
Hannah, **7**:150, 246, **8**:192, **13**:237, 238, 256, **23**:120, **24**:103, **27**:107, **28**:115, **31**:172, **32**:183, **33**:34, 179
Hitta, **31**:125
Horatio, **19**:9
Huldah, **13**:237, **23**:120
Ichabod, **27**:36, 99
Irana S., **32**:132
Jabez, **2**:227, **15**:39, **31**:156, 158, **32**:133
Jacob, **7**:247, **9**:108, **11**:27, **13**:138, 238, **14**:167, 169, 170, **18**:61, 253, **27**:36, **29**:64, **30**:103, **34**:72
James, **13**:238, **14**:127, **20**:72, **31**:66, 125, 156
Jane, **23**:120, **31**:113
Jedidah, **15**:39, **18**:122, **30**:103, **31**:156, **32**:181
Jedediah, **11**:212
Jemima, **32**:22, 133
Jenny, **10**:131
Jeremiah, **24**:152
Jeremiah G., **32**:184
John, **3**:202, **7**:247, **8**:192, **14**:167, **17**:68, **20**:72, **29**:125, **31**:112, 113, 125, 156, **34**:67, 102, 132
John G., **32**:184
John S., **31**:125
Jonathan, **7**:247, **11**:13, 212, **13**:237, 238

BURGESS—Continued
Joseph, **7**:247, **14**:171, **15**:54, **16**:22, **18**:89, 248, **19**:30, 31, **27**:35, 36, **28**:112, **32**:131, **34**:70, 104
Joseph S., **32**:184
Joshua, **13**:237, 238
Josiah L., **31**:125
Judah, **11**:212
Kenneth F., **27**:94
Keziah, **25**:60, 100
Lancelot, **7**:24
Laura A., **13**:238
Lauretta, **13**:238
Lemuel, **13**:55, **32**:183, 186
Lewis, **13**:238
Louisa W., **24**:188, **29**:41
Lucy, **31**:111-113
Lucy H., **7**:24
Lydia, **7**:247, **11**:224, **24**:15, **28**:70, **31**:3, **32**:84
Maria, **11**:46
Maria, negro, **10**:76
Martha, **7**:246, 247, **20**:94, **29**:13, **32**:183
Mary, **2**:227, **3**:201, **5**:163, **6**:153, **7**:247, **9**:43, 108, 208, **10**:130, **13**:238, **14**:167, **23**:58, 120, 121, **25**:63, **29**:90, **30**:103, **31**:129, 131, 156, **34**:72
Mary A., **20**:72
Mary E., **25**:47
Matthias, **7**:151, 246, **17**:147, **28**:180
Mehitable, **13**:238
Mercy, **2**:227, **7**:247, **8**:121, **13**:55, 57, 102, 136, **14**:88, **17**:96, **22**:44-47, **23**:120, **24**:68, **28**:82, **30**:64, 77, **32**:24, 183, 184, 188, **33**:72, **34**:70, 105, 111
Michael, **13**:237
Molly, **13**:138
Moses, **13**:238
Nathan, **11**:212, **30**:78, **32**:131
Nathaniel, **2**:227, **11**:79, 136, **15**:39, **17**:96, **24**:68, **29**:64, **31**:132, 156, **32**:181, 190
Olive, **13**:237, 238, **32**:187
Patience, **5**:145, 146, **7**:246, **11**:175, 248, **14**:42, **15**:96, **16**:172, **17**:133, **22**:32, **26**:189, **27**:35, 36, **29**:64
Paul Rider, **11**:212
Phebe, **13**:238
Philip, **13**:238
Polly, **24**:15, **31**:3, **33**:34
Prince (Prence), **7**:148, **23**:120, **32**:183
Rebecca, 13:238, **14**:171, **27**:36, **31**:4, **33**:180, **34**:72
Remember, **7**:247, **20**:26
Remembrance, **28**:179
Reuben, **13**:238
Rhoda, **13**:238

BURGESS—Continued
Robert S., **28**:41, **31**:92
Ruth, **11**:79, **13**:238, **27**:108, **28**:70, **31**:2, 113, 130
Sally, **7**:24, **19**:9, **32**:131, 133
Samuel, **2**:227, **6**:153, **7**:246, 247, **11**:224, **13**:57, **14**:169, **15**:39, **18**:122, **30**:103, **31**:156, 158, **34**:69, 105
Sarah, **5**:163, **7**:24, 246, 247, **8**:120, **13**:102, **15**:67, **23**:120, 128, **24**:152, **27**:8, **28**:13, **29**:64, **30**:40, **31**:156, **33**:151, 152, **34**:8, 9, 28, 67, 102, 103
Sarah T., **30**:180
Seth, **13**:238, **30**:64
Silas, **31**:156
Silence, negro, **10**:227
Sophia, **20**:72
Spencer, **30**:40
Stephen, **7**:24, **13**:237, 238
Stephen C., **32**:183
Susan, **20**:72
Susanna, **13**:254, **31**:112, **32**:131
Tamson, **7**:247, **11**:212
Temperance, **7**:24, **17**:136
Thaddeus, **11**:224
Thankful, **2**:227, **7**:246, 247, **8**:219, **11**:174, 175, **15**:54, **18**:121, **28**:112, 117, **29**:125, **31**:132, 156, **32**:181, 190, **34**:117
Theophilus, **13**:238, **14**:28, **31**:156
Thomas, **2**:29, **3**:112, **5**:163, **7**:246, 247, **8**:73, **9**:44-46, **12**:250, **13**:237-239, **14**:108, 170, **15**:28, **16**:172, **17**:133, 157, 158, **18**:36, 86, 88, 89, **21**:85, 88, **22**:32, **23**:121, **24**:15, **25**:63, **28**:70, **31**:112, 129, 131, **32**:22, 183, **33**:33, **34**:132
Thomas A., **31**:125
Ursula, **31**:156
Vinal, **34**:8
Warren, **13**:237, 238
Welthea, **30**:40
William, **13**:254, 256, **24**:15, **29**:190, **31**:125, 126, **32**:184, **33**:34
Zaccheus, **17**:136, **20**:59, **30**:103
Zerviah (Zeruiah), **18**:30, **30**:119, **31**:153, **32**:183, 189

BURGOYNE
——, **15**:196

BURKE
Arthur W., **23**:190, **32**:95
George E., **23**:140
James Stranahan, **3**:60
William Bardwell, **4**:191
William P., **14**:253

BURLAND
Joseph, **26**:37

BURLEY
mrs. Benjamin T., **34**:143

BURMAN
——, **25**:137
Desire, **18**:63, 198
Hannah, **18**:63, 198
Mary, **18**:63, 198
Mehitable, **18**:63, 198
Samuel, **18**:63, 198
Thomas, **9**:232, **18**:63, 198, **34**:81
Tristram, **18**:63, 198

BURN }
BURNE }
Elizabeth, **15**:110
George, **15**:110
Margaret, **15**:110
Michael, **15**:110, **23**:185
Samuel, **15**:110
Timasin, **15**:110

BURNETT }
BURNET }
——, **15**:240
Henry, **10**:55
Jacob, **14**:57, **15**:240
mrs. J. Henry, **30**:95, 144

BURNHAM }
BURNAM }
mrs. Alfred H., **14**:248, 249, **19**:52, **20**:80, 139, **23**:80, **25**:45
Arthur Wendell, **8**:123
Daniel, **28**:168
Edmund A., **23**:138
mrs. Ella Bradford, **1**:191
mrs. Fred I., **14**:60
mrs. George, **10**:64
James, **1**:41, **15**:83, **27**:169, **28**:168
mrs. Joseph W., **22**:133, **26**:148
Rufus B., **13**:191
Susanna, **16**:101

BURNIT
Jacob, **1**:102

BURNS
David, **10**:183
Phebe, **10**:183
Phebe L., **10**:183
Phebe M., **10**:183
mrs. Samuel, **24**:96
mrs. Silas Reese, **8**:124
William F., **22**:28

BURPH
Elizabeth, **19**:70
Stephen, **19**:70

BURR
Adelaide, **34**:46
Amos, **15**:82, 145
mrs. Eli B., **14**:255
Elijah, **15**:174
Ephraim, **15**:174
Isaiah, **15**:145
I. Tucker, **28**:141, **29**:94, **30**:89

BURR—Continued
John, **15**:174, **16**:187
mrs. John H., **10**:62
Jonathan, **15**:174
Joshua, **20**:103
Mary, **15**:174, **28**:35
Priscilla, **19**:140
Sarah, **15**:174
Seth, **15**:174
Silence, **15**:174, **16**:187
Winthrop, **12**:128
BURRAGE
Charles Dana, **11**:58
BURRILL
BURREL
——, **21**:9, **23**:19
Frank W., **30**:48
John, **6**:110, 111, **17**:234
Mercy, **6**:110
Samuel, **17**:234
BURROWS
BORROWES
BURROWES
BURROUGHS
BURROWGHES
——, **1**:180, **7**:80, 255, 256, **8**:127, **14**:231, 232, **17**:162, **34**:34
Amos, **1**:105, **14**:120, 122, **15**:148
capt., **1**:103
Elizabeth, **2**:6, **17**:162, 186, 187, **26**:190
Jeremiah, **1**:213, **2**:4, 6, 7, **17**:112, 186, 187, **32**:33
John, **2**:6, **13**:180, **17**:162, 186, 187
Josh., **1**:105
Lemuel, **1**:105, **15**:145
Mary, **2**:7, **9**:108, **17**:186, 187
Samuel, **1**:103, 104, **13**:180
sergeant, 5:101, **6**:75
Thomas E., **26**:190
BURSLEM
——, **6**:209
BURSLEY
BARSLEY
BURSLY
BURLEY
Abigail, 3:53, **19**:77, **31**:139, **32**:151, **34**:17, 21
Anna, **25**:129, 132
Ausmon, **19**:79
Barnabas, 3:53, **31**:6, 10, 152
Benjamin, 3:53, **31**:86, **33**:165, 166, 169, **34**:17
Bethiah, **31**:139, **33**:169, 171
Charles H., **19**:82
Elizabeth, 3:53, 55, 5:73, **14**:89, **31**:86, **32**:178
Eunice, **19**:78
Experience, 3:53, **32**:178, **34**:20
Hannah, 3:53, **31**:152, **33**:166, 168, 170
BURSLEY—Continued
Huldah, **19**:79
Jabez, 3:53, **19**:156, **23**:126, **25**:129, 132, **31**:86
Joanna, 3:53, **4**:221, **14**:226, **19**:82, **31**:86, **33**:23, 166, 169, **34**:17
John, 3:53, **11**:84, **17**:159, **19**:155, **31**:139, **32**:178, **33**:166
Joseph, 3:53, **31**:139, **32**:151, **33**:29, 169, 171
Joseph Aldrich, **4**:127, 190, **18**:158
Lemuel, **31**:86, 139, **33**:29
Lurana, **19**:81
Martha, **20**:43, **23**:126, **31**:86
Mary, 3:53, 150, **19**:155, **31**:10, 11, 86, **33**:165, 166
Mercy, 3:53, **19**:77, **25**:132, **31**:6, **33**:29
Sarah, **18**:158, 163, 164, **31**:86, 139, **32**:151, **33**:29
Susanna, **19**:156, **23**:126
Temperance, 3:53, 152
Thankful, **31**:6, 10, 152
BURT
——, **21**:148
Adoniram, **18**:213
Almira, **18**:213
Anna, **18**:169
Austin, **23**:89
Beatrice M., **21**:115, 117
Benjamin T., **18**:213
Betsey, **33**:141
Catherine E., **30**:177
Charity S., **18**:213
Charles W., **17**:219, **22**:87
Charlotte H., **18**:213
Edward, **18**:213, **33**:141
Elizabeth, **18**:213
Elizabeth C., **18**:213
Ema W., **23**:80, **26**:148, **28**:51, 85, 134, 184, **33**:95
Emily, **30**:175
Eunice D., **18**:213
George N., **14**:251
Hannah, **21**:55, **31**:114
Henry P., **21**:113
mrs. Henry P., **21**:68
Hugh, **7**:179
James, **18**:169, **21**:30, 33
John, **7**:179
John E., **18**:213
Laben, **31**:114
Silas H., **18**:213
Tamson C., **18**:213
Thomas, **7**:179
Thomas B., **18**:213
William B., **18**:213
BURTON
——, **4**:170, **10**:110, **26**:183, **27**:122
Abigail, **10**:56, 57

BURTON—Continued
Alice, **9**:112, **10**:59, **11**:239
colonel, **10**:110
Elizabeth, **2**:183, **9**:112, **10**:56-58, **16**:164, 170
Ethel M., **29**:144
George W., **28**:86
Josiah, **28**:86, **33**:143
Martha, **10**:56, 57
Stephen, **2**:183, **3**:57, **9**:112, **10**:56-59, **20**:3
Thomas, **9**:112, **10**:57-59, **11**:239, **16**:150, **23**:163, **26**:183, **27**:122
BUSBY
——, **14**:60
Nicholas, **27**:48
BUSH
Allen S., **8**:191, **12**:64, **13**:63
Allen Shaw, **6**:126, **9**:18, 63, **10**:64, 255, **11**:62
Charity P., **29**:181
Charles H., **9**:256
Charles Homer, **6**:61, **10**:61
Charles S., **11**:191
Charles Sabin, **7**:191, **10**:256
Desire, **8**:22, **22**:103, **23**:94
Ella Agnes, **4**:127
Hannah, **30**:44
Hannah A., **30**:79
J. Foster, **6**:27, **23**:80, **25**:45
John Standish Foster, **1**:50
Martha, **22**:103, **23**:94
Mary, **18**:209
Polly, **22**:103, **23**:94
Rebecca, **22**:103, **23**:94
R. Perry, **5**:122, **11**:58
Sally, **22**:103, **23**:94
William, **8**:22, **22**:103, **23**:94
BUSHANEL
——, **15**:146
BUSH-BROWN
Henry Kirke, **1**:53, **4**:51
BUSHNAL }
BUSHNELL }
——, **28**:168
Elizabeth F., **31**:144
mrs. Giles A., **14**:251
Horace, **4**:106
Mary, **33**:130
William R., **13**:191
BUSTOB
Lawrence, **2**:177
BUTLER }
BUTLAR }
BUTTLER }
BUTTELER }
——, **1**:182, **31**:44, **33**:30, 143
Amos, **13**:101
Asaph, **10**:110
Benjamin, **32**:56
BUTLER—Continued
Bryant O., **28**:88, **33**:143
Cote, **32**:161
Chloe, **9**:125
Daniel, **15**:77, **24**:62, **30**:102, 114, **32**:56
Della C., **23**:80, **28**:51, **33**:95, 191, **34**:90
Della Chace, **9**:254
Dinah, **30**:59
Dorothy, **14**:108, **16**:236
Edward, **30**:81
Eleazer, **9**:134
Elizabeth, **30**:60, **32**:56, **33**:23, **34**:116
ensign, **1**:241, **7**:92
mrs. Frank W., **14**:63
Grace, **31**:186
Hannah, **25**:129, 133, **32**:56
Hope, **22**:124
Isaac, **32**:56
Israel, **33**:23, 124, **34**:17, 21, 116
James, **13**:238, **22**:124, **32**:56
Joanna, **9**:134, **30**:102
Joseph, **34**:116
Judah, **3**:184, **24**:61
Lois, **9**:133
Lucy Palmer, **4**:51
Luke, **19**:126, **25**:131
Lydia, **9**:132, **13**:238
Mary, **32**:56, **33**:124, **34**:17, 21
Mehitable, **13**:68, 70
Merrill, **22**:169
Nathaniel, **32**:56
Nicholas, **17**:241
Obadiah, **23**:124
Patience, **14**:111, **15**:28
Patrick, **13**:68, 70, **33**:72
Peter, **31**:186
Prudence, **14**:171
Remember, **19**:126, **25**:131
Sarah, **27**:6, 7, **32**:56
Sarah A., **30**:81
Susan P., **33**:48
Thankful, **33**:72, **34**:105, 116
Thomas, **3**:111, **4**:170, **14**:108, **16**:236
mrs. William A., **3**:253
Zidon, **13**:238
BUTMAN }
BOOTMAN }
Mary, **9**:27, 199
Samuel, **9**:27, 199
Sarah, **9**:27, 199
BUTTELS, see BUTTLES
BUTTEN, see also BUTTON
——, **9**:84
William, **1**:9, 86, **2**:116, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, 58, **23**:13, 24, 25, 79, **24**:166, **26**:90, 145, 146, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:3, 45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16

BUTTERFIELD
mrs. Algernon S., **5**:189
Elmore E., **14**:62
mrs. George, **2**:189
Howard A., **28**:140
BUTTERICK }
BUTTERICKE }
William, **24**:72
BUTTERS
George, **1**:58, 188, 252
BUTTERWORTH
Elizabeth, **21**:154, **28**:34
Hannah, **19**:70
John, **3**:227, **18**:95, 96, **19**:70, **21**:58, 154, **22**:115, **25**:121, **28**:34
Mary, **21**:58
BUTTLES
Leonard, **8**:87, **14**:155
BUTTOLPH
Nicholas, **21**:122
BUTTON, see also BUTTEN
——, **1**:105
John, **4**:238, **6**:224
Margaret, **7**:65
Peter, **4**:237
Robert, **7**:65
William, **7**:65, 66
Zebulon, **1**:38
BUTTS
mrs. George Coit, **1**:53
BUXTON
Anna, **10**:137
James, **10**:137
BYARD
mrs. Lee B., **25**:143
BYFIELD
Nathaniel, **3**:56, 57, **6**:132, 134, 135, **7**:135-137, 212, 214, 218, 219, **17**:83, **21**:25
BYNG
admiral, **7**:244
BYRAM }
BYRUM }
BIRAM }
BIRUM }
BYROM }
Abigail, **7**:56
Anne, **16**:102
Benjamin, **15**:169
Bethiah, **2**:144, 145, **3**:143, **16**:97
Ebenezer, **2**:144, **3**:143, **7**:56, **14**:164, **16**:190, **22**:118, 119
Eliab, **7**:56
Elizabeth, **15**:169
Hannah, **3**:91, **7**:56, **15**:86, **16**:190
Japheth, **7**:56
Jephthah, **7**:56
Joseph, **2**:144, **3**:143, **14**:164, **15**:169, **16**:45, **22**:118, 119
Josiah, **2**:145, **3**:91, 143, **15**:86, 87
BYRAM—Continued
Margaret, **2**:144, 145, **3**:143
Martha, **15**:169, **16**:45
Mary, **2**:145, **3**:143, **7**:56, **15**:169, **16**:104, **23**:34, 37
Mehitable, **2**:144, **3**:9, 143, **15**:87
Naphtali, **7**:56
Nicholas, **2**:144, 145, **3**:143, **16**:102, 252, **21**:5, **30**:17, **33**:32, 152, 153, **34**:85, 161
Rebecca, **15**:87
Sarah, **1**:168, **11**:207
Seth, **1**:168, **11**:207, **32**:161
Susanna, **2**:145, **15**:86
Theophilus, **15**:87
William, **23**:34
BYRD, see also BIRD
Richard E., **29**:34
mrs. Richard E., **28**:183, 184, **29**:39, 51, 92, **30**:92
BYRON
mrs. Harold W., **22**:90
B ——, I., **10**:20
B ——, J., **10**:20
C——,
Heman, **7**:184
J., **9**:129
W., **10**:20
CABLE
John, **33**:38
CABOT
——, **29**:40, **34**:192
CADDEL
Ann, **9**:198
CADE
Anthony, **24**:97, 101
CADLE
mrs. Charles F., **23**:189
CADMAN
Elizabeth, **12**:117, **22**:3-7
George, **7**:212, 214, **12**:117, **16**:226, 228, **22**:2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10
Hannah, **12**:117, **16**:111, 112, **22**:2-5, 7, 8
Phebe, **4**:19
Sarah, **12**:117
William **21**:180-183, **22**:5
CADY
——, **34**:139
mrs. David D., **3**:253, **4**:60
Mabel Henri, **3**:253
CAESAR }
CAESER }
Julius, emperor, **1**:18
negro, **8**:121, **19**:168
CAHILL
Ann, **1**:44
Charles T., **34**:45
Martin, **1**:44

CAHOON
CAHOONE
COHOONE
COHOON
COOHOON
KAHONE
CEHOON
COOHOONE
CHOHOON
COHONE
COHUNE
CAHOUN
——, **7**:231, **12**:115, 116, **17**:108
Anna , **16**:216
Anthony B., **21**:49
Asa, **9**:28, 143
Azubah, **13**:159
Crosby, **13**:159
Cupsie, **9**:201
Cynthia, **13**:2
Deliverance, **34**:102
Desire, **8**:121, **33**:71
Downin, 34:68, 104
Downy, **16**:93-95
Eliza, **19**:83
Elizabeth, **25**:61, 63, **28**:82, 83, **33**:61, 71, 140, **34**:68, 104
Eunice, (Eunisey), **8**:139, 222, **9**:27, 28, 143, 199, **21**:50
Fanny, **13**:159
Freeman, **34**:8
Gamaliel, **13**:159
Graften, **21**:49
Hannah, **17**:95, **24**:66, **28**:83, **29**:17
Isa, **34**:9
James, **4**:199, 224, 229, **8**:27, **10**:154, 223, 224, **11**:77, **13**:187-189, **16**:31, **17**:205, 209, **23**:117, **28**:10, 110
Jeam, **8**:139
Jean, **9**:201
Jesse, **21**:49, 50, **33**:66
John, **16**:216, **33**:66, 149, **34**:25
Joseph M., **21**:50
Lida, **28**:79
Lydia, **7**:138, **16**:196
Mark, **34**:9
Martha, **19**:88, **31**:184
Mary, **24**:86, **25**:60, **28**:110, **29**:15, **31**:113, **33**:61, **34**:8
Mehitable, **31**:113
Mercy, **4**:199, **19**:117
Meribah, **21**:50, **34**:69, 106
Moses, **9**:27, 199, **10**:204, **20**:156, **29**:11
Nathaniel, **34**:102
Patience, **33**:149, **34**:25
Rachel, **33**:89
Rebecca, **23**:117
Rebecca L., **21**:50
Reuben, **8**:138, 139, 222, **9**:27, 28,

CAHOON—Continued
143, 199, 201, **15**:131, 133, **17**:95, 98, 180, **21**:50, **24**:66, **33**:66, **34**:70, 105
Reuben T., **13**:2, **21**:50
Samuel, **31**:113
Sarah, **4**:199, **10**:204, **15**:72, 133, **19**:116, **20**:156, **23**:56, **28**:9, 180, **29**:11, **33**:66, **34**:70
Seth, **13**:2
Simeon, **21**:50
Stephen, **17**:206, **19**:88
Thankful, **15**:131, **16**:31, **17**:98, **21**:50, **28**:10, **34**:102, 105
Vianna, **21**:49
William, **4**:199, **8**:121, **17**:126, **25**:61, **33**:71

CAIN
CAINE
see also CANE and KEEN
Alice, **27**:7
Almy, **33**:168, 169
mrs. Benjamin F., **22**:133
Betty, **34**:118
Desire, **34**:19
Hannah, **33**:168
indian, **33**:52, 53
Joseph, **34**:118
Mary, **33**:166
Mercy, **33**:28, **34**:117
Moses, **30**:13
Phebe, **30**:13
Samuel, **34**:18
Sarah, **34**:18, 118
Zaccheus, **33**:166, 168, 169
Zechariah, **34**:19

CALDER
——, **12**:73

CALDERWOOD
David, **5**:192, **22**:97
John, **30**:76
Patience, **30**:76, **31**:183
Priscilla, **19**:150, **26**:39, **30**:75
Samuel, **19**:150, **26**:39

CALDWELL
COLWELL
Ada B., **13**:62
Angelia L., **31**:67
Charles T., **7**:190, **8**:125, 189
Charles Tufts, **4**:253, **6**:63
Charlotte A., **12**:241
Ebenezer, **12**:241
Elizabeth, **12**:241
Fordyce Sylvester, **7**:189
Frank Eddy, **7**:188
George, **12**:241
Nancy, **10**:85
Thomas T., **8**:125, 189
William, **10**:85

CALEE
Mary, **14**:71
Peter, **14**:71

CALHOON
CALHOUN
Darius Y., **13**:238
Daty, **34**:9
Fanny, **13**:238
Sylvanus, **13**:238
Sylvanus B., **13**:238

CALKINS
COLKINS
CALKIN
——, **26**:9
Absalom, **4**:19
Amos, **4**:19
Anna, **4**:19
Asa, **4**:19
Daniel, **4**:19
Elijah, **4**:19
Elisha, **4**:19
Elizabeth, **4**:18, 19
Eunice, **4**:19
Hannah, **4**:19
Jemima, **4**:19
Jonathan, **4**:18, **27**:175, **28**:167, 168
Lucy, **4**:18, 19
Mary W., **28**:188
Matthew, **4**:19
Mercy, **4**:19
Phebe, **4**:19
Rebecca, **4**:19
Sarah, **4**:18, 19
Seabury, **4**:19
Stephen, **3**:124, **4**:17-19
Thomas, **28**:72
Turner, **4**:19
William, **4**:19
Zurviah, **4**:19

CALL
mrs. George Caspar, **11**:126
John, **4**:137

CALLAN
mrs. Frank D., **10**:62, **11**:60

CALLANDER
Ellis, **6**:198

CALLY
CALLEY
Catherine, **4**:182, **17**:9
Mary, **9**:42
Stephen, **4**:182, **17**:9
Thomas, **8**:183, **9**:42, **11**:178

CALLOWAY
CALLEWEY
Oliver, **15**:178, 179, 182

CALVERT
George, **5**:26, 27
mrs. William F., **13**:62

CALVIN
——, **11**:204, **33**:36
John, **24**:125, **27**:60, 65, **28**:148

CAMBLE, see also CAMPBELL
lieutenant, **12**:160

CAME
William O., **26**:46

CAMMET
CAMET
Anna, **19**:77
Cynthia, **19**:81
David, **31**:140
Hannah, **19**:154, **31**:140
Peter, **19**:77, **31**:140, **33**:168, 169
Robert H., **19**:81
Thankful, **31**:140, **33**:168, 169

CAMP
Frances, **13**:63
Julia Frances, **6**:126

CAMPANELLA
1:3

CAMBELL
CAMPBELL
CAMEL
CAMPBEL
CAMPBLE
——, **8**:189, **26**:177, 180, **34**:165
Amelia D., **23**:138, **24**:46, **25**:44
Andrew, **23**:186, **27**:176
Arthur D., **31**:95, **32**:142, **33**:91
Bathsheba, **27**:176
Bathshua, **23**:186
Charles, **5**:94
mrs. Charles E., **28**:39
Charles G., **32**:142
Daniel, **2**:176
Douglas, **2**:136, **25**:45
Dunking, **27**:45
Ebenezer, **23**:2, 3
Fannie Soule, **2**:63
mrs. Felix B., **21**:177, **23**:80, **27**:47
Frances, **23**:86
Frances S., **10**:256
Gordon G., **34**:46
James, **18**:7, 13
John, **6**:198, 200, **21**:163, **22**:32
Mark P., **31**:95
Mary, **23**:186
Nehemiah, **21**:138
Oliver, **23**:34, 35
Othniel, **20**:29
Rebecca, **22**:100, **26**:139
Robert, **29**:153
Sarah, **21**:163, **22**:32
Sarah H., **22**:32
Susanna, **23**:186, **27**:45
William, **26**:139, **29**:153
William W., **21**:163, **22**:32

CAMPION
Clement, **3**:108

di CAMPOREALE
princess, **26**:93
CANACUM
indian, **26**:20, 22, 133
CANDLISH
Helen, **31**:69
CANE, see also KEEN and CAIN
Elizabeth, **7**:133, **32**:189
Ephraim, **3**:119
Hannah, **3**:119, **6**:9, **9**:108
James, **9**:132
Laurence, **7**:133
Mary, **9**:132
CANEDY, CANNEDY, CANADY, CANNADY, CANADA, CANNADY } see also KANEDY
——, **13**:181
Alexander, **1**:208, **6**:81, **18**:155, **33**:77
Ann, **1**:107
Anna, **13**:251, **18**:155
Annable, **1**:209
Bathsheba, **24**:55
Betty, **18**:155, **19**:174
Charity, **18**:157
Deborah, **30**:7
Elizabeth, **1**:208, **16**:55, **33**:77
Hannah, **1**:208, **13**:206, **33**:77
Hugh, **18**:155, **24**:55
Isaac, **18**:155, **30**:7
Jannet, **33**:77
Jean, **1**:208
John, **1**:209, **13**:251, **18**:155
Martha, **18**:155, **24**:55
Mary, **33**:77
Mary G., **33**:77
Sarah, **1**:209, **18**:155
William, **1**:209, **18**:157, **33**:77
Zebulon L., **33**:77
CANDY
Jeremy, **27**:13
CANFIELD
Samuel, **8**:46
CANJUNCKE
Timothy, **21**:32
CANN
Elizabeth, **9**:134
Hugh, **9**:134
John, **9**:133
Thankful, **9**:133
CANNADA
Alexander, **6**:81
CANNELL
mrs. Thomas E., **1**:51
CANNON
Ebenezer, **23**:126, **31**:9, 10, 151, **34**:17
Elizabeth, **13**:252, **32**:151
Experience, **23**:126
CANNON—Continued
Joanna, **19**:126, 155, **31**:151, **33**:169, **34**:17
John, **1**:229, **13**:252, **16**:111
Joseph, **31**:151
Mercy, **31**:151, **34**:17
Nathan, **19**:127, 156, **31**:151
Patience, **31**:9, 10
Philip, **13**:252
Ruth, **13**:252, **31**:151
Sarah, **13**:252
Thankful, **19**:127, 156
Timothy, **32**:151
CANOE
indian, **25**:120
CANTACUZENE
princess, Michael, **28**:137
CANTERBURY
archbishop of, **1**:126, **2**:218
CAPE
indian, **34**:132
CAPEHART
mrs. Edward E., **5**:192
mrs. Edward Everett, **1**:115, 120, 185
Everett D., **28**:143
Wadleigh, **28**:143
CAPEN
C. Alfred, **34**:44
Elmer H., **6**:59
Joseph, **24**:184
Leo J., **28**:87
Lester E., **28**:87
Mary, **34**:68
Mary Warren, **6**:191
Ruth, **18**:114
Samuel B., **6**:124, 190, **7**:78, **9**:14, 15, 18, 21, 23, **11**:64
Samuel Billings, **2**:54, **3**:57, 58, **5**:56, 122
CAPERHORN
——, **28**:73, **30**:162
CAPPEE, CAPEE }
Hannah, **33**:166, 170
CAPRON
——, **28**:129, **33**:177, **34**:64
Ann, **34**:117
Comfort, **21**:130
Giles, **34**:165
Jared, **27**:175
Samuel, **28**:129
William, **33**:130, 177, **34**:120
CARDER
Hannah, **14**:226
CAREW
Elizabeth, **13**:86
John, **13**:86
CAREY, see CARY

CARHART
Amory Sibley, **11**:190
mrs. Amory Sibley, **7**:189
CARLETON
Elizabeth W. H., **3**:138
Henry Guy, **7**:124
Isaac Osgood, **11**:255
CARLEY
mrs. Jerome M., **34**:143
CARLILE
Elizabeth, **1**:165
William, **1**:165
CARLOW
Hannah, **13**:124
Jacob, **13**:124
Lyman, **11**:224
Nancy, **11**:224
CARMAN
Sarah, **1**:238
CARNES
John, **10**:109
CARPENTER
——, **1**:37, **14**:231-233, 247, **24**:135, **29**:102
Abiah, **14**:232, 233, **16**:231, **23**:177
Abigail, **14**:232, **25**:132, **27**:8, **34**:18, 20
Abijah, **25**:121
Abraham, **21**:153
Agnes, **2**:117, **8**:130, **10**:2, **22**:65, 66
Alexander, **8**:130, **11**:193, **22**:65,66, **29**:101
Alice, **8**:130, **10**:1, 2, **11**:193, **22**:12, 65, 66, **29**:101, 102
mrs. Allen F., **6**:2
mrs. Allen Francis, **5**:57
Amos, **21**:58, 153
Anna, **8**:130, **22**:65, 66
Benjamin, **21**:156
mrs. Clovis L., **34**:144
Daniel, **20**:180, 181, 183, **25**:130, 133
David, **21**:37
Dille, **7**:130, **22**:15, 16
Dorothy, **22**:116
Ebenezer, **23**:3
Edmund J., **18**:127
Eliphalet, **22**:115, **34**:18, 20
Ephraim, **20**:181, 183, **21**:152
Ezekiel, **20**:182
mrs. Gilbert C., **28**:137
Hannah, **14**:231, 232
mrs. Henry, **10**:127
Isaac D., **15**:2
James, **2**:153, 154, **17**:85
John, **14**:231, **21**:58, 109, 153, **22**:115, 116, **25**:121, **33**:38
mrs. John Quincy, **1**:56
Joseph, **14**:231, 233, **17**:246, 247, **19**:69, 165, **21**:36, **25**:66, 135
Josiah, **21**:130
CARPENTER—Continued
Jotham, **21**:156
Julian, **11**:193
Lucena, **2**:153, 154
Margaret, **17**:195, **21**:36
Mary, **3**:144, 145, **15**:213, **29**:101, 102, **34**:23
Mercy, **17**:197
Miriam, **19**:70
Obadiah, **21**:107
mrs. Otto W., **14**:252
Parmelia, **15**:2
Patience, **22**:116
Priscilla, **7**:130, **21**:109, **22**:16
Sabina, **2**:153
Samuel, **14**:232, 233, **21**:37, 58, 109, 153, 155, **22**:116, **25**:65, 135
Sarah, **22**:116
Solomon, **19**:69, **21**:58
Temperance, **25**:130, 133
Thomas, **20**:182, **29**:101
William, **2**:153, **3**:227, **14**:231, 233, **17**:117, 197, 251, **19**:70, 71, 165, **21**:39, 59, 107, 108, 152, 153, 155, **22**:115, 117, **25**:66, 135
Zachariah, **21**:109
CARR
——, **23**:76
Elmer E., **23**:86
George, **23**:76
Mary, **29**:148
Mary G., **26**:48
Rosanna, **32**:172
CARREL, CARRIL, CARRIEL
Angelina F., **28**:51, 87
Joseph, **1**:235
Rebecca, **8**:166
Samuel, **8**:166
Tamar, **1**:235
CARRINGTON
mrs. Edward C., **11**:191
CARROLL
William S., **28**:85, 90
CARRUTH
William Ward, **6**:60
CARSLEY, CASELEY, CARSELY, CARSLY
Ambrose, **20**:42, **23**:126
John, **20**:42, **22**:185, **23**:126
Mary, **19**:77
Mercy, **20**:42, **23**:126
Rebecca, **20**:42, **23**:126
Sarah, **22**:185
Seth, **19**:79
Temperance, **19**:79
William, **19**:164

CART
——, **16**:161
CARTE
Elizabeth, **18**:118
CARTEE
Benjamin, **3**:158, **12**:241, **13**:111, **14**:156, **17**:137
Betty, **3**:158, **12**:241
Calvin, **12**:241
Elizabeth, **13**:111, **14**:156, **17**:137
Parthana, **5**:107, **7**:53
CARTER }
CARTTER }
——, **1**:37, **10**:55
C. A., **13**:242
Hannah, **7**:16
Henry H., **22**:177, **23**:80, **28**:51, 184, **29**:78, **33**:95
John, **27**:189
mrs. John, **23**:81, 87
Joseph, **1**:45
Josiah, **10**:110
Judith, **13**:242
Mary, **31**:3
Robert, **1**:9, 232, **2**:116, **18**:207, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, **23**:13, **24**:166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Roscoe A., **23**:26, 81
Sarah, **1**:45
Thomas, **4**:133, **10**:54
Walter S., **6**:61
Walter Steuben, **3**:59, **4**:50, 52
mrs. William, **23**:81
CARTWRIGHT }
CARTWRITE }
——, **6**:172, **8**:174, **10**:202, **33**:36
Ann, **34**:94
Mercy, **13**:30, **33**:151
Nicholas, **11**:175, 248
Patience, **11**:175, 248
Thomas, **13**:30, **14**:255, **22**:98, **23**:103, 104, **25**:43, **33**:151
CARVELLE
Euphrosyne P., **28**:118
mrs. Henry DeW., **27**:144, **28**:85, 118, 134
CARVER
——, **2**:7, **9**:183, 185, **13**:173, **17**:57, **19**:167, 183, **23**:76, **30**:4, 149, **31**:121, 122, 124, 167, 169
Abiezer, **15**:200
Abigail, **7**:132, **8**:42, 176, **9**:183, **16**:101, **30**:131, 132, 148, 149, 153, 166, 167, **32**:117, 118, 122, 128, **33**:34
Alanson, **9**:93
Amos, **30**:149, 153, **31**:72
Benjamin, **15**:200
Bethiah, **14**:74, **18**:122
CARVER—Continued
Betsey, **30**:119
Branch, **19**:8
Caleb, **5**:234, **8**:43, **16**:85, **30**:131, 132, **31**:121
captain, **8**:187
Catherine, **10**:193, **11**:129, **19**:6
Chandler, **19**:6
Charles, **30**:149, 166, 171
Charlotte S., **12**:256
Christian, **2**:5
Cyrus W., **13**:238
David, **12**:56, **13**:242, **29**:106, **30**:147, **32**:15
Deborah, **17**:132, **30**:153
Dorothy, **13**:173, **14**:38, **20**:125, 128, **26**:139
Eleazer, **3**:235, **4**:71, **16**:50, 53, **20**:141, **24**:44
Elizabeth, **2**:112, **3**:43, **4**:125, 126, **5**:233-235, **7**:131, **8**:43, 176, 178, **13**:169, **15**:200, **16**:45, **22**:99, 100, **30**:118, **31**:21, 121, **32**:19
Experience, **16**:45
Grace, **2**:18, **17**:124
Hannah, **3**:92, **4**:113
Hope, **19**:149, 154, **25**:53, **26**:84
Huldah, **9**:93, **30**:148
Isaac, **9**:187, **12**:56, **31**:169
Israel, **30**:149
James, **13**:173, **19**:149, **25**:53, **28**:35
James M., **19**:6
Jane P., **12**:56
Jemima, **30**:155, **31**:122
Jerusha, **12**:142, **17**:5, **18**:119, **24**:155, **25**:25
Joanna, **30**:74
John, **1**:9, 11, 79, 88, 231, 232, 247, **2**:7, 18, 110, 112, 116, 141, 181, 236, 251, **3**:46, **4**:89, 101, 102, 113, 125, 162, 163, **5**:47, 225, **7**:132, **8**:42, 43, 193, **9**:93, 185, **12**:142, **13**:173, 205, **16**:133, **17**:22, 124, **18**:13, **20**:57, **21**:125, 165, **22**:52, 57, 77, 121, **23**:13, 24, 76, **24**:129, 166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:3, 4, 45, 119, 131, 132, 149, 155, **31**:5, 121, 122, 124, 167, 171, **32**:14, 25, 34, **33**:10, **34**:16
Jonathan, **16**:133, **17**:22
Joseph, **15**:200, **16**:45, **22**:99, 100, **30**:149
Joshua, **5**:235, **9**:187, **12**:56, **13**:242, **30**:118, **31**:121, 169, 171, **32**:15, 16
Josiah, **4**:126, **12**:142, **13**:173, **14**:38, 74, 156, **17**:5, 51, 136, **18**:119, 122, **20**:130, **24**:155, **25**:25, 29, **30**:118, **31**:119, **33**:34

CARVER—Continued
Katharine, **1**:9, **2**:116, **3**:235, **4**:71, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, **23**:13, **24**:166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Keziah, **30**:148
Lemuel, **2**:18
Lucinda, **30**:131
Lucy, **19**:6
Lydia, **32**:19, 20
maid servant of, **20**:57, **22**:52, **23**:13, **27**:11, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Margaret, **19**:8, **25**:52
Martha, **9**:187, **12**:56, **30**:147, 149, **31**:171, **32**:15, 16
Mary, **4**:113, **5**:235, **7**:132, **8**:43, **9**:93, **13**:169, 205, **14**:38, **15**:138, 139, **28**:35, **30**:75, 155, **31**:121, **32**:4
Mehitable, **2**:181
Melisen, **31**:121
Melzar, **30**:132
Mercy, **13**:173, **14**:156, **17**:136, **25**:53, **30**:74
(Millason), Milleson, **12**:142, **32**:19
Millicent, **2**:110, **3**:42
Nathaniel, **13**:173, **16**:101, **19**:180, **21**:165, **22**:106, **26**:44, **30**:74
Patience, **12**:142
Persis, **30**:131
Phebe, **17**:9
Polly, **30**:117
Priscilla, **7**:60
Rachel F., **12**:56
Rebecca, **29**:106
Reuben, **17**:9, **30**:153
Robert, **2**:5, 181, **3**:78, **4**:113, **9**:234, 235, **11**:7, 157, 159, **13**:169, **14**:38, **15**:138, 139, **17**:57
Ruth, **9**:93, **30**:132, 149, **31**:167, **32**:132
Sally, **32**:131
Sarah, **1**:247, **2**:18, 236, **13**:242, **15**:200, **16**:133, **17**:22, **21**:165, **22**:106, **26**:44, **29**:66, 106, **30**:77, 147, **31**:121, **32**:16
Sarah J., **21**:165
Sarah T., **12**:56, **13**:242
Stephen, **30**:149
Thomas, **19**:8
Timothy, **3**:235
William, **2**:7, 251, **3**:43, **4**:125, 126, **5**:234, 235, **7**:131, 132, **8**:42, 43, 176, 178, **9**:183, **12**:51, **19**:8, **24**:28, 78, **25**:52, **30**:148, 153, **31**:21, 72, 119, 121, **32**:38, 117, 118, 122, 128, **33**:8, 9, 19
Zaccheus, **31**:124
Zadock, **29**:66
CARWIN
Bridget, **31**:69
CARY, CAREY, CARYE
——, **14**:45, **21**:146, 151, **22**:192, **32**:158, 159
Abigail, **7**:107, **15**:87, **22**:5, **32**:160
Alice, **15**:85
Ann, **15**:171, 197, **16**:98
Anna, **15**:200
Barnabas, **15**:171
Benjamin, **21**:149, 151
Beriah, **15**:49, 173
Daniel, **5**:248
David, **2**:91, **15**:85
Ebenezer, **15**:48
Eleazer, **2**:90, **6**:113, **15**:85, 197
Eliphalet, **15**:197
Elizabeth, **2**:91, **14**:45, **15**:85, **16**:97, **17**:155, 156
Ephraim, **5**:247, 248, **15**:200, **16**:103, **22**:192, **32**:158
Experience, **15**:86, 173, 197, **16**:186
Ezra, **5**:247, **16**:101
Francis, **2**:91
Hannah, **2**:91, **5**:247, **14**:45, **16**:103, **32**:159, 160
Henry, **15**:173
Huldah, **15**:173
Ichabod, **15**:48
James, **2**:90, 91, **14**:45, **15**:89, **16**:186, **20**:50, 51, **32**:156, 157
John, **2**:90, 91, **3**:34, 35, **6**:132, 134, 135, 186, 187, **7**:74-76, 101, 104-107, 136, 165, 166, 200-203, 207, 208, 212, 214-219, 227, **9**:84, **15**:86, 173, **16**:99, 111, 162, 243, **17**:83-85, 155, 156, 195, 196, **18**:206-209, **20**:152, **21**:136, **22**:5, 61, **23**:151, **30**:17, **32**:158-160
Jonathan, **2**:91, **15**:49, 197, **16**:186, 191, **17**:60, **22**:99, **30**:185
Joseph, **2**:91, **15**:85, 171, **16**:98, **30**:185
Joshua, **15**:89, 173, **32**:159, 160
Josiah, **15**:49
Lucy, **6**:113
Lydia, **15**:85, **16**:101, **28**:100
M., **34**:138
Malatiah, **16**:45
Martha, **15**:86, 173
Mary, **2**:91, **14**:45, **15**:48, 49, 85, 173, **16**:101, 190, 191
Matthew, **28**:130
Mehitable, **2**:90, **5**:247, **16**:97
merchant, **7**:201
Mercy, **14**:45, **16**:105
Molly, **15**:173
Nathan, **15**:85, 173
Nathaniel, **2**:90
Peter, **32**:160
Rebecca, **2**:91

CARY—Continued
Recompence, **15**:48, 49, 87, **16**:45, 190
Samuel, **15**:85, **16**:101
Sarah, **2**:90, **6**:44, **10**:129, **15**:48, 49, 87, 89, 173, **16**:45, 99, 102, 186, **20**:50, **22**:99, 189, **32**:159, 160
Seth, **2**:90, **15**:48, 197
Simeon, **15**:49
Stephen W., **26**:141, 143, **28**:37, 67, **29**:142
mrs. Stephen W., **26**:143, **29**:78
Susanna, **15**:173, 197, 200, **16**:99, 186, 191
Thankful, **15**:173
Vesta, S., **30**:182
Zachariah, **5**:248
Zebulon, **15**:49
CASE
——, **33**:32
Barnabas, **32**:51
Betty, **32**:51
Carl Delos, **8**:60
Ebenezer, **32**:51, **34**:117
Edward, **3**:40, 41, **12**:247
Edward B., **9**:16, 21, **12**:63
Edward Beecher, **5**:189, **8**:61, **11**:60
Eliza, **19**:83
Elizabeth, **32**:51, **34**:117
Hope, **14**:226
Isaac, **27**:6, 7, **32**:51
James, **33**:169, **34**:17
Jesse S., **26**:112
Joanna, **26**:39
John, **14**:74, **15**:43, **18**:123
Lot, **19**:83, **32**:51
Martha, **27**:6, 7
Martha W., **10**:191
Mary, **32**:51
Norman S., **10**:191
Polly, **26**:112
Rebecca, **14**:74, **15**:43, **18**:123
Reuben C., **26**:112
Sarah, **32**:51, **33**:169, **34**:17
Sim, **33**:32
Sophia, **19**:82
Susan, **26**:112
Susanna, **26**:112
Ward G., **24**:96, **25**:44
Washington, **26**:39
William, **14**:226, **26**:39, **34**:75, 79
William W., **1**:60, **2**:61, **7**:190
William Wallace, **2**:62, **3**:63, 127, **6**:63
W. S., **1**:251
CASEMENT
Mary, **12**:31
CASH
Alice, **12**:77, 78
Ann, **16**:145, **28**:78, 182
Anne, **19**:105
Benjamin, **7**:5
CASH—Continued
Daniel, **12**:78, **18**:51
Eals, **12**:77, 78
Francis, **12**:78
John, **7**:5, **11**:218
Mary, **11**:218, **12**:24
Patience, **5**:19, **13**:239
Reuben, **13**:31
Samuel, **7**:5, 19, **12**:77, 78, **13**:239, **18**:49, 51, 52, 54
Sarah, **18**:54
Stephen, **7**:5, **11**:20, 218, **12**:24, **18**:52, **19**:105, **28**:182
Thankful, **7**:5
Zeruiah, **13**:31
CASHMAN
mrs. Harvey I., **23**:139, **24**:96
CASLY
CASLEY
CASELY
CASELEY
——, **14**:87
Ambrose, **31**:148
Benjamin, **31**:85, 148, 149, **33**:128, 168
David, **31**:149
Dorcas, **31**:148, **33**:127, 171
Ebenezer, **31**:148
Elizabeth, **31**:85
Eunice, **31**:148
Hannah, **31**:149
Huldah, **31**:148, **33**:128, 168
Isaac, **31**:148
John, **15**:58, **31**:148, **33**:127, 171
Lemuel, **31**:149
Mary, **31**:148
Mehitable, **31**:149
Samuel, **31**:149
Seth, **31**:148
Thomas, **31**:149
William, **14**:22, 23, **16**:23, **17**:24
CASSADAY
CASSEDY
CASSEDAY
Betsey L., **32**:24
Henry, **32**:24
Lydia, **29**:126
Sally, **32**:22
William, **29**:126
CASSELBERRY
mrs. Clarence M., **28**:51, 188, **29**:77, 93, **32**:142, **33**:47, 93, 142, **34**:14, 40, 93
CASSITY
Andrew, **12**:5
Andrew Y., **12**:4
Daniel H., **12**:4, 5
Timothy, **12**:4, 5
CASTEELE
John, **4**:170

CASTLE
mrs. Harry E., **34**:192
William H., **4**:58, **6**:61, **9**:16
William Henry, **1**:56, **2**:59

CASWELL
CASEWELL
CASWEL
Abigail, **18**:166
Alanson, **32**:22
Anna, **26**:28
Asa, **16**:133
Barney, **16**:133
Benjamin, **15**:2, 3
Betsey, **32**:21
Charity, **9**:46
Deborah, **19**:48
Deliverance, **18**:77
Dorcas, **10**:84, **30**:115
Dorothy, **15**:218
Elizabeth, **1**:45, **16**:20, **18**:166, **20**:35
Elizabeth R., **20**:35, **22**:88, 134
Elkanah, **20**:35
Esther, **18**:169
George, **33**:77
Hannah, **13**:253, **20**:35, 53
Henry, **16**:53, **21**:45, 46, **32**:21
Isabel, **30**:6
Isabella, **33**:77
Jacob, **18**:77
James, **30**:115
Jedediah, **33**:77
Joanna, **32**:22
John, **1**:45, **18**:167, **21**:115, 148, **22**:177, **23**:81, **29**:185
mrs. John, **20**:55, 82, **21**:70, **22**:85, **27**:3, **28**:51
Jonathan, **33**:76
Joseph, **21**:155
Joshua, **23**:44, **24**:55, **29**:185
Jotham, **9**:47, **14**:245, **15**:218
Judith, **31**:131
Keziah, **33**:76
Lucy, **31**:127, 130
Lydia, **18**:83, **24**:56, **33**:76
Lydia W. M., **15**:3
Mary, **9**:47, **13**:253, **14**:245, **15**:218, **16**:133, **18**:167, **19**:143, 175, **22**:93
Mary D., **33**:141
Mary G., **12**:142
Mercy, **24**:55
Miriam, **15**:218, **19**:141
Nancy, **32**:21
Nathan, **13**:253
Nathaniel, **21**:45
Olive, **29**:185
Peter, **16**:133, **18**:167
Phebe, **33**:76
Polly, **12**:142
Prudence, **14**:245, **19**:141
Robert, **33**:77

CASWELL—Continued
Sally, **31**:129
Salmon, **12**:142
Samuel, **18**:166
Sarah, **16**:53, **18**:167, **21**:60
Seth, **21**:46, **29**:185, **33**:77
Silence, **33**:76, 77
Solomon, **33**:76
Stephen, **13**:253, **16**:133, **18**:167, **20**:52, 53, **21**:155
Studson, **33**:76
Susanna, **30**:78, **33**:76
Tabitha, **33**:76
Thomas, **18**:166, 167, 169, **30**:78, **33**:141
Wealthy, **16**:133
William, **18**:167, **23**:44, **32**:21
Zilpah, (Zilpha), **23**:44, **24**:55, **29**:185

CATE
negro, **18**:51, **21**:15

CATES
Samuel, **24**:81

CATO
Dinah, **1**:237
Issacher, **1**:237
Lusanna, **3**:118, **11**:207
negro, **14**:73, **18**:122, **19**:42

CATON
Emanuel, **8**:22
Louisa A., **8**:22
Mary A., **8**:22

CATTO
John M., **27**:178
Mary, **27**:178

CAULKINS, see also CALKINS
miss, **1**:225, 226

CAVARLY
mrs. Joseph G., **11**:190

CAVELER
Abigail, **17**:30

CAVENDER
Abigail, **27**:106
Ann, **12**:131
John, **12**:131, **27**:131
Katherine, **12**:131

CAVENER
Anne, **16**:186
John, **16**:186

CAWKIN
John, **18**:9, 13, **22**:73

CAWTHERS
mrs. Robert, **13**:128

CELIER
Paul, **27**:153

CELLER
James, **18**:31
Jane, **18**:31

CEPET }
CEPIT }
Desire, **18**:119
Joanna, **17**:4
Joslin, **17**:4, **18**:119
CERVERA
admiral, **7**:58
CEASOR }
CESAR }
CESOR }
Jesse, **34**:68, 104
negro, **23**:11, **26**:40, **31**:13, 82, 84, **32**:19, **33**:165
Sarah, **34**:68, 104
CETILL }
CETTLE }
Mary, **22**:114
Susanna, **22**:114
CHACE, see CHASE
CHADBOURNE }
CHATBOURNE }
Bryan, **7**:65
Guy, **7**:65
CHADDACK }
CHADDOCK }
Hannah, **30**:59
Mary, **33**:168
CHADWELL
Benjamin, **28**:177
Katherine, **16**:122
Mary, **28**:177
Richard, **14**:172, **16**:122, **25**:137
CHADWICK
Eugene H., **25**:191
Eugenia P., **28**:40
Lee S., **25**:191, **26**:148
Thankful, **20**:42, **23**:125
CHAFFE }
CHAFFEY }
CHAFEY }
CHAFFEE }
Benjamin, **20**:5
David, **21**:109
Dorothy, **21**:156
Experience, **19**:22, **22**:115
John, **19**:68, **22**:115
Jonathan, **21**:107
Joseph, **19**:68, 69, **21**:156
Mary, **19**:69
Nathaniel, **19**:22, 68, **21**:38, 107, 109, **22**:115
Rachel, **19**:68
Thomas, **16**:127, **19**:22, **25**:138, **27**:89, **31**:41, 42, **32**:45
CHAFFIN
Mary, **7**:132, **8**:42
CHAGGON
Elizabeth, **17**:154, **22**:160, 161
CHAMBERLAIN }
CHAMBERLIN }
CHAMBERLINE }
——, **9**:1, **23**:188, **27**:48
Ada L., **25**:48
Benjamin, **5**:115
Charity, **5**:108, **7**:54
mrs. Charles L., **25**:95
Chloe, **19**:80
Deborah, **33**:33
Eliza C., **3**:137
Eliza H., **3**:138
Elmer H., **25**:48
mrs. Emma B., **4**:51, 52, **9**:15
mrs. Eugene G., **10**:64
Freedom, **9**:112
Horace L., **12**:127
Hope, **8**:206
Isaac, **5**:108, **7**:54
Isabel Sargent, **1**:60, 189, **2**:61, 62
mrs. Jacob C., **32**:144
Job, **19**:99
John, **20**:130
Lewis, **5**:108, **7**:54
Martha A., **34**:139
Mehitable, **10**:144
Mercy, **9**:112
Morrow, **22**:175, **23**:81
Nathaniel, **14**:172
Philip, **10**:144
Priscilla, **9**:112
Rachel, **14**:165
Rebecca, **5**:108, **7**:54
William, **3**:137
CHAMBERS
Ada, **10**:125
Richarden, **24**:136, 137
Susanna, **25**:54
Thomas, **1**:95, 134, **3**:77, 223, **10**:41, **15**:32, 182, **18**:93, **24**:136, **34**:84
William, **25**:54
CHANDLER }
CHANDELER }
CHANNDELER }
CHAUNDLER }
CHANLER }
CHANDLOR }
CHANLE }
CHADLER }
——, **6**:25, **11**:137, 149, 150, **14**:69, 128, **17**:190, **18**:128, **29**:38, **30**:96
Aaron, **30**:83
Abby D., **30**:182
Abel, **10**:139, **12**:163
Abiah, **14**:209
Abigail, **2**:139, **9**:26, **12**:5, **28**:20, 24, **29**:65, **30**:39, 83
Abigail B., **30**:41, 42
Abigail S., **30**:174
Abraham, **14**:209

CHANDLER—Continued
Alden, **30**:42
Almira, **30**:39
Ann S., **30**:181
Anna, **12**:121, **14**:68, **21**:190, 191, **30**:42
Anne, **11**:104
Arthur, 9:118, 119
Asa, **11**:150
Augusta M., **30**:179
Avi, **29**:66
Benjamin, **10**:136, **11**:63, 136, **12**:108-111, **14**:65-68, **19**:23, **31**:60, 159
Bethiah, **2**:139, **12**:121
Betsey, **10**:139
Betty, **11**:149
Bisba, **29**:65
Candace, **12**:163
Caroline, **9**:118
Caroline E., **30**:176
Caroline M., **31**:68
Catherine G., **30**:44
Celina, **30**:174
Charles, **11**:104, **12**:169
Charles H., **11**:104, 105, **30**:81
Charles J., **11**:104
Clara, **9**:118, 119, **10**:114
Cleaveland Angier, **11**:59, 190
mrs. Cleaveland Angier, **11**:189
Constantine, **9**:119
Cynthia, **30**:40
David, **30**:181
David L., **18**:214
Deborah, **14**:66, **30**:39, 76, 82, **32**:132
Deborah W., **13**:242
Desire, **13**:242
Dorothy, **12**:121
Ebenezer, **11**:150, **12**:121, **20**:78, **21**:190, 191, **24**:81, **30**:178
Edmund, **1**:6, 157, **2**:148, 151, 169, 245, 246, **10**:73, **11**:150, **12**:108, 109, **14**:14, 65-68, 140, 141, **17**:218
Edwina Agnes, **3**:191
Elbridge, **30**:84
Eleanor, **29**:181
Eli, **30**:41
Elijah, **11**:149
Eliza, (Elize), **30**:174, 177, **33**:140
Elizabeth, **7**:131, **8**:42, **9**:119, **10**:139, **11**:63, 80, 240, **12**:108-111, 121, 163, **14**:65-67, 70, 140, 141, **30**:38, 176, **31**:159, **32**:120
Elizabeth F., **31**:68
Emily, **30**:79
Ephraim, **7**:24, 25, **12**:167, **32**:132
Esther, **9**:108, **11**:149, **12**:169, **14**:66, 69, 70
Eunice, **30**:83
Eveline C., **18**:214

CHANDLER—Continued
Ezekiel, **10**:185, **11**:110, **12**:169, **16**:139, **20**:149, 150
George, **30**:85
George W., **30**:179
Hannah, **7**:24, **16**:169, **17**:8, **29**:183, **32**:23
Hannah A., **30**:34
Henrietta, **11**:104, 105, **30**:81
Henry, **24**:121, **29**:60, 61, 66, 67
Henry S., **29**:130
Hiram, **30**:176
Hiram W., **30**:174
Ichabod W., **30**:39, 178
Ira, **7**:24, **29**:181, 183, **30**:42
Isaac, **30**:40
Isabel, **11**:129
Isabella, **6**:244
James, **31**:66
Jane D., **30**:41
Jerusha, **18**:214
Joan M., **31**:67
Joanna, **30**:39
Joanna S., **30**:173
John, **2**:139, **10**:139, 185, **11**:137, 239, **12**:56, 108-112, 121, 163, **14**:66, 67, 69, **15**:187, 188, **18**:241, 245, **19**:53, 54, 115, **20**:13, **32**:23
John B., **18**:214
John S., **7**:24
John W., **13**:242
Jonathan, **2**:139, **11**:150, **12**:121, **13**:242, **14**:68, 209, **18**:241
Joseph, **2**:143, 144, **6**:242, **9**:145, **10**:185, **11**:80, 150, **12**:5, 108-111, 163, 169, **14**:65-70, **18**:241, **19**:27, **20**:13, **24**:72, **25**:47, **28**:20, 24, 127, 157, **29**:36, 130, 134, 137, 167, **30**:34, 54, 58, **31**:68
Joseph B., **9**:119
Joseph E., **23**:86, **30**:92, **31**:92, **32**:94, 142, **33**:94, 142
Joshua, **10**:185, **11**:150, 240, **12**:169, **17**:154, **21**:191, **22**:161
Josiah, **2**:192, **9**:119
Judah, **11**:150, **12**:121, **14**:68, **30**:80
Judith, **18**:241, **30**:38, 39
Keturah, **9**:108, **12**:108, 109, 111, **14**:66
Keziah, **10**:136
Lovisa, **30**:85
Lucia, **30**:40
Lucinda, **30**:80, 85
Lucius, **12**:56
Lucy, **29**:65, **30**:39
Lucy P., **30**:174
Lucy T., **30**:178
Lydia, **9**:119, **10**:138, **12**:121, **13**:83, **29**:66, **30**:176
Lydia B., **31**:69

CHANDLER—Continued
Lydia D., **30**:40
Lydia J., **30**:42
Lydia W., **31**:66
Margaret, **9**:26, **14**:66
Margaret D., **31**:69
Maria L. T., **30**:83
Maria W., **30**:178
Martha, **9**:26, **11**:149, 150, **12**:108, 109, **14**:66, **30**:84
Martin, **31**:69
Martin S., **30**:173
Mary, **10**:185, **11**:24, 150, 240, **12**:108, 109, 111, 121, 169, **14**:37, 66, 68, 69, 209, **16**:45, **21**:146, **23**:34, **29**:64-66
Mary A., **30**:41
Mary C., **31**:66
Mary D., **30**:180
Mary E., **11**:127
Mary H., **23**:87
Mary W., **30**:37, 182
Mehitable, **12**:5, **30**:58
Mercy, **9**:118, 119, **10**:135, **11**:78, **14**:66, 70, 209, **29**:60, 61, 66, 67
Merrick E., **11**:127
Molly, **7**:25
Nancy, **29**:181
Nathan, **11**:149, **12**:167, **21**:190, 191
Nathaniel, **7**:25, **9**:119, 160, **11**:240, **30**:181
Nathaniel L., **31**:69
Noah, **30**:39
Olive, **10**:136, **13**:242, **29**:64
Otis, **30**:79
Peggy, **29**:181
Peleg, **9**:118, 119, **11**:149, **29**:60, 61, 66, 67, **30**:37
Peleg C., **31**:66
Perez, **9**:119, **11**:149, **20**:77, **30**:81,
Philip, **9**:160, **11**:149, 150, 240, **14**:68, **15**:216, **21**:90, 92, 191, **23**:184, **24**:78, **30**:38
Polly, **10**:139
Prudence, **30**:42
Rachel, **2**:128, 153, 192, **9**:119
Rebecca, **9**:112, **10**:139, **11**:149, 150, 240, **12**:163, **29**:16, **30**:44
Rebecca B., **30**:177
Rebecca D., **30**:44
Rebecca P., **11**:104
Rebecca W., **30**:173
Repentance, **9**:119
Ret, **29**:64
Reuben, **9**:249, **12**:121, **16**:169, **17**:8
Rhoda, **13**:242
Rizpah, **7**:25
Roger, **6**:244, **9**:64, **11**:129, **24**:72
Roscoe, **11**:104

CHANDLER—Continued
Ruby G., **30**:41
Rufus G., **30**:178
Ruth, **10**:136, **11**:79, **12**:167, **14**:68, **21**:190, 191, **29**:65
Ruth W., **12**:56
Sally, **7**:25, **30**:181
Samuel, **1**:160, **6**:173, **9**:26, 112, **12**:108, 109, 111, **14**:65-69, 209, **15**:29, **18**:214, **19**:23, **20**:149, **29**:64, 65, 181
Samuel B., **18**:214
Samuel T., **12**:56
Sarah, **10**:185, **11**:150, 239, 240, **12**:163, **14**:66, 68-70, 209, **15**:187, 188, **18**:233, **29**:66, **30**:174
Sarah J., **31**:69
Sarah M., **30**:81, **31**:67
Simeon, **12**:121, 163
Sophia P., **30**:38
Stephen, **30**:84
Stetson, **33**:140
Stillman B., **11**:104, 105
Susan, **30**:40
Susan E., **23**:87
Susan S., **30**:178
Susanna, **12**:169, **14**:209, **24**:121, **28**:127, 157, **29**:60, 61, 66, 67
Sylvia, **30**:84
Theophilus Parsons, **1**:56
Thomas, **9**:26, **13**:242, **30**:83
Thomas J., **29**:167, **30**:83
Viah, **20**:13
Wadsworth, **30**:174
Waty, **10**:136
William, **29**:134, **30**:38
mrs. William J., **28**:90, 184
William Wallace, **11**:127
Zachariah, **11**:150, **14**:68, **19**:27
Zebedee, **1**:128, **9**:119, **11**:64, **15**:128, **21**:104, **25**:84, **30**:127, 128
Zerviah, **9**:119, 160, 249, **11**:240
Zilpah, **12**:121

CHANLY
Rebecca, **28**:82

CHANY
mrs. William H., **4**:51, **5**:192, **9**:16
mrs. William Henry, **2**:62

CHAPIN
CHAPEN
CHAPING
Abigail, **18**:113
Herbert Allen, **2**:185, **3**:62
mrs. Herbert Allen, **1**:250
Mary, **11**:45
Mary S., **11**:190
Nathaniel, **11**:222

CHAPLAIN
John, **17**:198

CHAPMAN }
CHAPMON }
——, **1**:40, **3**:176, **5**:62, **6**:225, **13**:255, **19**:171, **31**:46, **32**:33, **33**:131, **34**:174
Abigail, **4**:120
Abraham, **13**:17, **28**:127, **29**:170, **30**:56, **31**:59
Alpheus, **8**:46
Benjamin Hinckley, **7**:67
Betsey H., **12**:41
Betsy, **28**:24, 156
Betty, **6**:4, **7**:67
Daniel, **28**:168, **30**:163, 164, **34**:166
David, **6**:4, **7**:67
Deliverance, **5**:115
Edwin N., **13**:191
Elizabeth, **6**:4, 252, **8**:159, **29**:153
mrs. Francis A., **10**:64, **11**:62, **13**:63
mrs. Francis Avery, **9**:256
Hannah, **4**:120, **13**:17, **33**:62, 146
Howes, **6**:252
Isaac, **2**:6, **4**:120, 121, **6**:252, **19**:133, **23**:121, **24**:112, **32**:165
James, **4**:120, **13**:17, **14**:225, **27**:99
mrs. James L., **10**:189
Jennie M., **14**:248
John, **4**:120, **6**:4, **9**:112, **13**:17, **19**:133, **33**:62, 146
Lewis L., **28**:127, **29**:170
Lydia, **2**:4, 5, **4**:120
Mary, **2**:6, 170, **12**:41, **14**:86, **19**:133, **23**:121, **24**:112, 153, **31**:82
Mary A., **3**:57
Mehitable, **14**:225
Mercy, **30**:56
Micah, **6**:252
Molly, **6**:252, **13**:255
Nancy, **33**:33
Nathan, **13**:17
Prudence, **21**:126, **29**:65
Ralph, **2**:4, 5, 6, 178, **4**:121, **5**:115, **6**:4, 154, **8**:159, **9**:84, **19**:132-134
Rebecca, **4**:120, 121, **20**:22
Reuben, **13**:17
mrs. Reuben, **27**:94
mrs. Roswell Curtis, **11**:59
Ruth, **9**:112, **13**:17
Sally, **13**:17
Samuel, **6**:76, 252, **12**:41, **13**:255, **28**:24, 127, 156, **33**:33
Sarah, **2**:6, **19**:132, 133
Thankful, **7**:67
Stephen, **28**:168
William H., **28**:88, 134, 136, **31**:93
CHAPPEL }
CHAPPELL }
——, **6**:76, **7**:91
Jeremiah, **8**:22
John, **4**:149, 237
CHAPPEL—Continued
Samuel, **8**:22
Tassey, **8**:22
CHARD }
CHARDE }
Caleb, **2**:146
Eleanor, **2**:146
Joseph, **1**:247, **2**:104
Mary, **32**:152
Rebecca, **1**:247
Samuel, **2**:104, 106, **21**:79, **32**:152
William, **2**:106
CHARLES
capt. **1**:102
king, **2**:147, 220, **4**:135, **5**:165, 232, **6**:169, **15**:181, **17**:41, **18**:34, **26**:99, **29**:20
mrs. William B., **22**:133
CHASE }
CHESE }
CHAISE }
CHAEC }
CHACE }
CHAS }
CHAIS }
CASHE }
——, **17**:108, **21**:142, 144, **23**:62, **31**:36
Abial, **20**:35
Abigail, **11**:218, **12**:42, **22**:179, **31**:4
Abner, **6**:167, **10**:211, **11**:213
Alice, **18**:209
Allen, **12**:42
Amos, **8**:51
Anne, **7**:162
Anthony, **6**:167, **10**:36
Archelaus, **7**:69
Barnabas, **13**:223
Barshua, **33**:149
Bassett, **12**:42, **13**:159
Benjamin, **7**:69, **13**:124, **17**:159, **20**:152, **21**:142, 143
Bethany, **13**:125
Bethiah, **11**:120, **16**:143, **23**:60, **28**:10, **34**:70
(Betsey), Betsy, **11**:224, **12**:42, **19**:83
Betty, **7**:70, **8**:50
Caleb, **23**:110
Catharine, **13**:124
Charity, **11**:13, **13**:223, **24**:111, **34**:102
Clara, **10**:37
Consider, **20**:130
Cynthia, **12**:42
Daniel, **7**:70, 162, **13**:239
Date, **8**:50
David, **33**:149
Davis, **10**:36
Deborah, **6**:167, **34**:25
Desire, **4**:31, **13**:223

CHASE—Continued
Dorcas, **8**:106, **23**:108, **24**:111, **25**:61, 101
Ebenezer, **25**:60, **33**:11, 64
Edee, (Ede), (Edey), **15**:132, **17**:98, **34**:105
Edmund, **11**:218
Edward N., **28**:95, **29**:93
mrs. Edward N., **28**:95, **29**:191
Edward P., **28**:137
Elias, **12**:42
Eli Robins, **10**:37
Eliza, **12**:43
Elizabeth, **3**:247, **6**:167, **7**:69, **10**:211, **11**:213, **12**:42, **13**:59, 124, **23**:108, 110, **31**:107, **33**:62, 146, 150 **34**:26
Elkanah, **8**:51, **33**:64
Ella P., **13**:127
Ellen, **2**:128, **4**:55, **5**:122, **18**:192, **26**:148, **28**:51, 85, 135, 184, **30**:191
Enoch, **7**:70
Erastus, **11**:224
Esther, **12**:42
Eunice, **23**:110, **31**:131
Experience, **33**:148
Ezra, **12**:42, 142
mrs. Franklin H., **27**:141
Freeman, **8**:50, **12**:42
George W., **28**:118
Gouell, **5**:28, **11**:249
Gowel, **8**:50, 219, **33**:149
Hannah, **5**:28, **7**:69, 162, **13**:152, 223, 239, **19**:116, 156, **23**:56, 126
Hannah W., **12**:142
Happy, **7**:70
Harriet, **10**:37
mrs. Harvey S., **22**:30
Henry, **10**:37, **11**:212
mrs. Henry R., **10**:256, **11**:191
mrs. Henry Richmond, **7**:127
Hezekiah, **13**:223
Hira, **12**:42
Hope, **13**:159
Huldah, **12**:43, **13**:239
Isaac, **6**:154, **11**:26, 249, **13**:223, **23**:56, **24**:63, **31**:108
Isaiah, **12**:43
Jabez, **13**:124
Jacob, **18**:209
mrs. James Hervey, **11**:126
Jane, **8**:51, 219, **11**:249, **34**:102
Jason, **13**:124
Jene, **5**:28
Jessie C., **3**:253, **8**:125
Jessie Clara, **2**:187, **7**:62
Job, **13**:159, **15**:132, **17**:98, 210, **34**:105
Johanna, **11**:213

CHASE—Continued
John, **3**:247, **13**:147, 224, **16**:90, **22**:179, **23**:11, **24**:63, **28**:34, **31**:4, **34**:28, 102, 132
Jonathan, **14**:87, **23**:110, **33**:148, 150, **34**:26
Joseph, **7**:69, 70, **13**:125, **24**:65
Joshua, **23**:110
Joshua S., **13**:159
Josiah, **12**:42, **13**:159
Judah, **6**:154, **11**:213, **13**:223
Keziah, **10**:36, **11**:213
Lemuel, **8**:51
Leonard, **10**:36, **12**:43
Levi, **8**:51, **19**:156, **23**:126, **33**:170
Lewis, **7**:70
Lot, **8**:50, **12**:42, **13**:223, **23**:58-60
Love, **8**:51
Lovey, **13**:123
Luke, **10**:36
Lydia, **6**:167, **8**:50, **12**:142, **23**:11, 108
Lydia A., **23**:11
Martha, **33**:148, **34**:25
Mary, **7**:69, **8**:147, **10**:167, 211, 230, **11**:120, **13**:223, **15**:131, **17**:159, 160, **33**:16, 170
Mehitable, **6**:167, **13**:124, 223, **24**:111, **33**:151
Mercy, **10**:37, **13**:224, **21**:142, **34**:102
Nancy, **12**:43
Nathan, **6**:167, **10**:37, **33**:11
Nathaniel, **13**:223, **23**:110
Obadiah, **11**:120, **13**:223
Obed, **7**:70
Owen, **6**:167, **11**:212, 213
Ozias, **13**:159
Patience, **25**:63, **33**:61
Pennina, **11**:212, 213
Phebe, **5**:28, **7**:69, **13**:159, **24**:65
Polly, **10**:37, **11**:213, **12**:43, **13**:159
Priscilla, **6**:167
Rebecca, **8**:51, **12**:42, 43, **23**:58-60, **28**:34, **29**:128
Reliance, **10**:36
Richard, **7**:69, **13**:159, 254
Roxy, **12**:43
Ruth, **10**:36
Sally, **12**:42, 43
Samuel, **12**:43
Sara Louise, **5**:189
Sarah, **5**:28, **7**:70, **9**:35, **10**:230, **11**:120, **13**:125, **14**:87, **15**:130, **23**:110, **33**:16
Sears, **13**:159
Silvanus, **11**:13, 213, **24**:111, **34**:102,
Sinthy, **12**:42
Sukey, **12**:43
Susan, **11**:224
Susan S., **13**:239

CHASE—Continued
Susanna, **7**:70, **13**:239, **25**:60, **33**:64, 149
Tabitha, **8**:51, **13**:124
Tamson, **7**:69
Temperance, **13**:223
Thankful, **7**:69, **8**:106, **12**:40, **13**:147, 159, 223, 224, **23**:56, **24**:153, **34**:26, 28, 102
Thomas, **5**:28, **6**:167, **11**:13, **12**:42, **33**:148, **34**:25
Thomas S., **13**:239
Timothy, **10**:37
mrs. Walter Greenough, **9**:254
Warren, **12**:43
Wealthy W., **12**:40
Whitman, **13**:159
William, **7**:69, **8**:106, **14**:112, **17**:159, **23**:108, **24**:151, **25**:63, **33**:61, **34**:102
Zenas R., **23**:11
Ziba, **13**:159
CHATFIELD
mrs. Albert H., **3**:126, **4**:59, **5**:125, **6**:62, **7**:126
mrs. Albert Hayden, **1**:123
mrs. Carrie E., **2**:253
CHAUDON
mrs. Adolfo, **7**:188
CHAUNCY, CHAUNCEY, CHANCEY, CHAUNCYE, CHANCY
——, **6**:173
Charles, **4**:85, **6**:170, 195, 196, 198, **8**:75, 145, **13**:96, **17**:241
Elnathan, **17**:240, 241
Ichabod, **13**:96
Isaac, **13**:96
Israel, **17**:241
CHAUVENET
mrs. Louis, **22**:90, **28**:136
CHEBUCKS
Solomon, **3**:44
CHECKLEY, CHECLEY, CHEGLEY
Anne, **32**:108, 110
Anthony, **5**:135, 136
doctor, **10**:81
John, **32**:108
Richard, **10**:82
CHEESEBOROUGH, CHEESBUROW, CHEESBROOK, CHEESEBROOKE
——, **15**:236
Nathaniel, **16**:83
Priscilla, **9**:109, 148
CHEESEBOROUGH—Continued
Samuel, **9**:109, 148
William, **9**:30, **16**:83
CHEESMAN
mrs. Walter S., **8**:191, **10**:64
mrs. Walter Scott, **9**:63, **11**:62
CHEEVER, CHEVER, CHER, CHEEVERS, CHEVERS
——, **5**:134, **15**:232, **17**:36, **28**:121, **32**:173-176
Edward, **8**:108, **15**:141, 142, **16**:26-28, 34, 69, **24**:189, **25**:41, 42, **26**:120, 125, 163, **27**:102, **28**:123, **31**:178, **32**:40-43, 61, 62, 69, 111-114
Ezekiel, **10**:82
George B., **26**:92
Grace Marie, **6**:255
John, **10**:204
Joshua, **8**:108
Martha, **8**:108, **32**:114
Samuel, **5**:132, 136, 141, **19**:177, **33**:11
Susanna B., **10**:204
Thankful, **33**:11
William, **24**:103
Zeruiah, **24**:103
CHEHO
James, **34**:132
John, **34**:132
Thomas, **34**:132
CHEHU
Hannah, **31**:7, 11
CHENABSON
indian, **33**:57
CHENEY, CHENEE, CHENY
——, **1**:181, **31**:44
Charles E., **10**:127
Charles Edward, **1**:57, **2**:60, **3**:62, **4**:58, **5**:59, **6**:62, **7**:60, **8**:61, **11**:60, **12**:62
mrs. Charles Edward, **6**:62
Mabel E., **20**:83, 84, **21**:176, **23**:81, **24**:51, **26**:148, **28**:51
Mary, **11**:38
CHEQUIPES
Jos., **12**:160
CHERRY
Corinne S., **28**:47
mrs. James Alexander, **9**:191
mrs. Lewis W., **1**:186
mrs. Robert G., **28**:41
CHESTER
——, **14**:58
Alden, **8**:190
capt., **1**:103
Walstein R., **26**:93
Walstein Roath, **2**:122

CHEVAS
Thomas, **17**:234
CHEW
CHEEW
John, **1**:29
CHICKATABUT
Josias, **26**:34
CHILD
CHILDS
CHYLES
CHILES
CHILDE
——, **5**:62, 231, **31**:60, 120, **32**:150
Abigail, **14**:225, **27**:7, **31**:82, 83, **34**:67, 72
Adeline A., **30**:182
Albert W., **21**:114, **23**:81, **25**:44, **26**:148, **29**:78, **30**:47, 89, **32**:95
Anna, **31**:12, 148
Anne, **28**:25, 158
Asenath, **31**:12, 148
Benjamin, **20**:43, **27**:9, **31**:7, 11, 148, 152, **32**:132
Betsey, **19**:78
Betsey K., **29**:133
Caleb K., **29**:164
Caroline, **29**:171
Charles Shubael, **10**:190
Charlotte W., **30**:79
David, **23**:128, **25**:129, **31**:12, 82, 148, 152, **34**:19, 21
Deliverance, **25**:129, 132, **32**:148
Dorcas S., **19**:82
Dudley R., **3**:125, **6**:191, **26**:145, **27**:1
Dudley Richards, **1**:184
Ebenezer, **4**:120, **27**:7, **31**:82, 84, **32**:150, **33**:165, **34**:67, 72
Edith, **1**:184, **3**:125, 189, **6**:191
Edward, **31**:12, 148
Elathan, **31**:67
Elinor, **9**:108
Elizabeth, **4**:120, **6**:19, **7**:133, **19**:80, **25**:132, **31**:13, 14, 85, 119, **32**:55, 148, 150
Fear, **32**:132
George W., **31**:67
Grace, **6**:19, **7**:133
Hannah, **3**:52, **4**:120, **6**:19, **8**:246, **9**:46, **14**:225, **23**:128, **25**:129, **27**:9, **31**:12, 13, 82, 84, 85, 148, 152, **33**:125, 165, **34**:19, 21
Harry Russell, **7**:252
Hope, **31**:83
Isaac, **20**:43
James, **4**:120, **19**:78, 80, **25**:132, 148, **31**:10, **32**:55, 148
Jeremiah, **22**:96
Job, **31**:148
John, **20**:11
Jonathan, **25**:129, 132, **31**:12, 82, 152

CHILD—Continued
Jonathan W., **28**:156, **29**:37
Joseph, **4**:120, **6**:19, **7**:133, **25**:129, **31**:60, 61, 119-121, **32**:148
Josiah, **31**:12, 82, 148
Lewis, **27**:9
Lydia D., **30**:40
Martha, **22**:96
Mary, **2**:110, **6**:19, **7**:133, **25**:132, 148, **27**:9, **31**:7, 10, 11, 60, 152
Mary K., **29**:168
Mehitable, **19**:155, **27**:9, **31**:11
Mercy, **4**:120
Meribah, **25**:129
Patience, **6**:19
Priscilla, **6**:19, **7**:131, **8**:43, **9**:55, **31**:120
Rebecca, **20**:43, **29**:135, **31**:7, 11
Richard, **2**:110, 250, **4**:120, **6**:19, **10**:12, **20**:63, **22**:71, **31**:60, **32**:55
Robert, **18**:8, 10-12, **22**:71
Ruth, **31**:85, **33**:165
Ruth D., **19**:81
Samuel, **2**:250, **4**:120, **19**:81, **25**:148, **30**:79, **31**:7, 11, **32**:55
Sarah, **6**:19, **8**:250, **19**:81, **27**:5, **31**:6, 165, **32**:55
Sarah C., **26**:116, **30**:181
Shubael D., **31**:148
Silas, **31**:152
Stephen, **30**:40
Susanna, **31**:148
Thankful, **4**:120, **6**:138, **23**:128, **25**:129, 130, 132, **29**:35, **32**:55
Thomas, **4**:120, **9**:148, **20**:43, **28**:25, 156, 158, **29**:35, 37, 131, 133, 135, 164, 168, 171, **31**:152
Timothy, **4**:120
William Henry, **7**:251
CHILLINGWORTH
CHILLINGSWORTH
SHILLINGSWORTH
SHELLINGSWORTH
——, **1**:217
Elizabeth, **2**:5
(Joane), Joanna, **2**:4, **11**:158
Mehitable, **2**:110
Thomas, **1**:216, **2**:5, **3**:74, **9**:234, **11**:157, 158, **12**:194, **34**:86
CHILSON
John, **17**:230, 231
CHILTON
——, **3**:59, 125, 253, **10**:106, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, 87, **23**:13, **24**:166, **27**:4, 11, **28**:53, **29**:18, 33, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Isabel, **11**:129
Isabella, **6**:244

CHILTON—Continued
James, **1**:10, 14, 52, 53, 63, 79, 87, 89, 116-120, 123, 125, 127, 185, 248, 250
2:55, 57, 61, 116, 184
3:59, 125, 253
4:44, 45, 57, 62, 191
5:58, 60, 61, 188, 190, 254-256
6:60, 125, 191, 192, 244, 254
7:59, 124, 125, 251
8:62, 104, 123, 126, 190
9:190, 192, **10**:52, 60, 191, 192
11:124, 125, 192, 254, 256
12:128, 129, **13**:62, 64
14:61, 63, 195, 248-250, 255
16:256, **17**:83, **18**:62, 65, 147
19:26, 96, **20**:56, 57, 82-84, 139, 139
21:1, 24, 40, 62, 67-70, 73, 114, 115, 121, 125, 177
22:28, 52, 57, 88, 118, 121, 131, 175-178
23:13, 24, 28, 76, 79, 85, 89, 141, 189-191
24:44, 46, 48, 94-96, 145, 146, 165, 166, 187, 188
25:16, 35, 45, 47, 48, 95, 96, 142-144, 190, 191
26:46-48, 90, 92, 93, 95, 143, 145, 146, 149, 192
27:4, 9, 11, 93, 94, 141, 189, 190
28:38, 40, 42, 44-46, 53, 67, 87-89, 93, 119, 140, 141, 144, 188, 189, 191
29:18, 42-48, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 94, 95, 143, 144
30:3, 45, 47, 89, 93
31:5, 90, 191
32:25, 48, 92, 145, 191
33:10, 18, 47, 48, 92, 94, 191
34:16, 44, 48, 84, 90, 91, 96, 143, 144, 192
Mary, **1**:10, 15, 52, 53, 116-120, 123, 185, 228, 248, 250
2:55, 57, 61, 116, 184
3:59, 125, 129, 253
4:1, 44, 57, 191
5:58, 60, 61, 188, 190, 254-256
6:60, 125, 191, 192, 244, 254
7:59, 124, 125, 251
8:62, 123, 126, 190, **9**:190, 192
10:52, 60, 188, 191, 192
11:124, 125, 189, 192, 254, 256
12:128, 129, **13**:62, 64
14:61, 63, 195, 248-250, 255
16:256, **17**:83
18:66, 147, 192, **19**:26, 96
20:57, 82-84, 138, 139
21:1, 24, 40, 62, 67-70, 73, 114, 115, 121, 125, 177

CHILTON—Continued
22:28, 52, 88, 118, 121, 122, 131, 175-178
23:13, 24, 25, 28, 76, 77, 79, 85, 89, 141, 190, 191
24:44, 48, 95, 96, 145, 146, 165, 166, 188
25:16, 35, 47, 48, 95, 96, 143, 144, 191
26:47, 48, 90, 93, 95, 143, 149, 192
27:1-5, 11, 46, 92-94, 190
28:38, 40, 42, 44-46, 53, 86-89, 93, 140, 141, 144, 188, 189, 191
29:18, 42-48, 56, 83, 86, 87, 89, 95, 99, 143, 144
30:45, 46, 91, 93, **31**:5, 191
32:25, 48, 145, 191, **33**:10, 18, 48
34:16, 33, 34, 44, 48, 84, 96, 143, 144, 192

CHIN
Amos, **31**:10
Elizabeth, **31**:10

CHINA
——, **21**:124

CHIPLEY
Benjamin L., **28**:55
Betty, **27**:159, **28**:18
Elijah, **27**:159, 166, **28**:18, 21, 55

CHIPMAN, CHIPMN, CIPMAN, CHEPMAN, CHITMAN
——, **17**:190, **18**:128, **20**:134, **24**:142, **26**:163, **27**:141, **29**:38, 146, 149-152, **30**:96, **32**:153
Abiah, **14**:227, **32**:153
Abigail, **4**:121, **19**:82, **27**:6, **29**:148-151, 153, **32**:148, 151, 152, **33**:166, **34**:21
Alice, **31**:6, 10
Amos James, **7**:190
Anna, **27**:33, **29**:148
Anstice, **29**:148
Barnabas, **4**:121, **11**:35, **16**:66-68, **25**:148, **31**:6, 10, 11, **33**:121, **34**:118
Benjamin, **21**:191, **29**:148-151, 153, **33**:150, **34**:27
Bethiah, **3**:183, **4**:121, **20**:132, **24**:186, **25**:130, **29**:70, **31**:139, **34**:116
Betsey, **10**:204, **19**:77
Bette, **33**:150, **34**:27
Byley, **29**:148
Catherine E., **24**:96
Charles H., **10**:204
Content, **27**:180
Curtis, **18**:192, **23**:81, **34**:41
Daniel C., **10**:204
Deborah, **8**:36, **29**:71

CHIPMAN—Continued
Desire, **3**:183, **4**:121, **19**:36, **20**:58, **29**:70
Ebenezer, **10**:204, **29**:71, **30**:100, **32**:153, **33**:121
Elisha E., **10**:204
Elizabeth, **3**:37, 183, **15**:27, **25**:130, 133, 148, **27**:6, **29**:71, 148-151, 153, **31**:11, **33**:121, **34**:118
Eunice N., **10**:204
Fred W., **23**:87, **27**:192
George, **27**:180
Handley, **29**:71
Hannah, **3**:183, **4**:121, **5**:104, **6**:139, **7**:51, **9**:153, **10**:136, **16**:66, **18**:199, **19**:81, **24**:179, **25**:148, **27**:180, **29**:145, 146, 148-151, 153, 190, **32**:151, 153, **33**:121
Henry, **29**:148-151
Hope, **2**:72, **3**:181, 183, **4**:121, **6**:139, 244, **8**:80, **16**:65, **18**:158, 199, **19**:36, **20**:58, **24**:129, 179, 180
Isaac, **31**:139
Jacob, **4**:121, **9**:141, **16**:65-67, **20**:136, **27**:180, 186, **32**:148, 152, **34**:116
James, **10**:136, **29**:70
Joanna, **19**:82
John, **2**:256, **3**:176, 181-186, **4**:121, 153, **6**:244, **8**:80, **10**:204, **13**:65, 66, **15**:27, 59, **16**:65-67, **17**:24, 25, 159, **18**:63, 199, **19**:36, 162, 163, **24**:9, 73, 129, 180, **25**:91, **27**:6, **29**:22, 23, 70, 71, 145-150, 152, 190, **32**:153
Joseph, **4**:121, **16**:66, 67, **25**:148, **27**:180, **29**:146, 148-153, **32**:153, **33**:121
Lucinda, **10**:204
Lucy, **8**:80, **27**:180
Luna, **29**:67
Lydia, **3**:183, **4**:121, **18**:199, **24**:9, 10, **27**:180, **29**:71
Maria, **29**:153
Martha, **10**:204, **16**:31, **25**:148, **28**:76
Mary, **16**:31, **25**:63, 148, **27**:6, **28**:82, **29**:70, 71, 148-151, 153, **30**:100, **31**:9-11, **32**:153, **33**:121, 151, 167, **34**:28, 102
Mercy, **3**:183, **4**:121, **16**:31, **18**:59, 183, **29**:31
Nathaniel, **32**:153
Patty L., **10**:204
Perez, **29**:70
Priscilla, **13**:167, **18**:143, **20**:134, 135, **29**:66
Rebecca, **10**:204, **29**:71, 145, 146, 148-151, 190, **31**:139
Reeve, **12**:191, **29**:78
Robert, **29**:148
Robert H., **29**:148

CHIPMAN—Continued
Ruth, **3**:181-183, 185, 186, **4**:120, 121, **11**:39, **18**:158, **24**:9, 129, **29**:22, 23
Samuel, **3**:182-185, **4**:121, **10**:88, **11**:32, 33, 35, **14**:227, **16**:65-68, **18**:59, 199, **27**:6, **29**:145, 148-150, **32**:153, **33**:167
Samuel M., **10**:204
Sarah, **4**:121, **16**:65-68, **29**:148-151, **32**:148
Seth, **4**:121, **13**:167, **16**:66, 67, 115, 120, **18**:143, 183, **20**:134, **21**:64, **23**:19, 157, 183, 184, **24**:156
Stephen, **20**:60, **29**:71
Tabitha, **32**:175
Thankful A., **10**:204
Thomas, **4**:121, **16**:66, 67, **25**:130, **31**:139, **33**:121
Timothy, **11**:84, **27**:6, **31**:11, **32**:153
Timothy F., **31**:139
Ward, **29**:149, 150, 152, 153
William, **10**:204, **16**:31, **27**:6, **28**:76, **30**:100

CHITTENDEN
CHETTENDEN
CHITENDEN
CHITTENTON
——, **34**:85, 163
Abigail, **1**:234
Alathea, **14**:39, **18**:144
Alice Hill, **2**:57
Benjamin, **17**:115
Deborah, **1**:46, **2**:86
Elizabeth, **1**:44, **5**:116, **10**:94, 226, **17**:201
Henry, **17**:114, 115, **34**:169
Isaac, **2**:33, **3**:79-81, **8**:75, **9**:166, **10**:28, 227, **15**:59, **16**:156, 158, 160, **17**:109, 114-116, 157, 201 202, **18**:187, **19**:31, **34**:75, 162, 163, 169
Israel, **1**:46, 234, **2**:86, **10**:74, 227, 229, **11**:45, 138, **17**:201
Jael, **2**:170, **10**:226, **11**:45
Martha, **2**:33, **10**:179
Mary, **1**:46, **10**:28, 74, 229, **11**:45, 138, **14**:36, **17**:46, 201
Mehitable, **1**:43, **2**:87, 170, **10**:226, **11**:45
Rebecca, **5**:117, **17**:201
Ruth, **8**:206
Sarah, **1**:46, **2**:34, **8**:205, **10**:175, 226, **11**:44, 139, **17**:201
mrs. Simeon B., **1**:186
Stephen, **2**:87, **10**:175, **17**:201
Thomas, **3**:80, **5**:116, **8**:75, **10**:94, 226, 227, **11**:139, **17**:114, 116
mrs. W. J., **4**:60

CHLOE
negro, **19**:42

CHOAT }
CHOATE }
——, **13**:184, **14**:57, **28**:128
Jabez, **33**:31
John, **1**:181, **18**:109
William, **33**:31, 74, 178
CHRISTA }
CHRISTEA }
Allax, **8**:141
Catherine, **8**:141
CHRISTIAN
Alexander, **9**:142
Catharine, **9**:142
mrs. Henry A., **28**:89
Thomas, **9**:142
CHRISTOPHER }
CHRISTOPHERS }
Christopher, **1**:77
Elizabeth, **1**:77
Grace, **5**:43
John, **1**:77
Mary, **1**:77
CHUBB
Cyrene S., **13**:239
David, **13**:239
David H., **13**:239
Marie J., **13**:239
CHUBBUCK }
CHEBUCK }
CHUBUCK }
CHUBOCK }
CHUBBOCK }
Abigail, **30**:77, **32**:129, 187
Alice, **13**:34 **18**:29, **23**:146
Anna, **30**:76
Annice, **31**:131
Bathsheba, **32**:23
Benjamin, **13**:34, **32**:23
Betsey, **30**:189, **32**:23
Deborah, **33**:180
Elce, **14**:158
Ephraim, **30**:77, **32**:187
Fear, **32**:132, **33**:141
Hannah, **26**:189, **31**:127, 131, **33**:140
Jeremiah, **10**:109, **17**:120
John, **29**:90
Jonathan, **13**:34
Lois, **29**:90, **32**:23
Lot, **32**:23
Lydia, **30**:77, **31**:132
Margaret, **29**:125
Martha, **13**:34, **18**:124
Mary, **13**:34, **17**:120
Nathaniel, **13**:34, **18**:123, **32**:130
Rowland, **33**:140
Ruth, **30**:77, **31**:128, 131, **32**:130
Sarah, **13**:34
Solomon, **1**:242
Stephen E., **29**:43
Stillman E., **22**:29
CHUBBUCK—Continued
Susanna, **13**:34
Tabitha, **18**:123, **30**:118, **31**:132
Thomas, **17**:119, 120, **23**:147
Willis, **31**:127, 131
Zilpah, **32**:129
CHUMMUCK }
CHUMMUCH }
CHUMUCK }
CHUMUCKS }
Abigail, **14**:159, **18**:31, **30**:172, **32**:131
Alice, **32**:131
Bethiah, **27**:177, **32**:132
Hannah, **30**:86, **31**:110, **32**:131, 132
James, **27**:177, **31**:110, **32**:131
Jesse, **32**:131, 132
Martha, **18**:82
CHURCH }
CHRCH }
CHURCCH }
CHRCHE }
——, **1**:110, 244, **7**:203, **21**:55, 149, **22**:24, **34**:43
Abigail, **7**:107, **8**:56, 168, **10**:57, 59, 120, **15**:27, **22**:22-24, **23**:145, 146
Alice, **7**:100, 101, 104, 105, **8**:56, **10**:120
Anna, **10**:120, **18**:143, **22**:153
Augusta, **14**:49
Benjamin, **3**:56, 215, **4**:23, 29, **5**:55, **6**:182, 184, **7**:100-102, 104-107, 135, **8**:54-56, 58, **9**:119, **10**:57, 59, 119-122, **23**:106, **24**:130, **25**:90, **31**:179, 180
Betsey, **8**:55, **10**:122, **14**:49
Caleb, **1**:108, **34**:138
Charles, **5**:55, 56, **7**:101, 105-107, **14**:49, **19**:74, **21**:158
Constant, **7**:101, 105, 106, 136, **14**:49, **21**:26, **22**:24
Daniel, **8**:136, 211
David, **14**:49
David F., **14**:49
Deborah, **5**:55, **22**:22-24
Deborah N., **30**:38, 39
Edward, **7**:100, 105, 106, 135-137, **8**:54, 55, **10**:56, 57, 59, 119, 120
Edwin, **14**:49
Elizabeth, **2**:39, **3**:50, **4**:152, **5**:118, **6**:245, **8**:6, 136, 211, 212, **9**:1, **10**:120, 122, **22**:22, 23, **23**:145, 146, **29**:87, **34**:138
Elizabeth Warren, **7**:100
Elliott B., **28**:40, 184
Eveline, **14**:49
Fanny, **10**:120
Frank A., **14**:255
Fred, **6**:110, 114
Gamaliel, **6**:113
Giles, **8**:55, **10**:120, 122

CHURCH—Continued
Hannah, **1**:110, **2**:35, **8**:55, 56, 58, 205, **10**:75, 120, 121, **14**:37, 49, **18**:142, **22**:153, 154
Helen, **29**:191
Helen L., **22**:128, **23**:81, 85, **24**:46, 187, **25**:141, **26**:45, 141, **27**:93, **28**:86, **29**:191, **31**:47, **32**:144, **34**:44
Helen Lois, **10**:189
Henry M., **11**:105
Huldah, **7**:25
Isaac, **6**:113
James, **6**:113, **10**:120
James Miller, **8**:55
Jerusha, **1**:165, **30**:41
Joanna, **34**:138
John, **8**:6, 8, 136, 212, **21**:157, 158, **22**:22-25
Jonathan, **8**:168
Joseph, **4**:113, **5**:56, 118-120, **6**:48, **14**:35, **16**:64, **20**:21, 23, **21**:86, **22**:22-25, **24**:130, **31**:43, **32**:46
Judith, **4**:113, **11**:46, **14**:35, 36, **23**:106
Lucy, **14**:49
Lydia, **6**:113, **9**:119
Maria, **10**:120
Martha, **7**:100, 105-107, 135-137, **8**:55, **10**:56-59
Martha Burton, **10**:57
Martin, **11**:105, **30**:86
Mary, **1**:166, 235, **5**:55, **8**:8, 55, **10**:120, **18**:31, **22**:22, 23
Middleton, **14**:37
Nathaniel, **1**:166, **10**:7, **14**:49, **19**:99, **22**:153-155, **29**:87
Nathaniel C., **14**:49
Nathaniel H., **14**:49
Randolph W., **34**:1
Rebecca, **5**:56, **34**:138
Richard, **1**:86, **2**:13, 35, **3**:47, 48, 107-110, 112, 113, **4**:152, 256, **5**:118-120, **6**:245, **7**:100, **9**:1, 2, **15**:27, **18**:143, **22**:22, 153-156, **23**:145, 176, **26**:100, **29**:87
Ruth, **10**:75, **22**:153, 155, **29**:87
Sally, **10**:120
Samuel, **8**:55
Sarah, **1**:108, **4**:113, **5**:56, **14**:36, 71, **17**:135, **18**:125
Sarah A., **11**:105, **30**:86
Sarah C., **14**:49
Sarah K., **14**:49
Thomas, **7**:25, 101, 105, 106, **21**:87, 158, **22**:24, **23**:106, 107
Ulysses G., **22**:29
William Piatt, **6**:125

CHURCHILL
CHURCHEL
CHURCHELL
CHURCHLL
CHURCH
CHURCHIL
CHURCHL
CHURCHALL
CHURCHHILL
CHUCHELL
——, **7**:124, **9**:214, 215, **12**:13, 84, **15**:159, 209, 212, **17**:52-54, 190, **18**:40, 41, 128, **29**:38, **30**:96
Abiah, **12**:225, **14**:157, **17**:137
Abigail, **1**:206, **3**:14, **5**:180, **7**:179, **9**:43, 214, **13**:207, **16**:164, 170, **23**:187, 188, **26**:189, **27**:41, 177, **29**:127, **33**:180
Abigail W., **23**:188
Abner, **14**:243
Alford, **9**:214
Alfred, **9**:215
Alice, **3**:94
Amariah, **3**:122, **16**:171
Amaziah, **13**:113, **17**:133, **19**:124, **27**:137, 138, 177, **30**:189, **32**:22
Andrew, **3**:14, **9**:214
Ansell, **15**:159, **26**:85
Asa, **15**:209
Asaph, **30**:11
Asenath, **9**:135, **27**:176
Assenah, **31**:4
Averick, **2**:53, **20**:16
Barnabas, **3**:13, **12**:86, **14**:37, 161, **16**:88, **17**:132, **18**:30, **20**:119, **22**:181, **28**:70, **31**:110
Bartlett, **22**:34
Bathsheba, **27**:45, **29**:126, **30**:116, 119
Benjamin, **2**:53, **12**:13, **14**:243, **16**:172, **18**:119, **20**:130, **28**:71
Bethiah, **1**:207, **13**:113, **14**:39, 74, **18**:122, 143, **26**:85, **30**:117
Betsey, **29**:126, **31**:111, 114, 183
Betsey W., **22**:34
Betty, **26**:189
Branch, **1**:207, **28**:35, **32**:22
Caleb, **3**:122, **23**:187, **27**:176, **31**:4
Charles, **15**:159, **22**:108, **26**:85, **30**:115, **31**:131, **32**:186, **33**:180
Charles Swift, **7**:25
Charlotte, **9**:214
Cornelius, **9**:214
Cornelius B., **22**:181
Daniel, **9**:214, 216, **30**:118
David, **1**:246, **5**:180, 209, **9**:214-216, **15**:125, 126, **23**:53, 188
Deborah, **9**:214, **30**:10, 11, **33**:34
Deliverance, **30**:10
Desire, **2**:225, **9**:214, **13**:207
Desire B., **30**:78

CHURCHILL—Continued
Ebenezer, **1**:206, 207, **3**:93, **5**:180, **9**:214, 215, **12**:86, **13**:113, **16**:165, **17**:6, 9, **18**:212, **25**:52, **27**:45, 176, **30**:178, **31**:115
Edmund, **31**:4
Edward, **9**:214
El——, **9**:214
Eleazer, **1**:206, **12**:84, 85, **14**:158, 192, **15**:23, 209, 213, **16**:85, 238, **17**:49, **18**:30, 40, 41, **20**:117, 122, **21**:59, 131, 132, **26**:43, **27**:137, 138, 177, **30**:142
Elias, **9**:214, 215
Eliza E., **30**:83
Elizabeth, **1**:145, **3**:122, **9**:214, **14**:36, **16**:88, 171, **17**:133, **18**:216, **23**:187, **26**:86, 190, **27**:176-178, **29**:90, 127, **30**:74, 76, 189, **31**:111
Elizabeth G., **30**:181
Elkanah, **1**:206, **3**:14, **13**:113, **14**:39, **16**:254, **17**:9, **18**:143, **22**:108, **31**:3
Ellis, **15**:159, **22**:33, **26**:43
Enos, **14**:242, **30**:76
Ephraim, 9:135, **12**:13, **14**:73, **15**:159, **16**:86, **18**:121, 216, **22**:108, **31**:111
Esther, **33**:35
Eunice, **5**:106, **9**:214-217, **22**:34, **30**:117, **31**:3, **32**:129
Experience, **12**:13, **15**:44, **16**:169, **18**:141, **30**:103
Ezra, **7**:179, 9:132, 214
Faith, 3:122, **27**:177
Fanny, **33**:141
Francis, **15**:212
Gamaliel, **19**:92
George, **1**:207, **29**:127
Hannah, **1**:145, 206, **2**:51, **5**:180, **9**:214, 215, **11**:93, 251, **12**:84, **13**:86, **14**:37, 71, 158, **15**:209, 210, 212, 213, **16**:121, **17**:131, **18**:29, 30, 41, 57, 145, **20**:117, **21**:59, 131, 132, **23**:188, **25**:140, 188, **26**:85, **28**:71, **29**:129, **30**:75, 117, **31**:2, 3, 131, **32**:186, **33**:35
Hannah T., **22**:181, **32**:22
Harriot, **31**:114
Heman, **30**:115
Henrietta, **30**:79
Henry, **7**:25, **9**:214, **13**:203, **22**:34, **23**:187, **30**:142
Henry Lewis, **7**:25
Hepzibah, **26**:40
Hervey, **9**:215
Hosea, **22**:34, **32**:129
Ichabod, **5**:180, **9**:214, 216, **12**:86, **16**:89
Isaac, **2**:53, **3**:92, **9**:214-216, **12**:86, **15**:126, **20**:17, 18, **23**:187, **25**:139, **28**:35, **30**:11
CHURCHILL—Continued
Isaiah, **9**:215
Israel, **9**:215
Jabez, **2**:52, **3**:14, **28**:35, **31**:110
Jacob, **5**:106, **7**:53
James, **1**:148, **2**:236, **9**:215, 216, **15**:128, 209, **27**:6, 8, 176, **31**:7, 10, 13
Jane, **5**:109, **7**:110, **9**:214-216, **26**:43, **27**:45, **29**:126, **30**:115
Jean, **18**:212, **25**:52
Jedidah, **1**:206, **14**:36, **30**:115
Jemima, **2**:52, 139
Jesse, **15**:212, **19**:180, **23**:187, **26**:189
Joanna, (Joannah), **1**:206, **2**:236, **3**:93, 94, **5**:208, **7**:53, **9**:215, **21**:59, **30**:74
Job, **16**:88, **22**:181, **32**:22
John, **1**:134, 135, 145, **2**:225, **3**:13, **4**:234, **5**:92, 93, 95, **9**:215, **11**:93, 244, 251, **12**:9, 86, **13**:86, 113, 204, 207, **14**:37, 39, **15**:159, 187, **16**:64, 89, 121, 238, **17**:7, 8, 71, 102-104, 183, **18**:40, 41, 63, 143, 212, **20**:119, **21**:59, **25**:54, **26**:40, 86, 190, **27**:178, **30**:142, **31**:3, **34**:94
John C., **22**:34
John W., **18**:40, 158, 228, **19**:129, **20**:80, 131, 192, **23**:81
Jonathan, **1**:206, **12**:84, **15**:212, **17**:131, **22**:179, **26**:87, **27**:138
Joseph, **3**:13, **9**:216, 217, **12**:86, 225, **15**:209, **16**:89, **17**:5, 133, **18**:40, 41, 68, **21**:59, **22**:108, **23**:188, **30**:11, 142, **31**:111, 188, **32**:24
Joshua, **9**:215, **12**:225
Josiah, **1**:148, 206, **2**:52, 139, **9**:215, **12**:84, 85, **14**:159, 242, **18**:117, **23**:154
Keziah, **18**:82
Leah, **9**:215
Lemuel, **7**:178, 179, **12**:86, **16**:164, 170, 254, **17**:8, **23**:187
Levi, **9**:215, **30**:11
mrs. Levi P., **13**:190, **23**:81, **28**:51, 184, **29**:77, 94, **30**:90, **31**:96
Lewis, **7**:25, **30**:76, 78, **33**:35
Louise, **28**:35
Lucia R., **7**:25
Lucy, **3**:122, **9**:214, **16**:89, **23**:187, **26**:86, **29**:90, 127, **31**:111
Lurana, **9**:216
Lydia, **1**:147, 148, 247, **7**:178, **9**:132, 214, 215, **12**:86, **13**:204, **14**:37, 161, **16**:88, 254, **17**:8, 132, **18**:142, 146, **22**:179, **26**:84, 87, **27**:9, 45, 176, **28**:70, **30**:11, 188, 189, **31**:4, 110
Maltiah, **9**:215
Margaret, **3**:13, **12**:255, **14**:35, 157, **17**:138

CHURCHILL—Continued
Maria, **3**:14, **9**:215, **13**:113, **16**:89, 165, **17**:5, 133, 134, **18**:141, **30**:119
Maria B., **7**:25
Martha, **18**:212, **30**:189, **31**:13
Mary, **1**:206, 246, **2**:53, 236, **3**:122, **5**:209, **9**:214, 216, **12**:13, 147, 240, **13**:203, **14**:36, **15**:44, 159, **16**:85, 167, 171, **17**:9, 71, 134, **18**:142, 146, 216, **19**:92, **22**:179, **25**:130, 133, 141, 187, **26**:190, **27**:6, 8, **28**:34, 35, **29**:126, **30**:76, **31**:4, 129, **32**:186, **34**:7
Mary T., **9**:216
Mehitable, **1**:247, **3**:94, **17**:137
(Mendal), Mendell, **3**:122, **23**:187
Mercy, **1**:206, 207, **3**:94, **7**:25, **12**:225, **15**:209, 210, **17**:4, 6, 9, **25**:187, **29**:129, **30**:178, 188, **31**:7, 10, 110, 111, 115
Meribah, **9**:216
Miriam, **29**:126, **31**:188
Molly, **9**:132
Mordecai, **15**:41
Nancy, **30**:76, 190, **31**:3, 4, **32**:21, **33**:33
Nathan, **31**:111
Nathaniel, **1**:206, **5**:180, **7**:178, **9**:215, 216, **11**:165, **12**:13, 147, **15**:44, **16**:84, **17**:134, **25**:35, 86, **26**:189, **30**:119
Olive, **22**:179, **27**:178, **31**:114
Oliver, **9**:216, **12**:240
Otis, **9**:126
Patience, **14**:159, 242, **18**:117, **22**:33, **26**:43, **27**:176, **30**:74, 76, 119, **34**:8
Patty, **9**:216, **31**:183
Peleg, **15**:210, **30**:75
Perez, **2**:53, **30**:10, 11
Phebe, **2**:225, **14**:71, **15**:209, **18**:124, **28**:71
Polly, **31**:110, **32**:22
Priscilla, **2**:225, **9**:215, 216, **14**:39, 73, **15**:159, **16**:86, **18**:121, 143, **25**:141, **29**:127
Rebecca, **1**:145, 207, **2**:51, 225, **5**:180, **9**:214, 216, **13**:204, **14**:37, 74, **15**:41, **16**:64, **18**:122, **26**:140, **29**:126, **32**:24
Rebecca W., **9**:216
Reuben, **15**:212, **29**:129
Rufus, **22**:108, **30**:117
Ruth, **3**:94, **5**:180, 208, **9**:215, 216, **12**:242, **14**:34, 243, **16**:172, **18**:119, **31**:112
Saba, **9**:216, **12**:240
Saba S., **9**:216
Sally, **22**:181, **23**:187, **30**:118, **31**:109, 111, 184
Sally A., **30**:80
Sally C., **9**:214

CHURCHILL—Continued
Sally S., **32**:24
Samuel, **1**:148, **2**:225, 236, **3**:94, **9**:214-216, **12**:225, **14**:242, **15**:212, **16**:88, **17**:4, 9, **22**:108, **23**:187, **27**:178, **29**:125, **30**:119, 189, **31**:4
Sarah, **1**:145, **2**:225, **3**:13, 94, **4**:73, **9**:214, 216, **12**:225, **14**:158, **15**:187, 209, 210, **16**:89, **17**:7, 8, **18**:30, 68, 139, **22**:108, **23**:187, **25**:139, **26**:44, 85, 86, **27**:176, 177, **28**:35, 70, **29**:125, 129, **30**:11, 189, **31**:13, 84, 85, 113, 188, **32**:23
Sarah S., **34**:9
Sarah W., **34**:8
Seth, **9**:214, 216, **16**:88, **29**:90, **32**:24
Silas M., **22**:34
Simeon, **9**:214, 216, **23**:188
Solomon, **3**:122, **29**:126
Stephen, **1**:206, **12**:13, **14**:158, **15**:210, 213, **17**:52, 54, **18**:29, 232, **19**:180, **20**:119, 165, **21**:131, **23**:158, **24**:26, **26**:86, **27**:138, 140, **30**:76, 103, **34**:153
Sukey, **33**:35
Susan, **11**:165
Susanna, **2**:53, **3**:14, 92, **9**:215, 216, **13**:113, **14**:39, **15**:41, **16**:254, **17**:4, 9, **18**:119, 143, **26**:141, **27**:176, **30**:119
Sylvanus, **9**:216, **14**:242, **15**:209, **30**:189
Sylvanus H., **22**:181
Sylvia, **9**:215, **30**:85
Temperance, **31**:110
Thaddeus, **7**:25, **14**:242, **27**:139, 140, 176, **30**:188
Thomas, **12**:86, **19**:92, **25**:130, 133, 187
Timothy, **18**:212, **31**:114
William, **1**:147, **2**:141, **3**:94, **5**:180, 208, **9**:214-217, **12**:86, **13**:204, **14**:34, **15**:41, **17**:4, **18**:40, 119, 185, **20**:119, **21**:191, **23**:16, 19, **25**:78, **30**:142, **31**:183, **33**:35
(Willson), Wilson, **14**:243, **27**:45, **31**:112
Zaccheus, **12**:13, **15**:159, **18**:142, 146, 216
Zadock, **15**:210, **27**:45
Zebedee, **30**:10, 11
Zenas, **9**:217

CHURCHMAN
Ann, **13**:85

CILLEY
Elizabeth Williams, **5**:58
Jonathan V., **27**:191

CIRKUM
Lois, **18**:191

CLAFLIN
Henry E., **14**:253
Marguerite E., **14**:252
Mary, **9**:135
Price Colby, **6**:126
mrs. Price Colby, **4**:253
Thomas, 9:135
William H., **23**:26, **28**:136, **34**:93
mrs. William H., **12**:127, **19**:96, **20**:79, **21**:65, 69, **22**:85, **23**:26, 31, 77, 81, **25**:44, **28**:136
mrs. William H., jr., **22**:132
mrs. William Henry, **1**:124, 190

CLAGGET
William, **21**:149

CLAGHORN
CLAGHORNE
CLEAGUEHORNE
CLAGGON
CLEGHORN
Abiah, **4**:121
Abigail, **18**:198
Benjamin, **4**:122, **33**:27
Bethiah, **14**:225
Ebenezer, **4**:122, **19**:126, 127, **31**:141, **34**:17, 21
Eleanor, (Elinor), **31**:148, **33**:27, **34**:115
Elizabeth, **4**:121, **18**:198, **19**:126, 127, **22**:160, **31**:141, **34**:17
Eunice, **19**:156, **25**:130, **31**:6, 10, **33**:27
Hannah, **33**:164, 166
Jabez, **19**:156, **25**:130, **33**:27
James, **4**:121, 122, **12**:39, **16**:127, **18**:198, **22**:160, 166, **31**:84, **32**:27, **33**:27, **34**:17
Jane, **4**:122, **31**:141, 148, **34**:119
Jean, **25**:150, 188, **27**:7, **33**:27
Joanna, **31**:148
Joseph, **4**:122, **31**:141
Lois, **31**:148
Mary, **4**:121, 122, 224, **18**:198, **34**:115
Matthew, **25**:188
Nathaniel, **4**:122, **33**:27, 163
Nehemiah, **33**:27
Reuben, **31**:148, **33**:27, **34**:115
Robert, **4**:121, 122, **14**:89, 225, **18**:198, **33**:27
Samuel, **4**:122, **33**:163, 164, 166
Sarah, **4**:121, **18**:198, **31**:141, **34**:17, 21
Seth, **31**:148
Shubael, **4**:121, 122
Temperance, **31**:84
Thankful, **4**:122, **14**:89, **33**:27
Thomas, **4**:122

CLAP, see CLAPP

CLAPHAM
captain, **12**:75

CLAPP
CLAP
CLAPPE
CLAPE
——, **11**:207, **17**:112, **22**:20, 22, **32**:74, **34**:74, 172, 174
Abigail, **1**:46, **2**:171, **9**:93, **17**:119, **19**:22
Abijah, **34**:175
Allen, **22**:18-20, 22
Anna, **1**:44
Antoinette, **1**:118, **4**:189
Arthur W., **1**:119, **4**:189
Benjamin, **1**:107, 236, **10**:176, **11**:140, 207
Bethiah, **2**:171, **34**:111
C., **22**:22
Charity, **4**:120, **29**:30
Constant, **1**:236
David, **10**:95, 178, 225, 226, 228, **11**:138
Deborah, **1**:45, **10**:74, 95, 225, **11**:45, **34**:150
Desire, **13**:253, **16**:67, **19**:36, 37, 40, 41, **33**:169, 170
Dorcas, **33**:73
Dwelly, **1**:166
Ebenezer, **8**:218, **9**:151
Edward Dwight, **7**:190
Edward Eugene, **4**:252
Eleazer, **17**:217, **21**:81
Elijah, **10**:28, **15**:219, **16**:14, 133, 247, **18**:155, **20**:34, 35, **22**:21, **23**:44, 45, **25**:105
Elijah T., **10**:28
Elisha, **10**:178
Elizabeth, **1**:165, 166, 236, **2**:35, **3**:118, **4**:120, **16**:133, **24**:185
Emeline P., **3**:137, 138
Esther, **11**:141, **25**:105, **29**:184
Eugene H., **34**:46
Ezra, **16**:108, 247, **18**:155, **23**:114, 116
F., **22**:22
Fanny, **20**:108, **22**:18-20
Frances, **22**:22
Francis H., **9**:112
Freddie, **10**:28
Galen, **1**:165
George, **27**:6, 7
mrs. George A., **34**:46
Grace, **1**:107, **11**:140
Hannah, **1**:44, 235, **2**:34, 171, **10**:93, **20**:35
Harriet Augusta, **10**:28
Harriet Ford, **10**:28
Hope, **15**:219, **16**:14, 133, 247, **18**:155, **20**:34, 35, **23**:44, 45
Increase, **4**:120, **34**:55, 56
J., **22**:22
James, **9**:93, **16**:14, **34**:175

CLAPP—Continued
Jane, **8**:205, **11**:44, **17**:112
Job, **1**:46, **10**:178, **11**:141
John, **4**:120, **9**:150, **10**:93, 96, 175, **11**:138, **17**:51, **20**:103, **22**:21
Joseph, **1**:44, 165, **10**:176, 178, **17**:119, 121, **21**:124, **34**:172
Joshua, **10**:178
Lewis, **9**:93, **30**:179
Lowell T., **33**:96
Manasseh, **16**:16, 133, **18**:78, 81, **20**:34, **25**:105, 106
Martin, **22**:18-20, 22
Mary, **1**:45, **8**:218, **10**:226, **11**:46, **22**:21, **27**:6, 7, **31**:10, **33**:127, **34**:19
Melinda, **30**:179
Mercy, **11**:138, **20**:103, **32**:188, **34**:172, 173, 175
Michael, **1**:166
Nancy, **20**:108, **22**:18-21
Nathaniel, **17**:121, **19**:37, **20**:96, 105, **22**:21, **32**:188, **33**:169, 170
O., **22**:22
Otis, **22**:17-22
Otis A., **20**:108
Patience, **1**:165, **16**:133, **24**:132
Polly, **3**:118, **20**:108, **22**:17-20
Priscilla, **20**:108, **22**:17-20, 22
Rachel, **1**:164
Randolph W., **10**:28
Rebecca, **1**:236, **16**:16, 133, **18**:78, **25**:105, 106
Robert, **17**:161
Sally, **29**:191
Samuel, **2**:34, **13**:2, **31**:16, 65
Sarah, **1**:44, 166, 236, **10**:176, **20**:109
Sarah Clift, **9**:93
Stephen, **5**:179, **14**:88, **17**:51, **20**:86, 87, **33**:127, **34**:19
Susanna, **1**:46, 237, **11**:141, **24**:132
Sylvanus, (Silvanus), **1**:236, **34**:175
Sylvia, **21**:81
T., **11**:141
Temperance, **1**:234, **5**:179, **13**:55, **14**:88, **20**:103
Thomas, **4**:120, **5**:115, **8**:75, **9**:112, **11**:138, **17**:101, 121, **18**:91, 92, 183, **19**:22,132,**20**:65,**23**:44,**28**:103,**34**:73
Urania T., **9**:112
Ursula C., **9**:112
Waitstill, **13**:249, **23**:45
William, **3**:137, **22**:17, 20, **25**:106

CLARK
CLARKE
CLERK
CLARCK
CLARKKE
CLEARK
CLERKE

——, **1**:181, **2**:234, **3**:46, **8**:119, 127, 172, **9**:207, 219, **10**:82, 83, 108, 131, 252, **12**:12, **13**:36, 37, 82, 111, **14**:59, 121, 122, 185, 186, **15**:23, **17**:108, **18**:186, **20**:30, **21**:122, **27**:4, 86, **28**:167, **32**:74, **33**:30, 35-37, **34**:87, 167

CLARK—Continued
Aaron, **1**:166
Abel, **15**:11, 12, 146, **28**:167
Abiah, **1**:206, **12**:143, **13**:203
Abigail, **1**:141, **2**:77, **4**:114, **8**:161, **9**:112, **11**:172, **12**:226, **13**:38, 70, 138, 172, 205, **14**:71, **15**:164, 209, **17**:4, 72, 133, 134, **18**:40, 41, 145, **29**:127, 128, **30**:189
Abraham, **13**:136
Adelaide A., **11**:224
Adino P., **13**:135
A. Howard, **3**:62, 127
mrs. Albert B., **32**:48
Alden, **29**:66
Alice, **5**:114, **10**:75, **13**:84, 86, **19**:142
Alice L., **14**:251
Alonzo Howard, **1**:184, **2**:61, 62, **6**:63
Alvan, **13**:100, 123
Amasa, **32**:130
mrs. Amasa, **1**:249
Andrew, **4**:245, 249, **5**:17-19, 89, 203, **6**:153, **7**:94, **8**:247, 248, **13**:55, 57, 137, 239, **30**:143, **34**:70, 104
Ann, **3**:118, **8**:121, **13**:172
Anna, **1**:141, **5**:18, **12**:225, **14**:39, **18**:142, 143, **19**:57, **25**:51, **29**:126
Anne, **2**:212, **8**:205
Annie A., **8**:126, **26**:148
Annie Augusta, **5**:256
Annie M., **11**:224
Ansil, **34**:124
Asaph, **13**:136
Ashbel, **26**:64
Atherton, **13**:149
Augustus P., **6**:59
mrs. Augustus T., **31**:93
mrs. Augustus Taylor, **5**:58
Azubah, **23**:119
Baribous, **8**:161
Barnabas, **13**:38, 100, 101, 136-139, **19**:59
Barne, **13**:140
Bartlett, **24**:17
Bathsheba, **14**:35
Belcher, **3**:118
Benjamin, **5**:18, 203, **8**:108, **23**:58, 59, 119, **30**:75, **32**:132
mrs. Bertrand R., **13**:62
Bethiah, **5**:39, 55, **7**:242, **13**:57, **14**:35, **34**:69, 105
Betsey, **11**:224, **30**:31, 76, **31**:3, **33**:179
Betty, **1**:166, **13**:140, **15**:209

CLARK—Continued
Catherine March, **2**:124
Charity, **9**:86
Charles, **4**:248, **6**:56
Charles A., **4**:62
Charles Andrew, **1**:249
mrs. Charles Andrew, **1**:184
Charles B., **12**:192
mrs. Charles D., **12**:192
Charles H., **11**:224
Charlotte, **13**:138
Consider, **31**:109
Content, **5**:203, **7**:95, **13**:57, **20**:24, **33**:146, **34**:24
Cornelius, **14**:74, **18**:122
C. Peter, **11**:59
mrs. C. Peter, **4**:55, **5**:56, **17**:192, **18**:192
Daniel, **13**:29, 38, 101, **31**:112
Darius, **34**:124
David, **13**:57, 239, **24**:17, **33**:152, **34**:67
mrs. David Oakes, **5**:57
deacon, **12**:12
Deborah, **8**:204, **15**:209, **18**:83, 117, **27**:178, **31**:113, **33**:33, 179, **34**:9, 105
Deborah P., **14**:218
Deliverance, **32**:187
Desire, **7**:96, **13**:101, 140
Dillingham, **20**:25
doctor, **10**:82
Dorcas, **34**:124
Dorothy, **9**:217
Dorothy G., **27**:142
mrs. Earl G., **34**:95, 143
Ebenezer, **5**:203, **6**:152, 220, **13**:39, 57, **14**:59, 122, **20**:24, **27**:33, 121, **33**:131, **34**:115
Edmund, **8**:138
Edmund D., **14**:250
Edward, **12**:53, 252, **13**:98, 99, 102, **16**:161, **20**:24, **26**:140, **34**:104
Edward C., **27**:102
Edward L., **23**:78, **29**:53
Edward Lord, **3**:57, **4**:52, 55
(Eleanor), Elinor, **6**:83, **7**:36, **13**:148, **30**:78
Elisha, **12**:52, 54, **13**:37-39, 99, 100, 139, **19**:59, **34**:68, 104
Elishua, **8**:161
Elizabeth, **1**:141, **3**:219, **4**:249, **5**:17, 89, 142, **6**:56, 220, **7**:249, **8**:119, **12**:66, 143, **13**:100, 111, 205, **14**:36, 89, 218, **16**:63, 113, **20**:24, **24**:64, 110, **25**:130, 189, **26**:140, **27**:178, **28**:71, **30**:190, **31**:114, **33**:77, 148, **34**:25, 68, 103
Elizabeth M., **12**:143
Ellen, **31**:183

CLARK—Continued
Ellen F., **27**:93
Elsie, **5**:108, **7**:54
Elvin, **13**:100
Emily L., **23**:81
Enoch, **10**:131
ensign, **7**:99, 147
Esther, **34**:8
Eunice, **5**:89, **6**:153, **30**:74, **34**:124
Experience, **8**:35, **15**:163, 164, **16**:254, **18**:29, **30**:76
Ezra, **24**:17, **30**:7, **34**:8
Faith, **2**:116, **3**:87, 89, **6**:77, **13**:83, **17**:215, **27**:96
Fanny, **13**:140
Fessenden, **13**:38, 137
Frances, **4**:248, **13**:55
Frances M., **26**:192
mrs. Frank L., **1**:252
Franklin C., **17**:47
Frederick H., **14**:251, **20**:172
Freeborn, **5**:115
Freelove, **31**:129, **32**:188
Genevieve, **5**:254, **6**:27, **7**:124
George, **13**:84
George Kuhn, **5**:123
mrs. George I., **28**:39
Georgia M., **30**:95, 143
Grace, **15**:209, **29**:127, **30**:116
Hannah, **1**:206, **5**:88, 89, **7**:98, **8**:108, 247, **12**:52, 54, 143, 225, **13**:32, 39, 59, 98, 101, 203, **14**:38, 160, **15**:214, **17**:4, **18**:31, 118, 119, **22**:107, **26**:86, **27**:177, **29**:188, **31**:183, **33**:147, 149, **34**:25, 27, 68, 104
Hannah S., **12**:143
Harriot, **32**:132
Heman, **10**:253
Henry H., **13**:137
Hitty, **13**:138
Homer P., **5**:192
Hugo, **9**:188
Huldah, **7**:98, **10**:124, **11**:174, **13**:38, 59, 99, **15**:70, **28**:116, **34**:70, 71
Ichabod, **3**:85
Isaac, **4**:248, **5**:203, **6**:217, **7**:98, **8**:161, **12**:157, **13**:59, **20**:25, **33**:71, **34**:71,
Isaiah, **13**:137
Israel, **13**:111, **15**:209, **18**:117, **31**:3
Jabez, **27**:121
James, **2**:77, **3**:206, **4**:114, **5**:5-7, **11**:172, 186, **12**:225, **13**:38, 101, 135-138, 140, 172, **14**:39, **16**:83, 87, 167, **17**:4, 51, 72, **18**:119, 143, 144, **24**:17, **25**:51, **28**:119, **29**:113, 125, **31**:192, **32**:37, 192, **33**:192, **34**:144
James B., **8**:99, **12**:143, **33**:157
James C., **34**:110
mrs. James T., **13**:128
James Wilson, **2**:58

CLARK—Continued
Jemima, **2**:160, **3**:85
Jennie, **8**:119, **12**:53
Jerusha, **13**:38, 39, **15**:209, **26**:86, **32**:132, **34**:7, 71
Joanna, **12**:226, **13**:207, **14**:38, **23**:166, 168
John, **2**:77, **3**:214, 219, **4**:114, 221, 248, **6**:188, 215, **7**:36, 95, 96, 248, 249, **8**:96, 99, **9**:42, 112, **10**:200, 201, **12**:225, **13**:39, 148, 172, **14**:121, 122, 186, 225, 239, **15**:240, **16**:64, **17**:51, 79, **18**:139, **20**:149, **21**:79, **23**:119, **24**:64, **25**:87, **27**:121, 175, **28**:175, **30**:76, 78, 116, 117, 163, **31**:47, **32**:22, 171, **33**:178, **34**:65, 131
John Brittan, **7**:61
John H., **34**:9
John M., **33**:77
John Mason, **10**:190
mrs. John P., **24**:95
John W., **30**:30
Jonas, **10**:82, **12**:73, **16**:175, **26**:87
Jonathan, **8**:138, **20**:25, **24**:17
Joseph, **2**:77, **5**:18, 203, **6**:123, **8**:121, 247, **9**:208, 209, **10**:124, 131, **12**:66, 143, **14**:136, 218, **22**:107, **23**:117, **25**:106, **33**:77, 157, **34**:108
Joseph J., **11**:224
Joshua, **13**:38, 136
Josiah, **1**:141, **7**:99, **12**:143, **13**:37, 111, **15**:163, 164, 209, **16**:62, **17**:50, **19**:81, **20**:24, 119, **22**:107, **26**:86, **27**:178, **29**:188, **31**:114, **34**:110
Judah, **12**:52
Keziah, **34**:71
Kimball, **7**:98, **12**:157, **13**:39, 59, 99, 137, 138, 140, **33**:71, **34**:105
Lancaster P., **22**:31
Lancelot, **5**:142, **7**:249, **28**:180
Laviza, **8**:7
Lemuel, **5**:108, **7**:54, **33**:179
Lewis, **24**:17
miss L. Freeman, **14**:247
lieutenant, **4**:249
Lizzie, **3**:137
Lot, **11**:174, **12**:157, **16**:204, **28**:117
Lothrop, **12**:225, **27**:45, **31**:3
Louisa Watson, **2**:58
Lucia, **19**:47
Lucretia, **13**:135
Lucy, **12**:143, **13**:32, **14**:158, **18**:31, **24**:17, **25**:106, **26**:64, **29**:66, 125, **31**:112, **33**:157
(Lurana), Lurania, **15**:209, **16**:164, **18**:141, **29**:128
Lurany, **13**:32
Lydia, **5**:18, 203, **7**:197, **8**:160, **9**:42, 209, **12**:226, **13**:102, 140, **15**:163, **20**:24, 25, **24**:110, 111, 153, **25**:64, **26**:85, **27**:175, **30**:75, 82, 118, **32**:129, **33**:148, **34**:9, 67, 102
Lydia B., **33**:179
Margaret, **34**:110
Maria, **12**:12, 225, **18**:121, **26**:140
Mark, **13**:38, 141, **19**:59, **34**:71
Martha, **2**:84, **8**:8, **22**:89, **26**:87, **31**:112
Mary, **2**:77, **3**:118, **4**:221, **5**:18, 142, 203, **7**:248, 249, **8**:7, 127, 247, **10**:251, **11**:174, **12**:12, 143, 157, 225, **13**:32, 58, 69, 123, **14**:37, 225, **16**:204, **23**:57, 58, 60, 165, 166, 168, **25**:106, **26**:42, **27**:45, **28**:117, **30**:7, 74, **31**:114, **33**:167, **34**:70, 105, 108, 115
Mary A., **19**:82
Mary B., **28**:86
Mary P., **30**:29
Mary S., **2**:124, **3**:254, **27**:141
Mary Smith, **1**:184
Mary Stimson, **1**:50, 118
Matthew, **5**:55, **28**:108
May, **33**:77
Mehitable, **4**:249, **5**:89, 202, **10**:253, **13**:38, 66, 101, 137, **23**:58, 59, 119, 122, **25**:63, **34**:72
Mercy, **2**:87, **3**:219, **12**:54, **13**:138, **17**:79, **19**:59, 175, **27**:31, 121, **28**:175, **34**:71
Meribah, **13**:172, **14**:73, **18**:121, 144
Mervin Washburn, **7**:62
mrs. Mervin Washburn, **7**:62
Myrick, **8**:108
Miriam, **13**:140, **25**:87
Nancy, **32**:23, **33**:34, 180
Nathan, **2**:160, **3**:85, **13**:38, 99, 101
Nathaniel, **1**:206, **5**:18, 55, 203, **6**:81, 155, 215, 217, **8**:119, 121, 161, 247, **9**:209, 217, **10**:46, 130, 131, 251, 252, **11**:53, **12**:143, **13**:38, 70, 99-101, 136, 137, 140, **15**:163, 164, **17**:131, **18**:44, **20**:45, **23**:57, 58, 60, **24**:110, 153, **25**:31, 64, 106, **29**:4, 127, **30**:118, **32**:36, 132, **33**:79, 167, **34**:72, 108
Obed, **19**:82
Olive, **13**:38, 99, 141, **15**:209
Oliver, **27**:172, 175, **33**:177
Patience, **8**:96, 99, 211, **10**:131, **24**:154, **25**:64, **28**:180, **30**:77, **32**:131, **34**:108
Peleg B., **34**:124
Perez, **13**:136
Persis, **28**:139, **33**:47
Phebe, **8**:247, **9**:209, **13**:100, **20**:25, **23**:117, **31**:3, **32**:129, **34**:68, 104, 108

CLARK—Continued
Polly, **30**:117, **31**:3, **32**:129, 130
Polly B., **33**:140
Prence, **34**:108
Prince, **9**:209
Priscilla, **5**:109, **8**:36, **13**:39, **19**:80, **20**:24, **34**:124
Rachel, **2**:171, **19**:81
Ranson, **34**:124
Rebecca, **1**:141, **2**:77, 208, **12**:12, 143, **13**:172, **14**:37, 239, **15**:214, **16**:172, **17**:134, **18**:139, **20**:25, **24**:17, **32**:186, **33**:157, **34**:8, 124
Rebecca S., **33**:157
Reliance, **7**:98, **13**:59, **33**:62, 146
Reuben, **13**:38, 39, 101, **19**:59, **34**:71
Rhoda, **13**:139
Richard, **1**:10, 15, 79, **2**:116, **10**:110, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, 57, **23**:13, **24**:166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16, 124
Robert, **34**:124
mrs. Robert M., **29**:46
Roger, **27**:175, **33**:73, 74
Roland, **4**:245, **13**:38, 139-141, **20**:24, 25
Rowland, **8**:160, **12**:252
Rufus W., **7**:16
Ruth, **17**:4, **18**:117, **27**:31, **30**:115, **32**:24
Sally, **32**:22, 23
Sally B., **13**:139
Samuel, **1**:206, **3**:219, **12**:143, **13**:32, 37, **14**:37, **17**:51, **19**:47,76, **20**:13, **21**:75, **23**:167, **25**:106, **31**:114, **33**:157, **34**:154
Sarah, **1**:141, 206, **4**:245, **5**:19, 55, 203, **6**:56, 220, **7**:197, **9**:42, **10**:124, **12**:12, 143, 225, **13**:32, 98, 99, 136, 137, 140, 207, 239, **14**:75, **17**:51, 135, 182, **18**:121, 122, **19**:158, **20**:24, **23**:117, **24**:17, **25**:106, **26**:86, **29**:129, **31**:109, **32**:133, **34**:8, 70, 104, 108, 148, 152-154
Sarah A., **30**:30
Sarah C., **29**:182
Sarah L., **2**:124, **3**:254
Sarah Louisa, **1**:184
Sarah R., **33**:180
Scotto, **5**:203, **8**:127, **13**:38, 39, 68, 136, 138, 141, 148, **19**:59, 60
Scottoway, **5**:18, 19, **6**:152, 154, **7**:149, **13**:137, 140, **33**:113
Seth, **4**:247, **5**:203, **6**:154, 155, **7**:97, 98, 150, **9**:207, 208, 210, **10**:123, 124, 253, **11**:174, **12**:52, 225, **13**:59, **15**:70, 209, **28**:116, **30**:74, **33**:150, **34**:27, 105
Silvanus, **8**:247, **34**:108
Silve, **9**:112
CLARK—Continued
Simon, **27**:31, 33, 121
Solomon, **10**:130, **13**:140, 141, **24**:110
Sparrow, **13**:141
Stillman, **34**:124
Susan, **1**:29, 30, **34**:9
Susanna, **1**:141, **4**:114, 246, **6**:238, **7**:108, **8**:219, **11**:174, **12**:12, 230, **13**:139, 205, **14**:38, 74, **16**:167, **17**:4, 182, **18**:119, 122, 142, **20**:24, **27**:178, **34**:68, 104
Susanna S., **33**:157
Sylvia, **7**:124
Tabitha, **13**:100, **30**:57
Temperance, **10**:253, **12**:52, **33**:150, **34**:27, 72
Thacher, **10**:252
Thankful, **4**:246, **5**:19, 89, **6**:220, **8**:219, **9**:210, **11**:174, **13**:38, 68, 111, 138, 140, 148, **15**:209, **19**:59, 60, **20**:24, **24**:17, **26**:189, **29**:181, **32**:23, 130, **33**:147, 152, **34**:25, 67
Thomas, **1**:81, 141, 150, 230
2:30, 84, 128, 179, 208
3:47, 48, 107, 108, 110, 118, 206, 214, 215, 226
4:95, 234, 245-248, **5**:114, 203
6:56, 219, 220, **7**:93, 95, 107, 108
8:36, 99, 121, 172, **10**:16, 75, 107
11:170, 171, 186
12:12, 143, 226, 230
13:36, 37, 39, 68, 100, 101, 135, 138, 205
14:38, 143, 189, 190, 234, 235
15:59, 93-96, 164, 209, 214, 243
16:55, 56, 63, 78, 85, 86
17:4, 51, 242, **18**:117, 188
19:72, 179, **20**:24, 106, 119, 124
23:176, **24**:154, **25**:64, 121, 122
26:189, **27**:175, 178, **29**:127
30:115, 140, 143, **31**:183, **33**:157
34:105, 110
mrs. Thomas M., **26**:148
Thurston, **4**:95, **5**:158, **17**:215
Timothy, **10**:54, **14**:185, **15**:240, **28**:129, **32**:170, **33**:30, 31, 129, 178, **34**:66, 121
Tristram, **4**:95
(Tulley), Tully, **13**:139, **19**:59, **34**:70
Walter, **5**:115, 116
Warren, **34**:124
Weston, **34**:78
Will, **19**:59
Willard, **30**:82
Willard D., **27**:93
William, **1**:206, **2**:83, 179, **3**:113, 215, **4**:23, 28, **5**:55, **6**:7, **7**:242, **10**:82, 110, **11**:171, **12**:226, **13**:38, 136, 203, **14**:35, 142, 143, **15**:163, 214, 244, **16**:210, 254, **17**:109, 110, 130,

CLARK—Continued
157, 182, 242, **18**:29, **19**:73, **21**:168, **24**:135, **25**:140, **26**:39, 86, **27**:43, 44, **30**:29, 31, 34, 57, 75, **32**:23, 37, **34**:72
William C., **21**:177, **23**:81
William H. A., **27**:143, 192
Winifred, **8**:121, **24**:110
Zenas, **13**:38
Zephaniah, **14**:122
Zilpah, **30**:75
Zube, **23**:119
CLARY
——, **23**:63
CLAWSON
Josiah, **2**:249
Timothy, **2**:249
CLAY
Robert, **22**:71
CLEARE }
CLEAR }
——, **1**:66
Abigail, **13**:84
George, 5:158, **13**:84, **25**:121
CLEAVELAND, see CLEVELAND
CLEAVER
Robert, **22**:145, **23**:103
CLEAVES }
CLEAVS }
Eleanor, **16**:102
Hannah, **29**:73, **30**:59
Joshua, **29**:151, 152
Sarah, **29**:73
William, **16**:102, **29**:73, **30**:59
CLEGHORNE
James, **16**:127
CLEMANS }
CLEMONS }
Elizabeth, **15**:220
Job, **31**:186
CLEMENT }
CLEAMENT }
——, **13**:82, **33**:130
Dessa Crowell, **7**:251
James, **2**:180, 181
John, **8**:138
Martha, **2**:180
mrs. Wallace C., **8**:254
CLEMMONS }
CLEMMANS }
Anna, **9**:134
Elkanah, **9**:133
Hannah, **9**:134, **10**:4
Lucy, **9**:133
Margaret, **9**:134
Mary, **9**:132
Mehitable, **9**:42
Silas, **9**:134
Wealthy, **10**:5
William, **9**:132, 134
CLEVELAND }
CLEAVELAND }
CLEAVLAND }
CLEVLAND }
David, **9**:73
doctor, **4**:235
Livingston W., **1**:49, **23**:81
Martha, **30**:79
Martha R., **30**:175
Mary, **8**:61, **15**:65
M. Parker, **30**:79
Moses, **2**:108, **3**:243, **4**:237, **6**:224
Newcomb, **8**:61
CLEVERLY
John, **4**:206
Stephen, **8**:58
CLEW
——, **4**:135
CLIFFEN
Dorothy, **27**:36
CLIFFORD
Gretchen, **22**:176, **28**:68, **31**:94
mrs. Harry C., **23**:81, **29**:79
mrs. Harry E., **22**:176
Polly, **10**:85
Samuel D., **19**:50
CLIFFT }
CLIFT }
Adeline, **9**:93
Adna W., **30**:131
Bethiah, **9**:93, **29**:106, **30**:129, 132
Betty, **30**:136
Caroline, **29**:104
Church, **9**:93
Deborah, **31**:74
Deborah T., **29**:106
Elizabeth, **9**:93
Eunice, **9**:93
Israel, **9**:93, **30**:129
John Tilden, **9**:93
Joseph, **9**:184, **10**:246, **29**:104, 105
Judah, (Juda), **7**:122, **30**:153, 154, **31**:20
Judith, **9**:93, 184, 187, **11**:46, **29**:106, **30**:136
Lusanna, **30**:131, **31**:74
Lydia, **2**:87, **7**:122, **9**:88, 93, 184, **30**:129, 132
Maria, **9**:93
Mary, **7**:122, **9**:93, **10**:246, **29**:104-106
Mercy L., **29**:104
Nathaniel, **9**:93, **30**:129, 131, 171, **31**:74
Philenda, **9**:93
Polly, **29**:106
Rachel, **9**:93, 94, **29**:105, 106
Rebecca, **9**:93
Rhoda, **9**:94, 184
Samuel, **7**:122, **9**:94, 184, **22**:37
Sarah, **30**:136

CLIFFT—Continued
Sophia, **10**:246
Sybil, **30**:129
William, **2**:87, **7**:122, **9**:93, 94, 184, 187, **11**:46, **17**:118, **29**:106, **30**:129, 132, 136, 153, 154, **31**:20
Wills, **9**:93, 94, 184, **29**:105, 106, **30**:129, 154, **31**:20
Zilpah, (Zilpha), **9**:94, 187, **30**:153
CLIFTON
Richard, **29**:116
CLIVE - BAYLEY
E., **10**:61
CLOKE
Tom, **16**:221
CLOTHIER
Ruth, **2**:171, **10**:93
CLOUFE
Richard, **2**:155
CLOUGH
mrs. F. Roland, **28**:184, **29**:191
George A., **12**:127
mrs. Micajah P., **8**:253, **9**:16, **18**:192, **19**:177, **20**:80, 126, **22**:27, **23**:81, **28**:136, **29**:78, **32**:144, **33**:143, **34**:41
Richard, **26**:100, **33**:38
CLOYES
Easter, **15**:57, **28**:15
CLUFFE
Richard, **4**:95
CLYDE
Marshall Hill, **3**:191
CLYFTON
——, **2**:199
CLYMAN
John, **24**:97, 101
COACHMAN, see also CUSHMAN
Bina, **8**:6
William, **8**:6
COAD }
COADE }
Hannah, **21**:20, **26**:42
James, **21**:20, **26**:42
Mary, **21**:20
Sarah, **21**:20
COALSON
——, **7**:11
COAN, see also CONE
——, **12**:5
Abigail, **30**:35
Abraham, **12**:5, **27**:15, 16, 18, 20, 78, 113, 116, 160, 163, 166, **28**:55, 60, 122, **30**:33
Abraham D., **12**:5, **28**:55
Alonzo, **22**:174, **23**:81, 136, **26**:148
Benjamin, **12**:5, **27**:166, **28**:25, 153, 157, 158, **29**:36, 38
Betsey, **12**:5, **28**:156, **33**:34
COAN—Continued
Christian, **12**:5, **27**:15, 18, 113, 116, **29**:135
Christian S., **29**:132
Delia A., **12**:5
Deliverance, **28**:23
Elisha, **28**:154
Elisha D., **27**:160, **28**:24, 154
Elizabeth, **28**:23
Emma, **28**:159
Hannah, **12**:5, **28**:60, **29**:36
James, **12**:5, **28**:158
Joanna, **27**:16, **28**:123
John, **12**:5, **27**:163, **29**:134
John S., **12**:5
Lucy, **28**:25
Mary, **28**:24, 155
Mary A., **29**:131
Nabby, **28**:157, **30**:58
Paul, **30**:35
Paul D., **29**:37, **30**:33, 58
Peter, **12**:5, **27**:18, **28**:125, **29**:36
Rebecca, **28**:127
Sally, **28**:157
Sally S., **12**:5
Samuel, **12**:5, **27**:78, **28**:23, 122, 126, 153, 156, 159, **29**:36, 37, 131, 132, 134, **31**:59
Shubael, **12**:5, **27**:20, **28**:23, 123, 125, 127, 155, **29**:38
Stephen M., **30**:35
COAST
Anthony, **18**:143
Elizabeth, **18**:143
COATES
Alice Nicholson, **1**:122
COBB }
COB }
COOB }
——, 5:62, **9**:74, 212, 213, **10**:132, 187, 204, **12**:144, 156, 204, **15**:39, 160, **17**:108, **18**:250, **21**:55, 61, **25**:29, 178, 190, **26**:121, **27**:83, **29**:134, 187, **31**:34, **32**:12, **33**:137
Abiah, **19**:81, 141
Abigail, 3:85, 86, **8**:109, **13**:139, **15**:39, **16**:100, **19**:7, **27**:5, **31**:6, 84, 141, **32**:59, **33**:77, 166, **34**:20, 21
Abijah, **12**:143, 144, **19**:46, **20**:34, **23**:44
Achsah, **28**:24, **29**:131, **30**:106, **31**:58
Adele B., **34**:47, 143
Allen, **29**:164
Andrew, **12**:143, 144, 230, **23**:44, **24**:132, **25**:106, **31**:134, **33**:77
Andrew C., **28**:63
Ann, **19**:154, **31**:13, 81
Anna, **7**:25, **23**:129, **32**:11
Anne, **3**:149
Ansel, **31**:134

COBB—Continued
Asa, **10**:204, **18**:53
Asenath, **20**:35
Augustine, **20**:52, **21**:57, **22**:92, 94
Azubah, **24**:185, **29**:185, **30**:10, **31**:134, **32**:163
Barnabas, **13**:37, **20**:130
Bartlett, **33**:179
Benjamin, **6**:154, **8**:220, **23**:129, **31**:13, 81, **33**:28, 147, **34**:25
Benniy, **33**:117, 126
Bethiah, **10**:252, **13**:101, **15**:228, **22**:94, **27**:5, **29**:12, 13, **31**:6, **34**:20
Betsey, **24**:17, **31**:109, **33**:179
(Bettey), Betty, **10**:42, **12**:5, **26**:127, **27**:161
Binney, **24**:185, **29**:185, **30**:10, **31**:134, **32**:163
Bradford, **34**:47
Carolus Melville, 5:57, 123
Charles, **7**:25
Chipman, **2**:106
Churchill, **34**:160
Clarissa, **31**:4
Cornelius, **20**:70, **24**:17, **27**:175
corporal, **7**:244, **8**:251, 252
Cynthia, **30**:189, **33**:34
Cyrus, **34**:160
Daniel, **33**:77
David, **20**:70, **21**:82, **32**:53, 59, **33**:167, 170
David C., **28**:122, **29**:164
deacon, **12**:144
Delia A., **12**:191, **23**:81, **30**:143, **33**:144
Delia Atwood, **10**:254
Deliverance, **33**:157
Desire, **7**:25, **25**:131, **27**:6, 8
D. G. W., **21**:12, **23**:35
Dorcas, **9**:35, **10**:204, **15**:130
Ebenezer, **1**:141, **2**:19, **3**:85, 149, 150, **5**:37, **6**:229, **7**:25, **12**:130, 143, 145, 147, 230, **13**:116, 206, **14**:39, 72, **16**:133, 148, 149, **17**:57, 166, **18**:139, 140, 144, **21**:138, 191, **23**:157, **24**:37, **25**:131, 139, **26**:177, **27**:8, 9, 44, 87, **29**:183, 185, **31**:10, 82, **32**:11, **33**:117, 126, **34**:159, 160
Eber, **32**:59
Edward, **3**:149, **17**:183
Eleanor, **19**:7, **26**:189
Eleanor M., **22**:30, 98, **23**:81, **31**:94
Eleazer, (Eliezer), **3**:73, **7**:36, **8**:220, **13**:139, **14**:228, **18**:199, **23**:129, **24**:151, **33**:28, **34**:69, 106
Elias, **29**:185
Elijah, **10**:131, **13**:98, **28**:86
Elisha, **1**:141, 210, **3**:149, **4**:111, **8**:2, 109, **9**:35, 100, 245, **10**:204, **14**:35, **15**:44, 130, 138, **16**:70, 71, **17**:136,

COBB—Continued
21:59, **28**:114, 155, **29**:13, **34**:116
Elisha Warren, **8**:109
Elishua, **19**:58, 118
Elizabeth, **2**:19, 158, **3**:71, 73, 86, 149, **7**:19, 25, 96, **8**:220, **9**:245, **12**:143, 231, 252, **14**:75, 156, **15**:42, 44, **17**:135, 137, 238, **18**:85, **19**:7, **20**:34, 52, **23**:44, **24**:64, **26**:125, **28**:82, 83, 123, **30**:118, 190, **31**:34, 110, 134, **32**:53, 54, 59, 163, **33**:127, 140, **34**:18, 67, 102, 159, 160
Elizabeth P., **28**:127
Elkanah, **6**:218, **8**:220, **10**:251, **31**:174, **32**:40, **34**:108
Enoch T., **19**:81
Ephraim, **15**:39, 122, **20**:130, **24**:34, **31**:134, **32**:149
Eunice, **3**:73, **13**:139, **16**:71, **20**:42, **23**:126, **27**:9, **29**:127
Experience, **3**:73, **14**:88, **23**:44, **24**:132, **25**:106, **31**:134, **33**:165
Ezekiel, **10**:150, **12**:5, 6, **32**:54
Fanny C., **9**:217
Fear, **14**:158, **15**:113, **18**:29, **31**:3
Freeman, **9**:244, **12**:5, **26**:168, **28**:126, 127, **30**:74, **31**:174
Gaius, **32**:163
Geneva S. R., **28**:135
George, **9**:217
Gershom, **3**:73, 149, **4**:69, 112, **5**:39, **6**:226, 229, **7**:25, **8**:28, **9**:49, **12**:143, 144, 230, **13**:253, **14**:228, 245, **15**:121, **16**:133, 134, **18**:80, 85, 199, 251, **20**:34, **21**:36, 175, 191, **23**:44, **24**:36, **31**:7, 11, 33, 134, **34**:112, 115
Gideon, **3**:73, **12**:143, 144, **24**:132, **31**:134
Grace, **24**:17, **27**:175
Hannah, **2**:19, 201, **3**:73, 85, 86, 149, 233, **4**:112, 223, **7**:25, 64, **9**:243, **10**:250, **11**:19, **12**:5, 6, 52, 131, 143, 144, 147, **13**:104, 116, **14**:38, 39, 157, 225, 228, **18**:28, 52, 54, 143, **19**:7, 47, 149, **26**:189, **27**:9, 176, **28**:58, **29**:185, **30**:75, **31**:34, 114, 134, 174, **32**:54, 149, **34**:19, 21, 116
Hannah F., **12**:144, **33**:77
Heman, **31**:109
Henry, **3**:73, 160, **9**:226, **10**:12, 21, **11**:43, **12**:203-206, **14**:22, 193, **16**:126, **17**:29, **18**:198, **19**:81, **24**:63, 179, **27**:5, **31**:6, **32**:59, **34**:162
Hope, **3**:85, 149, **5**:38, **6**:229, **12**:144, **16**:16, 108, **24**:179, **28**:157, **30**:11, **34**:160
mrs. Horace H., **27**:189

COBB—Continued
Hosea, **32**:163
Huldah, **12**:156
Huldy, **27**:9
Hurst, **4**:112
Isaac, **10**:43, 131, **12**:6, **29**:127, 185, **31**:174, **32**:54, **34**:108
Isaac E., **24**:17, **33**:140
Isaiah, **29**:185, **30**:77, **31**:132
Jabez, **4**:112, **13**:172, **16**:167, 170
Jacob, **33**:157
Jacob S., **12**:144
Jael, **12**:144, **29**:184
James, **1**:141, **2**:42, **3**:73, 149, 234, **4**:69, 71, 112, **6**:225, **7**:25, 240, 242, **8**:29, **9**:243, 245, **10**:43, 150, **11**:1, 19, **12**:5, 6, 143-145, 231, **14**:35, 193, 228, **16**:134, 151, **17**:59, **18**:49, 52, 154, 199, **19**:139, **20**:35, **21**:111, 184, 191, **23**:44, 184, **24**:35-37, **25**:131, **26**:189, **29**:185, **30**:11, 129, **31**:33, 34, 141, **32**:54, **33**:157, **34**:116
Jane, **21**:61
Jane S., **26**:124
Jeremiah, **16**:134
Jerusha, **26**:140, **29**:90, **31**:3, **32**:40
Jesse, **3**:149, **32**:54, **33**:127, **34**:19
Joanna, **4**:75, 112, **6**:226, **7**:25, **8**:30, **12**:144, **13**:251, **15**:24, 42, **17**:134, **19**:7, 149, **23**:44, **24**:35, **29**:183
Job, **2**:19, **17**:131, **20**:70, **27**:46, **31**:109
John, **1**:141, 256, **2**:19, 42-44, **3**:73, 149, **4**:73, 75, 112, 160, 161 **6**:226, **7**:25, 241 **8**:29 **12**:6, 130, 131, 144, 245 **13**:3, 5, 172, 204, **14**:225, 228 **15**:24, 39, 122, 160 **16**:84, 134 **17**:72, 136, 163, 164, 183 **18**:50, 116, 198, 257, **19**:7. 149 **20**:34, 70, **21**:59-61, 111, **24**:35-37 **25**:176, 180, **26**:86, 125, 167 **27**:158, 161, 163, 166 **28**:55, 58, 60, 63, 123, 126 **29**:131, 133, 136, 164, 168, 169, 184 **30**:32, 54, **31**:33, 114, 134 **32**:12, 149, **34**:112
John K., **31**:183, **32**:24
Jonathan, **2**:158, **3**:73, 86, 149, 150 **5**:38, **6**:83, 153-155, 218, 219 **7**:36, 96, **8**:28, 30, 220 **10**:131, 132, 251 **12**:52, 144, 204, 252, **14**:202 **15**:178, **16**:38, **17**:189 **18**:84, 154, 199, **21**:130, 173 **23**:117, **24**:179, **32**:53, **33**:150 **34**:108, 160
Joseph, **3**:86, 150, 233, **4**:69, **9**:217, **14**:38, **21**:112, **23**:129, **25**:131,

COBB—Continued
26:121, 124, 126, 165, 168, **27**:6, 8, 16, 19, 116, **28**:63, 154, 159, **29**:35, 136, 166, 169, 185, **30**:55, **32**:54, **33**:29
Joseph T., **12**:144
Joshua, **7**:25, **16**:71
Joshua A., **8**:109
Josiah, **3**:86, 149, **15**:160, **19**:7
Judah, **31**:141, **33**:106
Jude, **3**:149
Judith, **13**:100
Katherine, **21**:120
Kempton, **31**:183
Keziah, **13**:139, **24**:151, **34**:69, 106
Lazarus, **15**:39
Lebanon, **18**:52
Lemuel, **4**:112, **9**:217, **14**:158, **15**:44, 113, **16**:86, **18**:29, **26**:189, **30**:38, **31**:4
Lemuel L., **9**:217
Levi, **12**:143, 144, **29**:185, **33**:157
Lewis, **12**:144, **25**:106, **33**:77
Lois, **3**:73, **9**:245, **28**:22, 120, **29**:166, **32**:54
Lucy, **13**:116, **23**:129, **28**:121, **29**:168, **30**:54, 55, 105, **31**:134, **34**:160
Lydia, **3**:73, 150, 234, **4**:111, 112, **6**:226, **7**:25, **8**:30, **10**:204, **12**:130, 230, **13**:116, 253, **14**:35, 72, 76, 245, **15**:113, **17**:136, **18**:139, **19**:7, **20**:70, **25**:131, 176, 188, **26**:41, 178, **27**:9, 33, **29**:185, **30**:77, **31**:132, 134, **32**:11, **33**:157, **34**:116
Malatiah, **16**:133
Margaret, **7**:25, **15**:39, **27**:158
Margery, **28**:55,63
Martha, **1**:141, **2**:42, 157, **3**:73, **4**:112, 165, **6**:226, **12**:144, **15**:24, **16**:134, **17**:72, 162, 164, **18**:194, 196, **24**:35-37, **25**:87, **26**:125, **27**:44, **31**:34, 41
Mary, **2**:19, **3**:73, 86, 149, **4**:73, **7**:241, **8**:2, 29, **9**:100, **10**:131 **12**:131, 144, 156 **13**:3, 5, 98, 100, 101, 116 **14**:39, 72, 226, **15**:122, 160, 228 **16**:70, 71, 157, **17**:72, 183 **18**:49, 121, 140, 143, 199 **19**:126, 128, **23**:128, **24**:35 **25**:130, **27**:8, **28**:22, 63, 114 **29**:166 **31**:10, 11, 34, 58, 82, 86, 141 **32**:11, **33**:164, 166, **34**:70, 108, 116
Matthew, **31**:11, 86, **32**:59
McCrea H., **34**:47
Mehitable, **3**:73, **8**:109, **12**:143, 144, **14**:87, **18**:199, **24**:132, **31**:7, 11, 134, **33**:150
Mehitable W., **29**:131

COBB—Continued
Melatiah, **4**:69, 112, **5**:39, **6**:229, **8**:28, **9**:49, **12**:230, **14**:245, **15**:121, **26**:86
Mercy, **2**:19, **3**:73, **7**:19, **8**:68, 69, **9**:77, **11**:1, **12**:5, 6, 144, 230, **13**:206, **14**:72, 195, 198, 202, **17**:238, **18**:51, 139, 194, **22**:92, **24**:151, **25**:60, **28**:108, **30**:10, **31**:7, 10, 34, **33**:117, 126, **34**:118
Miriam, **12**:144, **13**:253, **16**:134, **18**:80
Molly, **29**:185, 188, **30**:11
Morgan, **20**:52, **21**:150
Mulford, **27**:16, **28**:22, 63, 121, **29**:36, 136, 137, 164, 168, 169, **30**:105
Nancy, **31**:109
Nathan, **2**:19, **3**:149, **8**:29, **12**:143, 144, **13**:251, **15**:42, 228, **17**:134, 166, **19**:46, **20**:34, **23**:44, **25**:29, **26**:140, **34**:20
Nathaniel, **2**:19, **7**:25, **13**:116, **14**:39, **18**:143, **24**:55, **27**:45, **32**:59, **33**:127, 163, 164, 171
Nehemiah, **20**:70
Nicholas, **19**:154
Olive, **7**:25, **12**:144, **27**:178 **31**:134, **33**:77
Oliver, **7**:25
Oris, **19**:126, 154, **33**:163
Otis, **33**:157
Patience, **1**:141, **2**:42, **3**:73, **4**:70, 112, **7**:25, **11**:100, **14**:35, 228, **17**:131, **18**:78, 84, 154, 199, **19**:7, 126, 128, **20**:70, 71, **24**:35-37, **28**:70, **31**:34, **34**:160
Patience M., **19**:81
Penelope, **24**:55
Perez, **9**:49, **19**:141
Persis, **7**:25, **19**:7, **26**:86
Phebe, **16**:71, **26**:26
Philip L., **8**:20, **10**:60, **12**:206, **25**:190
Polly, **7**:25, **9**:217, **32**:24
Priscilla, **8**:29, **12**:144, **15**:44, **16**:134, **17**:136, **18**:84, 157, **19**:58, 118, **30**:11, **32**:12
Rachel, **1**:128, 256, **2**:42-44, **3**:234, **4**:73, 160, 161, **12**:144, **13**:204, **17**:162, **24**:35-37, **26**:84, **27**:8, 116, **30**:74, **32**:59
Rebecca, **8**:109, **10**:204, **13**:139, **15**:39, **26**:84, **29**:185, **33**:117, 126
Reliance, **13**:99, **23**:129, **31**:85, **33**:28, 29, 127, **34**:17, 116
Remember M., **25**:131
Reuben, **13**:108
Richard, **9**:77, **26**:121, 125, 127, **27**:19, 163, **28**:24, 82, 83, 127, 155-157, 159, **29**:36, 131, 133, 134, **30**:31, 106, 109
Robert S., **22**:175, **26**:192
Roland, **2**:19

COBB—Continued
Rowland, **13**:116, **19**:127, **20**:70, **29**:90
Ruth, **5**:37, **6**:229, **7**:25, **12**:5, 6, 144, **13**:116, **14**:39, **18**:144, **19**:7, **26**:123, **27**:46, **30**:55
Ruth A., **29**:169
Ruthy, **30**:189
Sabra, **18**:52
Sally, **7**:25, **27**:166
Samuel, **2**:106, 159, 201, **3**:73, 85, 86, 150, **6**:155, **8**:220, **20**:6, 7, 12, **12**:204, **13**:116, **18**:137, 154, 199, **21**:57, **23**:129, **24**:63, 64, **32**:59, **33**:137, 147, 164, **34**:24, 116, 160
Sarah, **2**:19, **3**:71, 73, 86, 149, **4**:121 **6**:83, 99, 226, **7**:242, **8**:220 **10**:131, 132, 150, **11**:1, **12**:144 **13**:101, 112, 172 **14**:40, 87, 156, 160, 193 **15**:113, 116, 160 **16**:65, 134, 167, 170, **17**:136, 137 **18**:118, 144, 157, 199, **19**:7 **20**:117, 118, 125, 126, **23**:117 **24**:111, **25**:53, 139, 187 **26**:124, 127, **27**:45, **28**:70, 159 **30**:11, 115, **31**:33, 34, **33**:147, 167 **34**:24, 25, 108, 115-117, 160
Scota, **34**:70, 108
Scotoway, **10**:131
Scotto, **12**:156, **13**:37, 98-101, **32**:40
Sebaram, **18**:52
Seth, **3**:149, **7**:25, **10**:131, **12**:144, **13**:112, **14**:156, **15**:113, **16**:85, 87, **17**:137, **20**:35, **34**:108
Sophia, **8**:109
Sophia P., **30**:38
Stephen, **3**:149, **16**:100, **31**:141, **33**:166, **34**:21
Stevens, **7**:25
Sukey, **31**:134
Susan, **9**:217
Susanna, **7**:25, **12**:143-145, **13**:3, **15**:39, **16**:134, **18**:154, **19**:127, 154, **20**:34, 35, **23**:44, **25**:52, **26**:168, **28**:19, **29**:185, **30**:11, **32**:12, **33**:127, 163, 164, 171, **34**:160
Sylvanus, (Silvanus), **3**:149, **4**:112, **7**:250, **12**:144, **13**:172, **14**:75, **15**:44, 121, **17**:135, **29**:185, 188, **30**:11, **31**:134, **33**:117, 126, **34**:118
(Tamsin), Tamzin, **9**:77, **26**:165
Thankful, **3**:73, 149, 234, **4**:69, 71, **6**:206, **7**:240, 242, **8**:29, **12**:144, 145, 231, **15**:220, **16**:134, **19**:127, 155, **20**:132, **24**:35, 186, **25**:131, **28**:160, 161, **31**:34, **32**:53, 54, **33**:127, 165, 167, 170, **34**:19
Thankful S., **8**:109
Theodate, **19**:126, 154

COBB—Continued
Thomas, **3**:73, **5**:151, **8**:109, **9**:77, 244, 245, **10**:42, 150, **12**:5, 6, **15**:69, **16**:134, **17**:238, 239, **18**:50, 51, 53, **26**:26, 123, 127, 165, 167, 168, **27**:156, **28**:22, 108, 120, 122, 127, 157, **29**:164, 166, 168, **30**:55, **32**:59, **33**:163
Timothy, **12**:144
William, **7**:25, **15**:42, **19**:7, **20**:34, **30**:118, **33**:34, **34**:175
William Henry, **9**:127
William Warren, **8**:109
Zebedee, **34**:160
Zenas, **23**:44
Zilpah, **23**:44
COBHAM
——, **20**:2
Joshua, **20**:39
Josiah, **19**:192, **20**:1, 19, 39-41
Marah, **19**:192, **20**-1, 2, 19, 39
Martha, **20**:39, 40
Mary, **20**:1, 40, 41
Moses, **20**:39
Rebecca, **20**:40
Ruth, **20**:40
Sarah, **20**:39-41
COBLEICH
John, **19**:22
Mary, **19**:22
COBLEY
John, **25**:122
COBURN
Louise Helen, **5**:256
mrs. Stephen, **5**:256
COCHRANE / COCHRAN
mrs. Alexander, **4**:189, **20**:173
John, **16**:99
Margaret, **16**:99
COCK / COCKS — see COX
COCKCRAFT
——, **8**:252
CODDING
George, **25**:140
Mary, **25**:140
CODDINGTON / CUDDINGTON
——, **1**:217, 218, **10**:55
Nathaniel, **21**:8, 25
William, **21**:7, 9, 25, **34**:78, 80
CODE
Joseph, **30**:78
Nancy, **30**:118
Sally, **30**:78
Sarah, **31**:109
CODINGTON
mrs. Joseph L., **28**:86, 93
CODMAN
John, **20**:150
CODNER
George, **3**:5
COE
——, **29**:191
Henry Clark, **1**:121
Henry Francis, **1**:48, **2**:54, **3**:58
mrs. Henry T., **4**:57
Henry Tilton, **3**:249
mrs. Henry Tilton, **3**:249
John, **6**:129, **8**:232, **9**:173, 174, **20**:23, **23**:107, **34**:100
Joseph, **23**:107
Lydia, **9**:173
Sarah, **8**:232, **9**:173, 174, **34**:100
COFFE
negro, **10**:150, 151
COFFIN / COFFEN / COFFON / COFFN
Abner, **19**:128
Charles, **10**:81, **12**:72, **16**:38
Easter, **9**:200
Elizabeth, **32**:145, 147
Esther, **8**:142
Gardner, **30**:115
James H., **21**:112
John, **8**:138, 142, 221, **9**:200
John G., **33**:11
Josiah, **8**:142, **9**:200
Lydia, **34**:106
Mary, **8**:142, 221, **9**:200, **33**:11
Mary J., **30**:115
Obadiah, **15**:17, **33**:11
Peggy, **19**:128
Peleg, **8**:138
Peter, **8**:142, **9**:200, **32**:147
Samuel, **16**:38
Seth, **8**:142, **9**:200
Thomas, **8**:142, **9**:200
COFFRAN
Abigail, **9**:134
Lily, **9**:135
Mary, **9**:135
William, **9**:134
COGAN
D. E., **25**:45
COGGEN / COGGIN / COGGINS
Abigail, **8**:203, 204, **9**:226, **11**:130, **18**:203
Anna, **10**:4
Henry, **8**:203, **9**:197, 226
Joan, **12**:245
John, **8**:203, **18**:58
Sally, **9**:197
Thomas, **8**:203, **11**:130, **12**:245, **18**:203

COGGESHALL
COCKSHALL
COGGESHAL
Eleanor H., **22**:175
Elizabeth, **7**:212
George Bradford, **1**:52
John, **7**:212, **16**:243
Joshua, **7**:216, 217
major, **2**:208
Mary, **2**:208, **7**:210, 216, 217
Peter, **21**:149
Ralph F., **10**:61, **23**:81, **27**:93
Sarah, **20**:171
COGGING
Bathsheba, **25**:135, 136
Joan, **25**:136
Thomas, **25**:135
COGNEHEW
COGNIHU
Elisha, **20**:59
Moses, **31**:81
Thankful, **31**:81
COGSWELL
——, **17**:226, **28**:192, **32**:96
Caroline D., **25**:148
mrs. Edward R., **31**:143, **34**:142
Margaret, **17**:224
Mary Louisa Trumbull, **11**:254
Samuel, **19**:166
Sarah, **17**:234
William, **17**:226
COHANNET
Hester, **33**:124
Joseph, **33**:124
COHOON
COHOONE
COOHOON
see CAHOON
COHUN
William, **21**:36, 37
COIT
——, **1**:180, **14**:59, **15**:83, **27**:169, 173-175, **31**:45
Nat., **31**:45
Oliver, **14**:59
sergt., **2**:49, **4**:149
William, **15**:147-149
Zipporah, **14**:59
COKE
chief justice, **12**:105
lord, **18**:10
COKSON, see also COOKSON
John, **13**:213
COLBRON
Henry, **4**:2
William, **14**:151
COLBURN
COLEBURN
Burnham, **34**:39
Burnham S., **28**:68, 69, 183
Burnham Standish, **8**:125
COLBURN—Continued
mrs. Edgar G., **14**:250
Lemuel, **34**:7
Rhoda, **32**:23
Sarah Jane Bulloch, **6**:191
Susan, **34**:7
COLBY
Maria, **19**:79
Philip, **19**:79
COLCLOUGH
Elizabeth, **7**:173
George, **7**:173
COLCORD
Samuel, **11**:254
COLE
COAL
COOLE
COLES
COALES
COALL
COOLE
COALE
COL
——, **2**:160, **5**:62, **9**:37, 39, **11**:110, **13**:93, 163, 164, **15**:18, **16**:12, **17**:175, 207, **19**:11, **20**:13, **21**:9, **22**:143, 144, **27**:81, **29**:10
Abiah, **19**:175
Abiel, **7**:228, **8**:17, **10**:232, 233, **11**:253, **12**:151, **13**:92, **15**:14, **16**:70, **24**:131, **32**:115, **33**:11
Abigail, **3**:118, **10**:74, 96, **11**:24, 25, **13**:92, **15**:18, 232, **16**:27, 64, **24**:89, **25**:107, **28**:111, **32**:11, 115, 135
Abner, **8**:17
Abraham, **10**:205
Alfred Winslow, **1**:116
Alonzo, **14**:124
Ambrose, **10**:74, 96, 226, 228, **11**:45, 46
Andrew, **20**:156, **32**:11, 135
Ann, **11**:46, **24**:131
Ann G., **12**:207
Anna, **11**:253, **19**:16, **21**:108, 110, **32**:12, 63, **33**:11, 134
Anne, **10**:76, **15**:141, **19**:12, 101, **28**:181
Apphia, **7**:238, **15**:233, **19**:101, **24**:86, **29**:16, **32**:65
Aquilla R., **10**:204
Archippus, **12**:145, **24**:55, **29**:185, **32**:11, 12
Asa, **8**:148, **24**:89, **33**:12
Azubah, **8**:109, **9**:39, **17**:31, **32**:61, 69
Barnabas, **16**:141, **20**:155
Barnabas S., **10**:204, 205
Barshua, **33**:134

COLE—Continued
Benjamin, **5**:207, **8**:149, **11**:226, 227, **15**:57, 207, **18**:123, **20**:157, 158, **29**:15, **33**:134
Bethiah, **8**:147, **10**:204, 205, **11**:253, **15**:14, 16, **27**:102, **28**:20, 22, **33**:134, 135
Betsey, **31**:114, **32**:188
Betty, **32**:188
Caleb, **3**:3
Charity, **8**:17
Charles, **10**:41, **18**:54
Charles H., **23**:169
Chloe, **32**:43
Collins S., **12**:207
Consider, **5**:182
Daniel, **1**:249, **2**:1-3, 177, 178, 209, 210
3:168, 180, **5**:23, 69, 151, 197
6:204, **7**:184, 186, 187, **8**:3
10:16, 26, 27, 153, 166, 204, 205, 222-224, 233
11:174, 175, 253, **12**:39, 207
13:211
14:79, 89, 90, 178, 195, 196
15:52, 93-96, 156, 201, 202
17:33, 34, 70, 142, 201
19:11, 12, 14
22:142-144, 165, 168, **23**:67
25:112, **27**:106, 108, 187
28:117, 172, **31**:174, **33**:134
mrs. Daniel P., **29**:43, 78, **31**:93
David, **1**:44, **7**:233, **8**:26, **9**:9, **10**:204, 205, **16**:143, **17**:237, **24**:89, **26**:124, **28**:13, 22, 62, 114, **32**:61, 62, **34**:175
deacon, **8**:147
Deborah, **1**:247, **25**:53, **29**:185
Desire, **1**:165, **10**:168, 231, **15**:13, 57, **20**:157, 158, **29**:15, **32**:70
Dor., **7**:186
Dorcas, **11**:253, **15**:54, 57, **17**:147, **19**:101, **24**:139, **27**:102, **28**:7, 180, 181, **29**:15, **32**:63
Dorinda, **14**:125
Dorothy, **2**:20, **7**:238, **13**:57, **14**:38, **17**:33, **28**:172
Drusilla, **12**:145, **16**:147, **24**:55, **28**:10, **29**:185, **32**:11, 12
Ebenezer, **5**:182, **11**:149, **14**:212, **15**:126, **17**:34, **28**:174, **32**:62
Edward, **2**:52, **16**:12, **23**:19, **33**:11
E. Edward, **6**:60, 125
Eleanor, **5**:197, **11**:175, 252, **15**:17, **18**:102, **28**:173, **33**:11
Eleazer, **7**:96, **11**:174, 249, **13**:68
Elisha, **4**:229, **8**:147, **9**:9, 56, **10**:221, **12**:152, **14**:125, 137, 139, **15**:18, 141, **19**:105, **28**:182, **33**:134

COLE—Continued
Elizabeth, **1**:46, 167, **2**:52, **5**:90, 207, 210, **6**:55, **7**:19, **8**:92, **9**:56-58
10:102, 151, **11**:46, 253
13:90, 203, 204
15:14, 19, 54, 233
16:71, 85, 141, 255
17:34, 81, 133, **18**:56, **19**:12, 101
23:120, **24**:89, 186, 191 **25**:60
28:15, 79, 111, 113, 181
32:11, 61, **33**:134
Elkanah, **24**:89
ensign, **1**:43, **11**:139
Ephraim, **2**:20, 236, **6**:47, **8**:148, 149, 256, **9**:229, **10**:233, **11**:149, 240, **13**:32, 204, **14**:56, 124, 240, **15**:18, 19, **16**:84, 85, 116, **18**:102, 147, **19**:14, **25**:31, 32, **27**:42, 43, 85, **33**:11, **34**:183
Eunice, **9**:56, **10**:205, **11**:149, **15**:141, **16**:146, **17**:150, **20**:158, **28**:14, 180
Eunice N., **33**:135
Frederick B., **8**:254
Freeman, **32**:11
George, **3**:74
George W., **24**:123, **28**:145
Gershom, **7**:19, 187, **10**:168, **11**:175, 248, **14**:212, **15**:166, **16**:1, 2, 7, 9-12, **17**:14, 15, 31, 175, 176, **28**:171
Grace, **9**:249, **11**:239
Hallet, **20**:158
Hannah, **4**:207, **5**:182, 195, 196, **7**:96, 228, **8**:94, 246, 256, **9**:9, 56, **10**:232, 233, **11**:253, **12**:151, **13**:68, **14**:211, 212, **15**:14, **16**:143, **17**:31, 80, 147, **19**:101, **20**:155, **24**:89, **25**:40, **27**:42, 82, 105, 106, 187, **28**:9, 13, 16, 109, 175, **31**:38, 39, 174, 176, **32**:115, **33**:11, 12, **34**:106, 116
Harriet G., **12**:145
Hasadiah, **19**:47
Hazael, **8**:17
Heman, **7**:186, **10**:168, 233, **11**:252, **14**:56, **17**:34, **22**:143, 144, **33**:11, **34**:183
Henry, **10**:168, 231, **15**:13, **16**:70, **32**:70
Hephzibah, **3**:180, **5**:23, 196, **23**:67
Hester, **23**:67
Hezekiah, **2**:235, **5**:182
Hitty, **13**:163, **14**:138, **32**:115
Hope, **15**:54
Hubbard, **5**:197
Hugh, **2**:36, 38, 39, **3**:56, 111, **13**:204, **16**:208, 209, **17**:28, 29, **18**:98, 177, **21**:108, 110, **26**:37
Isaac, **7**:238, **9**:56, 57, 75, 76, 177, 244, **10**:41, 149, **17**:237, 238, **18**:51, 52, 54, **19**:11, 12, 101, **22**:168,

COLE—Continued
23:169, **26**:40, 124, 126, 165, 167, **27**:73, **28**:181, **31**:184
Isaac H., **10**:205
Isaiah, **9**:38, **10**:204, 205, **19**:16, **33**:11, 134
Israel, **4**:248, **5**:23, 195, 196, **11**:178, 226, 227, **15**:100, 158, 166, 167, 176, 189, 190, 207, **16**:11, 12, 225, **17**:14, 15, 70, **18**:196, **20**:26, 158, **23**:67, **28**:179
Jabez, **11**:239
James, **2**:20, **3**:109
4:158, 193, 195, 196, 207
5:23, 182, **6**:204, **7**:64
8:109, 202, 209, 246, 256, **9**:7
10:226, **11**:158, **12**:82
13:20, 228, 230, **14**:113, 240
15:3, 100
16:80, 116, 146, 157, 179, 239
17:70, 81, 121
18:188, 195, 217-220, **19**:104
20:44, **21**:108, 110, **23**:67, **24**:135
25:53, **26**:100, **27**:42, 43, 71, 82
28:115, **32**:36, 43
Jane, **9**:9, **10**:204, 205, **15**:3, 232, **28**:112
Jedidah, **14**:56, **15**:18, **33**:134, **34**:183
Jerusha, **8**:17, **16**:143, **17**:34, **19**:105, **24**:90, **28**:81, 114, **29**:10
Jesse, **7**:230, 231, **8**:109, **11**:253, **12**:152, **13**:90, **15**:14, 54, 233, **27**:102, **28**:16, **32**:112, **33**:88, 134
Jo., **7**:229
Joanna, (Johanna), **10**:205, **11**:174, 249, **13**:68, **24**:133, **27**:42, 81, 82, **28**:13, **29**:185
Job, **1**:86, **2**:89, 209, 210, **6**:204, **9**:234, **11**:149, **13**:83, **16**:210, **17**:70
Joel, **8**:148, **9**:38, **14**:56, 125, 126, 137, 138, **15**:18, **22**:169, **33**:12
John, **1**:178, **2**:141, 209, 210, 235, **5**:23, 182, 196, 197, 207, **9**:7, 39, **10**:102, 167, **11**:178, 181, 225, 232, **12**:59, **14**:76, 78, 178, **15**:93, 96, 97, **16**:12, 103, 146, **17**:12, 13, 36, **18**:56, **19**:47, 61, 110, **21**:53, 64, 108, 110, **23**:67, **24**:89, 186, **27**:41, 109, 114, **28**:79, 115, 175, **32**:36, 113, **33**:12
John Y., **10**:204, 205, **28**:62
Jonathan, **1**:44, **7**:228, **8**:109, **9**:7, 37, **10**:232, **11**:139, **13**:164, **15**:54, **24**:88, 89, **26**:126, **27**:106, **29**:11, **32**:43, 115, **33**:11
Jos., **7**:228
Joseph, **5**:17, 182, 196, 207, **6**:83, **7**:19, 229, 230, **9**:7, 37, 39, **10**:149, 166, 167, **11**:225, 226, 253, **14**:78,

COLE—Continued
178, **15**:57, 93-97, 154, 205-207, **16**:7, 9-12 , 70, 93-95, 178, 223, **18**:83, 140, 217, 220, **19**:10, 11, 59, 104, **20**:69, **21**:108, **22**:143, 144, 168, **23**:56, **26**:128, **27**:15, 17, **28**:82, 83, 179, 180, **33**:134
Joseph Green, **10**:205
Joshua, **7**:184, 186, 229 **8**:149, **9**:7, **11**:225, **13**:93, **14**:137, **15**:15, 141, **16**:12, 141, 178, **17**:34, 81, **19**:10, 11, **22**:143, 169, **25**:40, **28**:16, 176, **33**:11, 12
Josiah, **32**:43
Josiah M., **8**:109
Judah, **32**:11
Judith, **32**:135
Keziah, **17**:31, **19**:104, **32**:63, 67
Keziah D., **14**:137
Lemuel, **12**:145
Lettice, (Lettis), **10**:232, **15**:16, **33**:11
Lidy, **33**:12
Lois, **16**:146
Lucy, **1**:167, **12**:145
Lydia, **8**:17, **9**:37, **17**:81, **20**:156, **26**:86, **29**:13, 126, **31**:110
Marcus, **7**:184, **17**:34, 81
Margaret, **19**:101, **27**:105, **28**:11
Martha, **2**:52, **4**:207, 245, **9**:39, **10**:167, **13**:206, **15**:52, 142, 166, 167, 233, **17**:33, 34, **19**:13, 14, 101, **21**:108, 110, **22**:168, **24**:89, 91, **26**:40, **27**:41, 44, **28**:79, 113, 172, **29**:17, **32**:117
Mary, **1**:165, 247, **2**:20
5:195, 196, 209, **6**:204, 238
7:15, 230, **8**:109, 246
9:7, 177, 229, 244, **10**:167, 168
11:175, 248, **14**:39, 195, 196, 212
15:55, 57, 165, 166, 189, 190
16:1, 2, 12, 70, 146, 239
17:14, 15, 31, 70, 142, 144, 176, 201
18:68, 125, 140, 143, **19**:104, **21**:53
23:67, 120, 169, **26**:37, **27**:102, 187
28:15, 16, 115, 171, 178, 179
31:174, **32**:62, 64, **33**:134
Mary D., **14**:139
Mary J., **12**:207
Mary S., **27**:141
Maynard C., **23**:86
Mehitable, **20**:158
Mercy, **3**:180, **5**:69-72, **6**:83, **8**:3, 109, 148, **9**:57, **10**:168, **11**:253, **13**:93, **14**:72, 240, **15**:15, 54, 57, **16**:7, 146, 199, **17**:82, 143, **18**:102, 120, 140, **19**:12, **22**:143, **27**:102, **28**:115, 116, 178, 179, **32**:113, **33**:11
Mercy (Fuller), **1**:249
Meriel, **14**:123
Molly, **10**:233

COLE—Continued
Moses, **7**:184, **9**:7, **17**:31, 134
Nancy, **10**:198
Nathan, **8**:146, **9**:7, **14**:56, **16**:141, **17**:81, **32**:113, **33**:11, 12, 134
Nathaniel, **3**:6, 9:229, **11**:24, **15**:54, **20**:155, **24**:90, **28**:81, **31**:114, **32**:11, 165
Nathaniel L., **33**:88
Noah, **11**:149
Patience, **2**:235, **5**:182, **7**:19, 185, **16**:103, 147, **17**:31, 81, 134, **28**:117
Patty, **8**:109, **10**:205, **14**:56, **15**:18, **29**:125
Paulina, **9**:38
Peter, **10**:198, **18**:125
Phebe, **9**:7, **14**:125, 126, **18**:78, **19**:104, **24**:90, **27**:187, **28**:81, **31**:175, **32**:11, **33**:11
Philip, **20**:158
Polly, **13**:93
Polly A., **10**:205
Priscilla, **10**:204, 205, **12**:207, **19**:105, **20**:156, **28**:182, **29**:12
Prudence, **9**:75, **17**:238, **26**:167
Rachel, **16**:141
Rebecca, **2**:20, 209, **5**:90, **6**:204, **9**:229, **11**:149, **13**:32, 83, 204, **16**:7, 73, 84, 146, 166, 170, **17**:70, 150, **18**:123, **19**:104, **20**:158, **23**:59, 120, **26**:86, **28**:82, 83, 114, 181
Rebecca B., **8**:109
Reliance, **7**:19, 228, **17**:31
Remember, **20**:26
Remembrance, **28**:179
Remick, **8**:17
Reuben, **7**:229, **11**:253, **15**:14, **16**:70, **27**:187, **31**:176, **33**:12
Rhoda, **32**:43
Richard, **7**:138, 139, **31**:107
Robert, **8**:17
Rufus, **11**:227, **15**:207, **24**:191, **28**:79
Ruth, **4**:142, 207, **5**:23, 196, 197, **6**:204, **7**:19, **8**:246, **11**:149, **13**:58, **15**:54, 69, **16**:141, **17**:36, 81, **18**:83, **19**:110, **21**:108, 110, **23**:67, **27**:15, 102, **28**:17, 108, 174, 176
Sally, **13**:93, **14**:139, **15**:19, **31**:110, 114, **32**:115
Samuel, **1**:247, **2**:20, 141, **4**:207, **5**:90, **6**:56, **10**:168, **13**:20, **14**:72, 240, **16**:7, 8, 38, **18**:140, **19**:101, **24**:152, **28**:181, **31**:110
Samuel H., **29**:126
Sarah, **1**:43, 44, **2**:236, **5**:196, 197, **7**:19, 64, 184, **9**:229, **10**:166, 231, **11**:25, 139, 253, **12**:145, **13**:32, **14**:212, **15**:69, **16**:12, 38, 70, 141, 197, **17**:7, 8, 36, 81, 142, **18**:51, 147, 148, **19**:59, **23**:56, **27**:106-108, **28**:79, 108, 175, 176, 180, **31**:172, 184, **32**:11, 112, 115, **33**:11, 12, 134
Seth, **13**:93
Silvanus, (Sylvanus), **11**:226, **15**:207, **16**:141, **20**:155, 156, **29**:12
Solomon, **16**:146, **20**:155
Sophronia, **23**:169
Stephen, **5**:90, **6**:55, **8**:92, 148, **13**:23, **14**:123, **15**:154, **16**:73, **17**:150, **23**:59, 120, **24**:152, **28**:114, 181, **29**:139, **33**:61, 73, 134, 135
Susanna, **1**:178, **5**:207, **7**:138, 139, 238, **8**:109, **10**:168, 198, 205, **11**:149, 240, **15**:133, **17**:93, 142, **19**:101, **21**:53 , 158, **22**:169, **24**:88, 89, **27**:106, **28**:178, **29**:11, **32**:36, 67, 175, **33**:11, 12
Tabitha, **7**:96, **13**:68, **24**:152, **33**:61, 73, 88
Thankful, **9**:7, **11**:174, 175, **17**:142, **19**:104, 186, **28**:117, **29**:11, **32**:114, **33**:152, **34**:67
Theophilus, **16**:146, **24**:89, **32**:113
Thomas, **1**:247, **8**:17, **12**:145, **19**:175, **20**:158, **23**:67, **29**:185
Thomas H., **34**:183
Thomas N., **10**:205
Timothy, **5**:23, 197, **7**:238, **8**:109, **10**:233, **12**:39, 40, **15**:96, 233, 234, **19**:101, **23**:67, **28**:111, 113, **33**:134
Unis, **28**:180
Vashti, **16**:143, 196, **28**:79
widow, **7**:187, 229, **9**:37
William, **4**:229, **6**:51, 204, **9**:9, **10**:204, 205, **11**:140, **16**:143, **20**:156, **23**:67, **28**:14, **29**:13, **31**:38-40, **34**:175
Winslow L., **10**:205
Zubah N., **34**:183

COLEMAN
COLMAN
COLMON
——, **13**:164, **34**:74
Abia, **34**:74
Abigail, **19**:126, 127
Alvan, **19**:79
Anna, **19**:127, **20**:42
Delilah, **17**:97
Dilla, **24**:102
Dorcas S., **19**:82
Ebenezer, **4**:221
Edward, **4**:221, **12**:90, **14**:87, **16**:125
Hannah, **31**:85, **34**:74
James, **4**:221, **19**:127, 156, **20**:42, **23**:125, **24**:102, **31**:35, 186, **32**:53, **33**:117, **34**:118
Joanna, **2**:171, **14**:38
John, **1**:43, 234, **4**:221, **11**:139, 207,

COLEMAN—Continued
208, **17**:97, **19**:82, 126, 127, **24**:102, **31**:44, **32**:53, **33**:127, 166, **34**:17, 21
Joseph, **1**:133, **8**:75, **11**:207, **13**:44, **17**:114, **33**:21, **34**:73-75, 169
Leah, **1**:43, **11**:139, 207
Lydia, **19**:79
Margaret, **12**:90, **16**:125
Martha, **4**:221, **27**:5, 9, **31**:7, 11, **32**:53, 151, **33**:117
Mary, **5**:115, 116, **19**:126, 127, **32**:53, **33**:166, **34**:21, 74
Mercy, **11**:207
Miriam, **31**:7, 82
Patience, 4:221, **14**:227, **31**:34, **33**:117, 126, **34**:18, 118
Reliance, **33**:127, **34**:17
Sally, **13**:164
Sarah, **1**:234, **9**:86, **31**:13, 34, 82, **34**:73-75
Thankful, **4**:221, **14**:87, 89
Thomas, **5**:115, 116, **33**:21, **34**:74
William, **10**:55
(Zachariah), Zechariah, **2**:171, **34**:73, 74
Zeruiah, **19**:156
Zurviah, **23**:125
COLES
mrs. Alfred P., **28**:186
COLEY
Bradley L., **27**:190
COLGROVE
Amie, **26**:10
Anna, **26**:10
Francis, **26**:10
Hannah, **26**:10
Jeremiah, **26**:10
Mary, **26**:10
Samuel, **26**:10
Sarah, **26**:10
COLKET
mrs. C. Howard, **2**:128, **3**:254
COLKINS, see CALKINS
COLLACOT
Richard **10**:53
COLLAMER
COLLYMORE
COLAMER
COLLAMORE
COLLIMER
COLLEMER
COLLIMORE
COLLOMORE
CULLIMORE
COLLEMORE
COLIMORE
COLLOMER
COLOMER
COLLM
CALLEMER
——, **16**:191, **17**:1, 118, 129, **31**:1
COLLAMER—Continued
Abigail, **2**:35, **10**:75
Anthony, **1**:165, **2**:34, **8**:116, **9**:112, 113, **11**:65-67, 69, 124, **12**:110, **16**:192-195, **17**:65, 66, 118, 129, 130, **22**:36, **29**:7
Betty, **17**:122, 123
Charles Edward, **9**:113
Enoch, **16**:192, **17**:122, 123
Florina M., **16**:129, 191, **17**:1, **25**:189
Florina Mann, **8**:123
Frank Pierce, **11**:169
Hannah, **1**:167
Helen Vernon, **11**:169
H. L., **11**:169
Horace Leander, **11**:169
Isaac, **17**:122
John, **1**:106, **16**:192, **17**:120-122
L. B., **11**:169
Lucinda, **9**:113
Lydia, **1**:235, **9**:113
Margaret, **1**:106, **17**:122, 123
Martha, **1**:235
Mary, **17**:122, 123, **26**:38
Mercy, **1**:165
Morgan Stetson, **9**:113
Peter, **1**:91-93, **2**:35, **16**:129, 130, 131, 192, **17**:1, 2, 65, 66, 118, 119, 122, **19**:100, **22**:118, **31**:2
Rebecca, **1**:236
Sarah, **1**:165, **2**:34, **9**:86, **17**:65, 66, 122
Susanna, **22**:36, 37
Thankful, **1**:234
Thomas, **17**:122
William, **9**:113
COLLIER
COLIER
COLLYER
COLLYAR
COLLYARE
COLYAR
COLLIARE
COLLIAR
——, **5**:102, **7**:11, **10**:163, **28**:119, **29**:113, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:192, **34**:144
Abigail, **34**:17, 115
Edmund P., **20**:138
Elizabeth, **2**:209, **6**:231, **13**:84, **18**:244
Isaac, **1**:237
Jane, **2**:64, 89, **3**:49, 110, 141, **16**:210, 211
Jonathan, **34**:175
Mary, **6**:127, 230, 232, 234, **13**:83, **18**:193
Rebecca, **13**:83
Robert, **6**:35
Sarah, **2**:115, **3**:192, **4**:128, **13**:83
Tamsen, **1**:237

COLLIER—Continued
Thomas, **10**:55
William, **1**:82, 157, 162, **2**:64, 94, 204, 206, 209, **3**:220, **4**:82, 186, 187, **5**:10, 16, 31, 201, **6**:127, 212, 230-232, **9**:105, **10**:163, **11**:89, 91, 92, **12**:206, **13**:87-89, **14**:89, 90, 227, 228, 230, **16**:210, 211, **17**:256, **18**:34, 91, 172, **25**:1, 2, **29**:2, 6
COLLIN
Esther, **33**:35
Samuel A., **33**:35
COLLINER
James, **12**:22
Thankful, **12**:22
COLLINGWOOD
Eleanor, **22**:179
Ellen, **22**:179
James, **22**:179
Jane, **22**:179
Mary, **22**:179
Robert, **22**:179
Thomas, **22**:179
William, **22**:179
COLLINS
COLLENS
COLLINGS
COLLINES
COLLONS
COLENS
COLINGS
——, **5**:62, **22**:81
Abiel, **15**:53, **17**:142
Abigail, **4**:199, **8**:237, **18**:52, **28**:62
Affiah, **12**:186, **28**:120
Alan C., **28**:38
Alvan, **29**:168
Amaziah A., **29**:170
Andrew, **9**:28, 76, 143, **12**:187, **17**:238, **18**:52-54, **26**:123, 126, 165, 167, **27**:16, 73, 110, 156, **28**:122, 154, **29**:130
Anna, **26**:165
Anne, **28**:157
Arnold, **21**:158
Asuba, **4**:200
Azubah, **7**:138, 140
Bathsheba, **30**:119
Bathshua, **14**:38
Benajah, **4**:199
Benjamin, **3**:230, **9**:76, 77, 177, **10**:238-241, **11**:19, 21, **12**:186, 187, **17**:236-238, **18**:50, 51, 53, **21**:133, 134, **26**:120, 123, 126, 127, 162, 166, **27**:156, 158, 163, 165, **28**:54, 56, 59, 61, 64, 120, 124, 157, 179, **29**:132, **30**:105, **31**:59
Bethiah, **8**:109, **13**:103, 239
Betsey, **12**:186, **13**:194, **28**:24, 125, 126, **30**:28, 106, 108
COLLINS—Continued
Betsey P., **12**:186, **30**:57
Betty, **27**:163
Biell, **28**:177
Caleb K., **12**:186, **29**:168
Charles, **12**:186, **30**:28
Constance D. V. E., **14**:254
Cynthia, **8**:22, **27**:128
Cyrenius, **4**:200, **7**:142, **13**:30, **14**:150
David, **7**:18, **17**:88, **24**:67
Deborah, **9**:176, **18**:55, **24**:67, **27**:109, 117, **28**:59
Deley, **12**:186
Deliverance, **12**:187, **26**:124
Deliverance R., **28**:56
Dennis, **15**:229
Desire, **8**:236, **17**:88
Dille, **27**:159, **28**:18
Doane, **8**:109
Dorcas, **28**:121
Dorcas L., **30**:32, 34
Dorothy, **15**:53, **27**:106, **32**:41
mrs. Dwight M., **23**:81
Ebenezer, **12**:187, **17**:237, **26**:123, **28**:54, 57, 154, **29**:37
Edna C., **28**:39
Edward H., **28**:38
Edward K., **29**:37
Eleazer L., **29**:132
Elisha, **27**:113, **28**:25, 155, 158, **29**:36, 37, 132, 134, 165
Elizabeth, **7**:238, **9**:28, 76, 153, **10**:152, 197, 198, **12**:186, **15**:53, **25**:53, **26**:123, **27**:110, 116, **28**:56, **32**:113
Elizabeth A., **8**:109
Elizabeth L., **12**:186
Emina, **8**:22, **22**:103, **23**:94
Emma, **30**:36, 56
Emma C., **30**:36
Emmy, **30**:108
Enoch, **4**:200
Eunice, **4**:199, 200, **8**:236, **15**:133, **17**:92
Fanny, **27**:128
Frances, **15**:229
Francis, **19**:188
Freeman, **9**:28, 143, **20**:176, **27**:113
Freeman C., **28**:60
Gamaliel, **9**:76, **12**:187, **17**:237, **26**:121, 123, 127, 166, 168, **27**:78, 110, 114, 115, 162, **28**:61, **29**:135, **30**:54
George, **29**:164, **30**:55
Hallet, **8**:237
Hannah, **3**:230, **4**:199, **7**:17, 18, **8**:237, **9**:9, 76, **12**:186, **14**:150, **17**:236, **18**:52, **19**:188, **24**:103, **26**:167, **27**:159, **28**:25, 59, 61, 63, 123, **29**:36, 37, **30**:106
Harriet B., **29**:171
Harriot, **28**:156

COLLINS—Continued
Harvey, **29**:132, 165, 171
Holdridge O., **13**:192
Isaac, **34**:175
Isaiah, **14**:150
Israel G., **12**:186, **27**:167, **29**:37
James, **3**:230, **9**:76, **10**:42, **14**:150, **26**:123, **27**:16, 177, **28**:58, **29**:125, 167, 171
James S., **28**:38
Jane, **3**:230, **7**:18, **10**:151, 152, **12**:186, **19**:116, **28**:61, 180, **29**:130
Jane A., **30**:177
Jemima, **28**:61, **30**:106
Jenney, (Jenny), **17**:88, **19**:59
Jeremiah, **20**:130
Jerusha, **11**:19, 21, **12**:187, **14**:150, **17**:238, **27**:113, 162, **28**:124, 179, **29**:130, **30**:53, 55
Jesse, **12**:186, **13**:194, **27**:78, **28**:24, 126, 154, 157, 159, **29**:36, 130, 132, 171, **30**:31, 57
Joanna, **18**:51, **28**:54
John, **3**:229, **7**:17, 18, **8**:237, **10**:197, 198, **12**:186, **13**:77, **14**:38, 117, **18**:53, **25**:137, **27**:159, 167, **28**:18, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 122, 123, 125-127, 154, 156, **29**:34, 166, 168, **30**:56, 106, 118, 160, 161
John R., **29**:35
John W., **29**:133
Jonah S., **27**:114
Jonathan, **3**:230, **7**:238
9:76, 77, 176, 244
10:42, 151, 152
12:186, 187, **13**:239, **15**:57
17:236, **18**:52, 53, 55, **21**:134
26:119, 123, 124, 126, 162, 165
27:12, 16, 102, 112, 167
28:21, 23, 57, 58, 61, 63, 75, 83, 121-124, 126, 127, 154, 157, 159
29:37, 133, 136, 170
30:28, 31, 32, 34, 36, 56, 108
31:59
Joseph, **3**:229, 230, **4**:199, **6**:204, **7**:17
8:109, 156, 237, **9**:10, 76, 244
10:151, **11**:181, **12**:113, 114, 186
13:77, **15**:54, **18**:48, 50, 55
27:16, 18, 20, 76, 106, 108-110, 113, 116, 117, 161, 164, 165
28:54, 57, 59, 61, 121
29:35, 130, 133, 135, 163, 165, 168
30:29, 53, **31**:59
Joseph A., **30**:31
Joseph W., **29**:170
J. W., **6**:65
Katherine, **25**:136
Lewis, **12**:186, **29**:171
Lois, **9**:10, **26**:124, **27**:177, **28**:123
Lucy, **12**:186, **29**:36

COLLINS—Continued
Lydia, **3**:230, **9**:76, **28**:126, 171, **29**:135
Margery, (Marjory), **12**:187, **18**:53, 54, **29**:164
Martha, **7**:17, **30**:118
Mary, **8**:22, **9**:35, 76, **12**:186, **15**:130, **17**:95, **24**:66, **27**:128, 164, **28**:26, 63, 171, **30**:56
Mary A., **12**:186
Mary C., **30**:31
Mary S., **30**:29
Mary W., **28**:159
Matthew, **28**:171
Mercy, **11**:21, **12**:187, **27**:114, **28**:21, 63, 64, **29**:165, **30**:31, **32**:22
Micah, **26**:126, **28**:59
Micah A., **29**:34
Michael, **8**:109, **12**:186, 187, **15**:229, 230, **28**:15, **29**:132, 165, 171, **30**:54, 55, 107, **31**:59
Michael A. S., **29**:171
Moses, **27**:110, **28**:26, 159, **29**:35, 130, 133, 136, 164, **30**:53
Nancy, **32**:23
Nathaniel H., **29**:135
Obadiah R., **29**:134
(Pasheler), Pashalor, **19**:116, **28**:180
Patience, **9**:34, **13**:77, **15**:130
Paul, **18**:50
Phebe, **18**:48, 52
Philip S., **27**:190, **29**:77, 93
Polly, **27**:128, **29**:125, 130
Prince, **15**:53, **17**:142, **28**:177
Priscilla, **8**:109, **17**:31, **28**:172
Prudence W., **28**:141
Rachel, **12**:186, **27**:110, 115, 158, **28**:56, 64, **30**:105, 159, 160, **31**:58
Rebecca, **7**:142, **9**:10, 108, **10**:205, **13**:30, **15**:229, 230, **17**:32, 142, **27**:109, 110, 165, **28**:15, 158, 173, **30**:55, **33**:33
Rebecca K., **30**:32
Rebecca N., **27**:128
Reuben, **4**:200, **7**:139, 140, **8**:22, 237, **22**:103, **23**:94, **27**:128, **28**:57
Richard, **8**:22, **9**:76, **10**:149, 150, 205, **12**:187, **13**:103, **17**:237, 239, **18**:52, **22**:103, **23**:94, **26**:162, **27**:72-74, 109, 113, 114, 165
Richard S., **28**:121
Ruth, **3**:229, **4**:199, **6**:204, **8**:109, 237, **9**:76, **17**:238, **21**:134, **26**:167, 170, **27**:161, **28**:63, 126, 159, **29**:169, **30**:108
Sally, **30**:118
Samuel, **7**:17, **9**:34, 108, **13**:77, **15**:130, **17**:88, **18**:153, **28**:124
Sarah, **3**:229, **9**:76, 77, **10**:149, 150, **12**:187, **17**:32, 98, 239, **24**:65,

COLLINS—Continued
26:121, 123, 165, 168, **27**:159, **28**:56, 63, 121, 159, 172
Sarah H., **29**:170
Seth, **13**:77, 239
Silvanus, (Sylvanus), **9**:177, **12**:187, **21**:134, **26**:123, 165, 167, 170, **27**:16, **28**:121, 122, **29**:164, 166, **30**:55
Sylvanus S., **29**:165
Sirenias, **13**:30
Solomon, **4**:199, 200, **7**:17, **8**:236, 237, **9**:35, **14**:150, **15**:130
Solomon L., **30**:28
Stephen, **4**:199, **30**:28, 31, 32
Stephen H., **30**:28
Stevens, **28**:61, **31**:59
Stowers, **27**:18
Susanna, **9**:76, 77, **12**:187, **15**:57, **26**:123, **27**:102, 112, **28**:75, 83
Sylvanus S., **29**:165
Tabitha, **17**:95, **24**:65
(Tamsen), Tamsin, **12**:186, 187, **27**:106, 108
Tenney, **13**:77
Thankful, **10**:197, 198, **28**:54
Thomasin, **27**:20, 76, **30**:54, 107, **31**:58
Treat, **18**:53, **27**:159, 165, **28**:54, 56, 60, 62, 121, 126, 154
William George, **2**:57
Zeruiah, **7**:139, 140, **17**:95, **24**:66

COLLIS
capt., **1**:243

COLSON
Betsey, **10**:135

COLLVEN
Experience, **3**:217, **8**:256
John, **3**:217, **8**:256

COLMAN, see COLEMAN

COLPEPPER
——, **33**:36

COLT
mrs. George Kellogg, **2**:59

COLTON
mrs. George S., **14**:248

COLUMBUS
Christopher, **4**:102, **22**:71

COLVER
——, **27**:172

COLVILLE
mrs. Robert W., **12**:63
mrs. Robert Weir, **11**:126

COLWELL, see also CALDWELL
Anna, **9**:43

COMBE, COMBES, COMBS, COMES } see COOMBS

COMER
Hannah, **2**:50

COMINGS, see also CUMMINGS
——, **9**:39, **31**:45, **33**:74
captain, **9**:39

COMINGTON, COMMINGTON
Hannah, **33**:35
Lydia, **30**:190
Nancy, **31**:4

COMPSIT
Dinah, **1**:237

COMSTOCK, COMSTICK, COMSTOC, COMESTOCK
Ada L., **27**:47
Gideon, **30**:162
Hannah, **32**:22
Louis H., **13**:63
mrs. Mayo M., **13**:62
Saba A., **15**:3
sergt., **1**:241, **2**:47, **3**:244, **4**:150, 234, 236, 237, **6**:223, 225, **8**:45, 46
mrs. Seth C., **13**:128, **26**:94
William, **32**:22
William E., **15**:3
William W., **15**:3

CONANACUS
indian, **25**:158, 159, **26**:152

CONANT, CONNANT, CONENT, CONAN, CONET, CONNIT, CUNNIT, CONNANTT, CONETT, CONANNT, CONNAT, CONNET, CUNNET, CUNNETT, CONNEAT
——, **3**:194, **5**:62, **27**:120, 180, 183, **32**:160
Abigail, **12**:76, 79, 198, **23**:144, **27**:76, 160
Anna, **19**:77
Asa, **19**:77, **31**:87
Barnabas, **31**:87
Benjamin, **31**:87
Bethiah, **3**:9, **5**:247, **16**:99
Betsey, **27**:124, **32**:189
Betty, **12**:76, **27**:112

CONANT—Continued
Caleb, **9**:177, 178, 244, **11**:19
Charles, **13**:35, **22**:160, **31**:87
Christian, **3**:197, 199, 200, **21**:135, **22**:49, 50
Christopher, **1**:229
Cordelia, **8**:22
Crocker, **25**:132
David, **15**:170, **16**:188
Deborah, **14**:209, 226
Elias, **32**:160
Elizabeth, **3**:9, 195, **4**:68, **5**:247, **9**:101, **13**:35, **16**:51, 188, 190, **25**:129, 132, **31**:87
Ezra, **10**:110
Fred R., **22**:28, **26**:148
George, **11**:84, **13**:35, **14**:38, **23**:125, **25**:129, 132, **27**:9, 10, **31**:8-10, **34**:69, 106
Gershom, **14**:209
Hannah, **9**:178, 244, **14**:209, **16**:103, **18**:55, 118, **25**:40, **26**:122, **31**:87
Hezekiah, **12**:198
James B., **33**:96
Jemima, **15**:170
Jeremiah, **5**:247
Jerusha, **4**:68
Joanna, **31**:87
John, **5**:247, **8**:22, **9**:101, 103, **11**:19, **12**:76, 79, **17**:237, **23**:144, **27**:76, 77, 112, 124, 160, 163, **29**:153, **31**:87
Jonathan, **15**:170
Joseph, **4**:68
Joshua, **3**:200, **9**:177, **22**:50
Josiah, **3**:9, **4**:68, **18**:28, 29, 118
Keziah, **9**:101, 103, 177, **17**:238, **18**:50
Lemuel, **31**:87
Lot, **2**:243, **14**:209, 226
Lothrop, **32**:131
Lucy, **8**:22
Lydia, **2**:243, **16**:104, **23**:125, **27**:10, **34**:69, 106
Margaret, **5**:247
Martha, **15**:173, **31**:87
Mary, **4**:68, 73, **5**:249, **13**:35, **14**:38, **16**:186, **18**:50, **24**:35, **28**:14, **30**:77, **31**:87, **32**:187, **33**:165, 167
Mercy, **18**:29
Mima, **18**:28
Moll, **18**:31
Nathan, **5**:247, **15**:173
Nathaniel, **2**:242, **5**:247, **16**:190
Olive, **31**:87
Patty, **8**:22
Phineas, **14**:209
Prudence, **4**:68, **14**:73, **18**:121
Rebecca, **2**:243, **15**:173, **16**:190
Roger, **3**:200
Ruth, **5**:249

CONANT—Continued
Sally, **32**:131
Samuel, **8**:22, **12**:76, **27**:77, 124
Sarah, **3**:200, **5**:249, **6**:205, **7**:20, **9**:103, **10**:85, **12**:76, **15**:170, 173, **16**:188, **18**:29, **26**:121, 122, **27**:10, 163, **30**:77, **31**:8, 9, 87
Silvanus (Sylvanus), **12**:198, 256, **14**:209, **16**:108, 109, **18**:80-84, **19**:46-48, **24**:57, 58, 131-133, 185, 186, **29**:183, 184, 187, 188
Simeon, **8**:22, 23, **23**:144
Solomon, **15**:170
Susan A., **8**:23
Susanna, **4**:68, **8**:23, **13**:249, **18**:123, **23**:144, **25**:132, **27**:9, **31**:10
Thacher, **27**:10
Thankful, **32**:186
Thomas, **5**:247, **15**:173, **31**:87
Timothy, **14**:209, **21**:130
William, **5**:249, **15**:170, **18**:31
William A., **29**:43
Zilpah, **26**:26

CONBATANT, COBATANT } see also CUNNET
indian, **26**:68, 69, 73, 77

CONDY
Elizabeth, **10**:49
William, **10**:49

CONE, see also COAN
mrs. Charles M., **26**:143
James Brewster, **1**:252
Robert Buckland, **3**:250

CONER
William, **1**:229

CONETT, CONET } see also CUNNET
Lois, **32**:188
Sarah, **21**:167, **32**:186
Thankful, **32**:189
William, **32**:188

CONEWAY
Margaret, **9**:197

CONEY
Clara M., **26**:95, **28**:51
Elvira J., **26**:1, 88-90, 95
Harriet M., **26**:95, **28**:51, **32**:95
mrs. William F., **26**:1, 88-90-95, **28**:51

CONGDON
G. E., **6**:191
George E., **5**:187

CONJUNCKE
Timothy, **21**:32

CONKKEQUID
indian, **22**:187

CONKLIN
Deborah, **29**:127
Samuel, **29**:127

CONNADAY
Elizabeth, **14**:34

CONNEAT
Charles, **33**:166
Joanna, **33**:166
CONNELL }
CONNEL }
Elizabeth, **27**:176
Jane, **27**:45
Jeremiah, **27**:45, 176
Margaret, **27**:176
Sarah, **8**:7
CONNEY
John, **1**:71
CONNICK
John, **10**:205
Sally, **10**:205
CONNOPOKNOT
indian, **33**:50, 51
CONNOR }
CONNER }
Elizabeth, **17**:131
Fox, **34**:39
Haldan E., **22**:90, **23**:14
mrs. Leartus, **7**:61
mrs. Washington E., **23**:14
mrs. Wayne E., **22**:31
CONOLLY
mrs. Whitmon R., **22**:31, **23**:81, **28**:184
CONPAKEESETT
indian, **25**:121
CONRAD
Margaret S., **5**:187
CONROW
mrs. Matthias W., **23**:190, **24**:51
CONSTANTINE
emperor, **24**:125
CONVERSE
Sarah, **1**:25
CONWAY
mrs. Adrian C., **14**:253
mrs. Thomas N., **12**:191
CONYERS
mrs. William P., **28**:188
CONYNGHAM
mrs. Charles M., **5**:124
COOKE }
COOK }
COCKE }
COKE }
HOUCK }
COOCK }
——, **1**:39, **3**:215, **5**:62, **13**:179
14:57, 185-187, **15**:30, 242
17:53, 55, 59, 108, 190
18:127, 128, 148, 149, 192, **20**:165
23:76, **25**:85, 86, 178, 179
27:64, 138, 146, 170, **28**:119, 167
29:38, 113, **30**:49, 96, **31**:192
32:168, 169, 192
33:2, 36, 129, 131, 178, 192
34:64, 65, 144, 153, 155, 157

COOKE—Continued
Abigail, **2**:236, 255, **7**:26, **8**:18, 23, **9**:13, **13**:171, **16**:74, 148, 149, 204, **18**:144, 145, 147, **23**:96, **28**:178, **33**:2
Abner, **33**:3
Alfred, **27**:124
Alfreda, **7**:26
Alonzo B., **22**:133
mrs. Alonzo B., **22**:129
Amos, **7**:26
Ann, **4**:111, **5**:23, **15**:137, 139, **17**:70
Anna, **7**:14, **15**:34, **18**:56, 193, **27**:127, **28**:131
Anne, **9**:13, **14**:38
Apphia, **16**:74, 204
Asa, **7**:26, **13**:33
Asahel, **28**:72, **34**:121
Asel, **15**:9, 81
Asenath, **17**:146
Barnabas, **8**:109, **22**:102, **23**:94, **27**:160, **28**:83, **29**:16, **31**:71, **32**:173
Barzillai S., **8**:23
Benjamin, **5**:186, **6**:14, **7**:26, 27, **8**:88, **23**:158, 159, 161
Bethiah, **4**:181, **7**:13, **9**:198, **15**:34, **16**:74, 204, **17**:201, **27**:177, **31**:6, 10
Betsey, **8**:23, **14**:147, **23**:144, **26**:113, **27**:124, **28**:82, 130, 131
Betsey K., **28**:132, 133
Betty, **11**:216, **15**:139, **27**:14, 15, 18, 78, **29**:16
Caleb, **2**:139, 192, **3**:105, 237, 238, 241, **4**:111, 167, **5**:52, 180, **7**:26, **8**:18, 88, **9**:13, 56, 57, 76, **11**:19, 22, **15**:136-139, **16**:69, 118, 147-149, 151, 154, 155, 202, 203, 237, **17**:46, 47, 55, 56, 154, 238, **18**:144, 147-150, **20**:114, **22**:162, **28**:115, 171, **32**:174
capt., **1**:179
Caroline Jenks, **7**:26
Catharine, **8**:23
Charles, **7**:26, **13**:171, **16**:150-152, 154, **17**:59
Charles L., **9**:113
Charles S., **4**:128, **12**:190, **25**:46, **29**:44
Christiana, **7**:26
Coleman, **23**:144
Consider, **33**:3
Content, **10**:20, **24**:87, **28**:82
Cornelia, **7**:26
Cornelius, **8**:23, **9**:57, **27**:127
mrs. Cyrus Henry, **3**:250
Damaris, **1**:16, 127, **2**:27, 28, 63, 81, **3**:101, 105, **5**:51, 52, **6**:244, **21**:42, 43, **29**:85
Daniel, **1**:40, **33**:3
Daniel C., **27**:127

COOKE—Continued
Darinda, **27**:124
David, **8**:23, **12**:78, **22**:103, **23**:94, 171, **27**:160, **32**:174
David R., **22**:104, **23**:95
Deborah, **5**:185, 186, **7**:238, **8**:88, **9**:13, 235, **15**:34, **18**:256, **21**:159, **25**:42, **27**:186, **28**:76, 130, **32**:41, 42
Deborah T., **9**:113
Delia, **26**:113, **28**:130, 132, 133
Delia C., **28**:133
Deliverance, **8**:18, **9**:57
Desire, **7**:238, **9**:100-102
Dinah, **16**:26, **17**:146, **28**:110
Dorcas, **32**:42, 175
Ebenezer, **6**:15, **9**:102, **12**:22, **17**:144, **26**:113, **27**:127, **28**:131, 132, 178
Edward, **11**:216, **14**:128, **15**:150, **27**:109 110, 112, 114, 161
Elenore (Eleanor), **26**:113, **27**:126 **28**:130-132
Elenthen, **9**:100
Elijah, **8**:63, **17**:31
Elisha, **5**:54, **6**:196, 197, **8**:23, **12**:78, **16**:74, 204, **21**:1-3, 7-9, **23**:96, 144, **27**:41, 114, 115, 125, 160, **33**:1-4
Elizabeth, **3**:105, 128, 237-239, 242
4:111, 179, 181, 193, **5**:52, 186
7:26, **8**:18, 63, 88, 92, 219
9:13, 101, 217, **10**:45, **12**:22
13:83, 139, 169, 204, **14**:37, 46, 127
15:27, 34-37, 69, 137, 153
16:55, 166, 170, 239
17:31, 56, 60, 183
18:57, 147, 148, 253, **20**:150
23:171, 24:85, 28:116 29:85-87
33:114
Elizabeth P., **22**:103, **23**:94
Elkanah, **7**:26, 27
Emeline, **8**:23, **27**:126, **28**:132
Epaphras K., **27**:127
Ephraim, **6**:15, **8**:23, **9**:76, **17**:82, 141, 146, **26**:113, **27**:127, **28**:130, 131, 178
Ephraim S., **27**:126, **28**:132
Esther, (see Hester)
Eunice, **7**:26
Experience, **9**:56, **11**:216, **14**:128, **27**:109, 161, **33**:3
Fanny, **7**:26, 27
Francis, **1**:10, 14, 16, 51-53, 56, 57, 59, 79, 82, 88, 115, 116, 118-23, 125, 127, 149, 183, 184-188, 190, 198, 227-229, 251-253
2:24, 25, 28, 52, 56, 58, 63, 70, 116, 123-126 139, 141, 152, 186, 188, 190, 255

COOKE—Continued
3:3, 33, 58-61, 63, 64, 91, 95-105, 124-128, 135, 191, 193, 236-238, 242, 250, 256
4:22, 45, 47, 56, 57, 59, 62, 94, 97, 114, 128, 150, 165, 186, 187, 190-193, 239, 252, 253
5:48, 52, 58-61, 104, 124, 185, 188-191
6:60, 125, 126, 146, 174, 191, 244, 245, 254
7:26, 52, 60-62, 129, 189, 251, 252
8:48-50, 60, 123, 125, 126, 201, 254
9:62, 64, 126-128, 189, 190, 248, 256
10:44, 60-62, 64, 126-128, 189-192, 254, 255
11:60-62, 125-127, 190, 192, 210, 242, 244, 255
12:63, 117, 128, 192
13:61, 62, 64, 83, 127, 128, 191, 192, 204
14:17, 61, 62, 233, 248-250, 252
15:136, 193, 247, 253
16:47, 110, 148-150, 153-155, 226, 239, 248
17:46, 47, 55, 56, 60, 76, 162, 183, 186,
18:62, 65, 115, 129, 147-150, 193, 253, 256
19:48, 95, 135
20:56, 57, 89, 117, 140, 150, 159, 163, 173
21:42, 43, 48, 53, 68, 113-115, 117, 125, 131, 159, 176-178, 185
22:2, 7, 12-14, 26, 28-31, 52, 56, 57, 89, 90, 133, 135, 169, 174-177
23:13, 28-31, 49, 72, 76, 85-90, 136, 138-140, 189-191
24:35, 44, 46, 47, 83, 84, 94-96, 142, 143, 166, 167, 187, 188
25:20, 21, 46, 48, 56, 94, 95, 142, 144, 175, 176, 190-192
26:36, 45-48, 93-96, 141, 142, 144, 191
27:11, 47, 64, 79, 93, 141, 142, 144-155, 189, 190, 191
28:38, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53, 65, 67, 87-93, 95, 96, 100, 118, 130, 137-140, 142-144, 151, 186-188, 190, 191
29:18, 34, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 78, 83-89, 143, 192
30:16, 23, 24, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 89, 93-95, 110, 111, 120, 122, 144, 191, 192
31:5, 27, 48, 53, 90, 96,143
32:25, 35, 48, 92, 95, 96, 101, 144, 191

COOKE—Continued
33:1, 2, 10, 48, 92, 96, 114, 144, 191
34:15, 16, 44, 45, 48, 81, 91, 192
Frank L., **33**:1
mrs. George C., **3**:251
mrs. George Crouse, **5**:124
Gideon, **17**:146, **32**:42
Hannah, **2**:139, **5**:54, **7**:26, **8**:63, **9**:13, 113, **11**:2, 5, 216, **14**:71, 147, **15**:144, **16**:69, 74, 147, 204, **17**:31, 46, 47, 54-58, **18**:145, 147, 256, **20**:90, **23**:144, **27**:112, **28**:14, 60, 110, 115, 173, **32**:42, 174, **33**:2, 3, **34**:15
Hannah M., **9**:113
Harriet, **26**:126
Harvey, **15**:153
Henry, **27**:124
mrs. Henry F., **12**:128
Hester, **1**:149, **2**:25, 27, 28, 116, **3**:96-98, 101-103, 105, 242, **4**:128, 165, 192, 239, **6**:244, **8**:48, 49, **11**:242, **13**:86, **16**:226, 235, **17**:162, 186, **18**:256, **20**:163, **21**:53, **22**:13, **24**:83, 84, **25**:176, **27**:145-154, **28**:191, **29**:88, 89, **30**:52, **34**:15
Huldah, **5**:54, **7**:26, **8**:23, **33**:1, 3
Ira, **7**:26, 27
Ira Ames, **7**:26
Isaac, **12**:36, **27**:163
Isaiah, **17**:34, **30**:163, **34**:64
Jabez, **9**:102
Jacob, **1**:149, 255
2:27, 28, 45, 46, 63, 81
3:79, 98, 101, 103-105, 236-239, 241
4:114, 118, 119, 193
5:48, 49, 51, 52, **6**:102, 244
7:26, 27, **9**:102, **11**:210, **13**:33, 64
14:12, 13, **15**:27, 136, 153
16:148, 237, 238
17:33, 46, 47, 55, 56, 70, 72, 182, 183, **18**:57, 147, 256, **20**:117
21:42-44, 131, **22**:136, 138, 169
24:85, **25**:55, 178, 180, **26**:100
27:114, **28**:173, **29**:85-88, **32**:35
33:1, 2, 144, **34**:15
James, **1**:103, **4**:111, **12**:26, **13**:184, **14**:187, **15**:136-139, 146, **17**:34, **23**:144, **26**:113, **27**:162, 174, **33**:3, 129, **34**:121
James T., **26**:113, **28**:131
Jane, **1**:149, **2**:192, **3**:96-98, 104, 105, 128, **4**:111, 150, **5**:116, **6**:244, **7**:1, **12**:22, 24, **13**:136, **15**:136-139, 247, 253, **16**:47, 248, **18**:115, 129, **20**:140, **21**:1-3, 7, 9, 185, **24**:35, 44, **26**:113, **28**:130, 132, **29**:87, **30**:16, **31**:27, **32**:101, 174

COOKE—Continued
Jane C., **28**:133
Jean, **27**:153
Jenny, **13**:33, **28**:130-132
Jesse, **8**:23, **12**:24, **13**:33, **26**:113, **27**:126, **28**:130-132
Joanna, **7**:26, **14**:75, **16**:74, 204, **18**:120, **32**:62
John, **1**:10, 14, 16, 53, 59, 82, 115, 116, 120, 127, 149
2:25, 46, 81, 116, 256
3:3, 33-36, 48, 51, 60, 61, 88, 96-98, 100, 102-105, 107, 124-126, 139, 193, 196
4:95, 97, 111, 129, 130, 186, 187, 191, 192, 252
5:58, 61, 189, 190, **6**:102, 245, 246
7:26, 27, 60, 90, 238, **8**:60, 201
9:100-102, 113, 128, 189, 190, 209, 256
10:16, 17, 44-46, 62, 126, **11**:125
12:26, 63, 117, **13**:44, 83, 169, 191
14:71, 248, 250, **15**:136-139
16:83, 110, 153, 184, 185, 226, 235, 239, 242
17:46, 47, 54-57, 60, 72, 76
18:129, 130, 145, 253, **19**:48
20:57, 90, 150, 163
21:26, 42-44, 125, 177
22:2, 7, 25, 28-30, 52
23:13, 29, 86, 139, 140, 144
24:47, 166, **26**:100, 112, 113
27:11, 142, 145-148, 153, 158, 161, 162
28:38, 42, 53, 89, 92, 93, 139, 144
29:18, 45, 46, 83, 85, 86
30:23, 45, 48, 52, 93, 94, 144, 192
31:5, 53, 184, **32**:25, 42, 44, 191
33:10, 144, **34**:16, 48, 165-167
mrs. John C., **2**:185
John J., **26**:113
John W. C., **22**:104, **23**:95
Jonathan, **12**:78, **27**:124
Jonathan T., **13**:140
Joseph, **4**:111, **6**:14, **13**:135, 136, **15**:136-139, **17**:57, **32**:42, **33**:11
Joseph B., **28**:132
Joshua, **5**:186, **6**:15, **8**:63, 88, **9**:100, 101, **10**:20, **15**:153, **17**:31, 32, 34, **23**:144, **24**:87, **27**:114, **28**:14, 82, 172
Josiah, **2**:81, **3**:97, 99, 103, 168, **4**:179, 181, **5**:185, 186, **6**:15, 174, 203, **7**:26, 27, 238, **8**:63, 88, **9**:55, **10**:18, **11**:2, 5, **12**:39, 116, **14**:4, **15**:30, 34-37, 51, 52, **17**:15, 31, 215, **18**:56, 193, 256, **19**:111, **21**:42, 43, 159, 161, **22**:166, **23**:76, 144, **24**:136, **26**:113, **28**:130, 173, **33**:160

COOKE—Continued
Josiah D., **22**:104, **23**:95
Josias, **1**:215, **12**:57, 58, 84, **13**:83, 142
Judith, **7**:26
Katherine, **34**:77
Keziah, **7**:26
Leah, **28**:99, 100, 103
Lemuel, **8**:23, **12**:78, **22**:103, **23**:94, 171, **27**:115
Leonard, **26**:113, **28**:132, 133
Leroy J., **23**:29, 81
Levi, **33**:3
Lois, **7**:26
Louisa, **27**:124
Louise, **10**:3
Lucy, **7**:26
Lydia, **2**:81, **5**:54, **7**:26, 27, **8**:23, **14**:36, **16**:74, 150, 151, 202-204, **18**:147, **21**:42, 43, **22**:103, **23**:94, 171, **27**:108, **28**:171, **31**:184, **32**:174, **33**:3, 11
Manasseh, **9**:198
Margaret, **2**:81, **14**:37, **21**:42, 43
Maria, **15**:153
Martha, **6**:15, **9**:64, 101, **13**:203, **17**:182, **26**:112, **29**:87
Mary, **1**:149, **2**:86, 152
3:98, 101, 103, 105, 238, **4**:22, 111
6:244, **7**:26, 27, 238
9:57, 64, 100, 248, **10**:45, **11**:48
12:26, **13**:33, 64, 86, **14**:38
15:138, 139, 193, **16**:164, 226
17:72, 82, 238, **19**:48, 95, 135
20:89, 159, **22**:135
23:23, 49, 72, 144, **24**:167
25:20, 21, 56, 175, **26**:122
27:79, 158, 160, **28**:178
29:88, 89
30:23, 49, 51, 52, 110, 111, 120, 122
33:3
Mary A., **27**:124
Mary P., **8**:23
Melatiah, **28**:181
Mercy, **3**:33, **4**:111, **6**:14, 15, **8**:109, **9**:102, 209, **12**:78, **13**:135, 169, **16**:84, **17**:33, 34, 56, 72, 76, 144, **23**:171, **27**:161, **28**:11, 83, 173, 178, **29**:11, 16, **31**:71, **32**:173
Michael, **15**:153
Miriam, **4**:181, **33**:3
Molly, **7**:26, 27
Moses, **6**:15
Nancy, **8**:23
Nathan, **16**:74, 204, **27**:124, **28**:131, **32**:174
Nathaniel, **6**:14, **7**:27, **9**:209, **13**:136, 137, 171, **16**:150, 152, 153, 155, **17**:58-60, **20**:157, **29**:11

COOKE—Continued
Newcomb, **8**:23, **14**:147
Paran, (Paron), **8**:23, **14**:147
Paron C., **14**:147
Paron Cowel, **11**:216
Parker, **27**:127, **28**:131
Patience, **6**:15, **7**:27, **8**:63
Patty, **26**:113
Paul, **13**:169, **14**:75, **17**:56, 57, **18**:120
Perne C., **27**:17, **28**:60
Phebe, **7**:26, 27, 90, **13**:33, **16**:74, 204, **21**:42, 43, **32**:44, 173, **33**:3
Phebe A., **27**:124
Polly, **7**:27, **23**:96, 144
Priscilla, **5**:54
Rachel, **32**:44
Rebecca, **2**:81, **3**:238, **7**:26, **8**:23, **11**:48, 216, **12**:22, **14**:37, 147, **16**:74, 204, **17**:146, **21**:42, 43, **26**:164, **27**:18, 116, 127, **28**:130, 131, **29**:11, 12, 88, **33**:1-3
Reuben, **17**:141, 146, **23**:144
Richard, **5**:186, **6**:14, **8**:88, **9**:13, **15**:36, **16**:74, 204, **29**:11
Richard A., **15**:153
Robert, **2**:236, 255, **7**:26, 27, **13**:136, 169, 171, **16**:148-153, 155, **17**:55-60, 151, **18**:147, 148, **21**:191, **22**:39, **23**:39
Roger, **3**:109
Roxanna, **15**:153
Ruhamah, **6**:15, **14**:160, **18**:118
Ruth, **2**:52, 139, **3**:91, **5**:51, 104, **7**:52, **8**:23, **16**:149, 150, **17**:144, **18**:57, 147, **22**:169, **23**:96
Ruth S., **32**:174
Ruth Silvester, **8**:80
Saba, **7**:27
Sally, **22**:104, **23**:95, 96, **26**:113, **27**:125, 127
Sally E., **27**:127
Salome, **14**:147, **23**:171
Samuel, **12**:22, 24, **16**:202, **25**:42, **26**:113, **27**:124, 160, **28**:76, 100, 130-132, **32**:42, 175
Sarah, **2**:39, 116, 236, **3**:33-36, 48, 50, 98, 105, 107
6:245, **7**:26, 27, **9**:13, **10**:44, 45
12:78, 117, **13**:83, 171, 205
16:74, 110, 150, 152, 155, 204, 238
17:76, 146, 147, **18**:129, 147, 148
19:48, **20**:117, 118, **21**:131
22:2, 7, 102, **23**:94, **27**:115
28:12, 132, **29**:85-87, **30**:23
32:44, 174, **33**:11
Sarah C., **28**:133
Sarah E., **22**:104, **23**:95
Sarah Foster, **7**:27
Saul, **31**:71
Servia, **14**:147

COOKE—Continued
Shubael, **6**:14, **13**:136, 137, 139, 140, **17**:146, **20**:157
Silas, **13**:169, **17**:56, 57
Simeon, **6**:15, **16**:150, 151, 153, 154, **17**:56, 60, **28**:181, **33**:3
Solomon, **8**:23, **9**:55, **11**:48, 216, **12**:22, 24, **14**:147, **15**:153, **22**:104, **23**:95, 144, **26**:164, **27**:14, 15, 17, 18, 78, 114, 116, 160, 163, **28**:130
Solomon D., **22**:104, **23**:95
Solomon T., **27**:125
Sophia H., **22**:104, **23**:95
Stephen, **12**:24, **13**:33, **26**:113, **28**:130-133
Survina, **15**:150
Survina E., **15**:150
Susanna, **2**:52, 235, **8**:23,. **12**:78, **16**:149 , 150, 203, **18**:147, 148, **22**:103, **23**:94, 144, **32**:174
Sylvanus, (Silvanus), **7**:26, 27, **27**:124, **28**:131
Tabitha, **5**:54, **7**:26, 27, **14**:36, **33**:1, 3
Tamsey, **27**:124, **28**:130, 131
Temperance, **13**:135, 136
Thankful, **8**:23, **9**:13, **17**:146, 149, **19**:119, **27**:126, **28**:130, 132, 179, **32**:175
Thomas, **9**:13, **13**:231, 232, **14**:147, **16**:26, **17**:146, **28**:110, **32**:174
Thomas L., **9**:113, 235
Thomas M., **13**:137
Veona, **34**:44
William, **2**:81, **3**:111, **5**:54, **7**:26, 27, **14**:36, **18**:256, **20**:33, 34, 135, 136, **21**:42, 43, **25**:178, 180-182, 184, 185, **28**:72, **32**:174, **33**:1-5, **34**:15
William Burt, **2**:187
Zadock, **7**:27
Zenas, **7**:26, 27, **9**:217, **16**:74, 204
Zeruiah, **9**:100, 101
Zilpah, **17**:32, 34
Zilpha, **28**:172

COOKSON
Abigail, **17**:30, **27**:106
John, **13**:213, **17**:30, **20**:156, **27**:106, **29**:11
John W., **10**:120
Mary, **8**:55, **10**:120, **20**:156, **29**:11
Samuel, **8**:56, **10**:120-122

COOLEY
Bridget, **8**:17
Catherine, **12**:207
Hannah D., **12**:207
James E., **12**:207

COOLIDGE
mrs. Algernon, **29**:191, **30**:144, **31**:96
Calvin, **22**:26, 85, **23**:26
mrs. Calvin, **22**:85, **23**:26

COOLIDGE—Continued
Charles A., **20**:174, **23**:77, **24**:92, **25**:43, 192, **26**:147, **27**:3, **28**:85, 184, **29**:51, 93, **32**:142, **33**:95, 142, **34**:95
Deborah P. D., **23**:81
Henry D., **20**:83, 138, **22**:86, **24**:94
mrs. Lowell, **21**:67
mrs. Marshall H., **23**:138, 189
Martha, **34**:138

COOMBS
COMBES
COMBS
COOMES
COOMBE
COMBE
COME
COOMS
COMB
COMES
COUMS
——, **1**:156, **9**:228
Content, **15**:229, **24**:87, **28**:82, 115
Deborah, **1**:221, **24**:135
Elizabeth, **1**:255, **5**:40, **13**:205, **18**:188
Experience, **28**:177
Frances, **1**:221, **24**:135, **25**:101, 126
Francis, **1**:221, 222, 224, **2**:128, **3**:128, **10**:216, **16**:80, 81, **19**:60, **21**:5, **29**:87,
Israel, **28**:177
Jacob, **28**:59
John, **2**:45, 46, **3**:99, **4**:95-97, **6**:244, **10**:216
Joshua, **5**:40
Lucretia, **19**:80
Lydia, **1**:220, 221, **25**:101, 126
Mary, **1**:219, **2**:64, 128, **13**:205, **18**:142
Mercy, **1**:221
Polly, **19**:78
Reuben, **28**:59
Ruth, **1**:224, **2**:43
Samuel, **13**:213, **15**:229, **16**:34, **28**:77
Sarah. **3**:128, **6**:244, **15**:68, 229, **19**:83, **28**:75, **29**:87
Simeon, **19**:83
Solomon, **15**:229, **28**:115
Stephen, **19**:80
Thankful, **16**:34, **27**:188, **28**:77, **31**:177

COOMER
COUMER
Joanna, **7**:27, **9**:217
Mabel, **16**:165
Mary, **14**:89
Priscilla, **7**:27, **28**:35
Rebecca, **7**:27
Susanna, **25**:73

COOMBS—Continued
William, **7**:27, **9**:217, **11**:110, 135, **16**:165, **19**:82, 115, **23**:19, 53, **28**:35
COOPER }
COPER }
COOPPER }
——, **15**:16, **21**:110, **24**:181, 183, **26**:62, 81, **33**:37
Abijah, **21**:58
Ann, **13**:86, **17**:46
Benjamin, **30**:115
Betsey, **9**:217
Calvin, **32**:129
mrs. Charles Smith, **9**:192
Eliza, **9**:217
Elizabeth, **2**:18, **14**:39, **16**:187, **18**:143, **21**:22, 110, **29**:90
Esther, **31**:3
Experience, **7**:27, **27**:44
Francis, **30**:178
Hannah, **2**:18, **9**:217, **13**:206, **14**:158, **17**:138, **21**:22, **26**:40, **28**:70
Humility, **1**:10, 14, 151, 228, **2**:116, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, **23**:13, **24**:166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Isaac, **2**:18
mrs. J. A., **12**:64, **13**:63
Jacob, **10**:119
James, **21**:118
Jane, **13**:84
Jane F., **30**:82
Jerusha, **31**:3
mrs. Job Adams, **10**:128
John, **2**:18, **9**:232, **11**:43, **13**:83, **14**:158, **17**:24, 131, 138, 152, 153, **18**:36, **22**:40-42, **23**:158, **24**:181, **26**:140, **31**:3
Joseph, **30**:75, **32**:132
Josephine B., **13**:63
Judith, **19**:69, **21**:57
Keziah M., **30**:178
Leslie B., **22**:132, **23**:81
Lucy, **30**:75
Lydia, **9**:217, **13**:84
Margaret, **7**:27, **29**:129
Mary, **27**:176, **29**:60, 61, 67
Nancy, **7**:27
Nathaniel, **7**:27, **19**:71, **21**:58, **29**:129
Peter, **21**:58
Polly, **13**:163
Priscilla, **13**:83, **15**:213, **24**:82, 83, **30**:75
Remember, **16**:169
Remembrance, **16**:170, **17**:131
Richard, **2**:18, **6**:81, **9**:217, **13**:206, **20**:119, **21**:22, 158, **24**:82, 83, **26**:40
Sally, **7**:27

COOPER—Continued
Samuel, **18**:54, **27**:176
Sarah, **2**:18, **14**:37, **26**:140, **29**:125, **30**:116, **32**:129
sergeant, **10**:187
Seth, **29**:187
Silva, **32**:132
Stuart, **22**:132, **23**:81, **27**:47
mrs. Stuart, **27**:93
Sukey, **13**:93
Susanna, **29**:187, **30**:115
Thomas, **3**:227, 228, **7**:27, **10**:159, 160, 162, 174, **15**:235, 236, 238, 239, **17**:28, 111, 112, 161, 245, **18**:17, 22, **19**:32, 69, 71, **25**:65, **27**:44
Timothy, **30**:17
William, **13**:93, 163, 164, **15**:16, **18**:225, **23**:147
COPEALL
John, **33**:38
COPELAND }
COPLAND }
Abigail, **15**:90
Benjamin, **21**:16
Bettie, (Betty), **15**:90, 91, **16**:187
Charles, **2**:187, **3**:60
Daniel, **15**:91
Ebenezer, **15**:91
Elijah, **15**:91
Elizabeth, **1**:108
mrs. George W., **7**:63, 253
mrs. George Walter, **6**:125, 191
Hannah, **15**:91
Jonathan, **15**:90, **16**:187, **21**:72, **32**:159, 160
Joseph, **1**:108, **15**:90
mrs. Lewis C., **29**:96
Mary, **4**:204, **15**:90
Sarah, **15**:91
COPIN }
COPPIN }
——, **3**:46, **21**:7-9
CORBAN
Dorcas, **21**:163
Ezra, **21**:163, **26**:84
Hannah, **21**:163, **26**:84
CORBET }
CORBETT }
Elizabeth, **18**:85
Virginia H., **25**:95
CORBIN }
CORBEN }
mrs. Charles Lyon, **8**:191
Dorcas, **18**:145
Elisha, **27**:45
Elkanah, **27**:46
Experience, **27**:45
mrs. Frank A., **14**:251
Hannah, **27**:46

CORBITANT
indian, **5**:227, 228
CORDIS } CORDES }
——, **30**:35
Andrew L., **30**:31
Gerard, **30**:35
Jerow, **29**:170, **30**:31
John, **29**:170
Priscilla, **30**:35
CORDNER
Permelia, **31**:131
CORDWELL
Eunice, **10**:134
COREY
Charlotte, **7**:27
Charlotte D. W., **7**:27
George H., **7**:27
mrs. Harold D., **23**:81, 85, **27**:3, **31**:96
Roger, **17**:63
Solomon, **7**:27
CORGEE
Anna Sophia, **8**:134
George, **8**:134
Lydia, **8**:134
Phebe, 8:6, 7
Robert, 8:6, 134
Sophia, **8**:7
CORLEW
Daniel, **3**:117
Deborah, **3**:117
Jane, **22**:21
CORNANELL
——, **2**:151
CORNEAU
mrs. Barton, **28**:140, **29**:79
CORNELIOUSSEN
Peter, **2**:155
CORNELIUS
——, **16**:127, **25**:121
Lawrence, **4**:84
CORNELL, CORNILL, CORNIL, CORNWELL, CORNEHIL, CORNEL } see also CORNWELL
Azubah M., **14**:29
Comfort, **3**:217
Edward **17**:64
Elizabeth, **5**:115
Joseph, **26**:10
Richard, **22**:7
Samuel, **3**:217
Sarah, **22**:124
Thomas, **3**:217, **5**:115, **16**:243
CORNING
——, **30**:161
Abigail, **9**:43
David, **9**:125, 133
CORNING—Continued
Edith, **9**:125
Jonathan, **9**:133
Josiah, **15**:241
Judith, **9**:135
Mary, **9**:133
Samuel, **1**:38
Thankful, **9**:133
CORNISH
——, **15**:38, **19**:8, **24**:141
Abiah, **14**:157, **17**:137
Abigail, **2**:20, **15**:38, **18**:146, **19**:5, **21**:80, **26**:87, **29**:128
Abigail C., **33**:179
Allen, **32**:23
Ann, **17**:4, **25**:54
Anna, **19**:5, **30**:74
Benjamin, **2**:21, **13**:202, **14**:71, **16**:167, **18**:146, 214, **23**:153, 154, **30**:74
Betsey, **34**:8
Charlotte, **33**:141
Clarissa, **32**:23
Clark, **19**:8, **34**:8
Content, **33**:180
David, **9**:153, **30**:78
Deborah, **18**:214, **27**:45
Elizabeth, **16**:164, 170, **19**:5, 8, **27**:178, **28**:71
Ellis, **9**:153
Eunice, **12**:198
Experience, **13**:202, **14**:71, **18**:146, **25**:140, **30**:74
Frances E., **31**:68
Freeman, **19**:8, **31**:113
George, **18**:214, **30**:74
Grace, **31**:110, **32**:131
Hannah, **12**:198, **19**:8, **30**:75, **32**:129
Hannaniah, **15**:38
James, **2**:21, **14**:157, **17**:137
Jane, **34**:124
Jenna, **31**:113
Jerusha, **30**:119
Joanna, **30**:74, **31**:110, **34**:124
John, **12**:87, **13**:202, **19**:8, **25**:53, **26**:140, **27**:44, **28**:71, **31**:110, 114, 115
Joseph, **2**:21, **18**:124, **32**:162
Josiah, **2**:20, **19**:5, **29**:128, **33**:141
Josiah T., **12**:198
Julius F., **12**:198
Keziah, **34**:124
Lemuel, **18**:214
Louis A., **23**:25, 26
Louis C., **21**:112, 115, 116, **24**:141, **25**:44, **26**:147, 147, **27**:3
Louis E., **22**:123
Louisa, **12**:198
Lucenda, **32**:133
Lucy, **30**:189, **34**:124

CORNISH—Continued
Lydia, **12**:87, **19**:8, **25**:53, **29**:127, **31**:114
Mary, **16**:189, **19**:8, **28**:34, **29**:90
Mercy, **12**:198, **13**:202, **16**:169, 170, **30**:78, **32**:130, **34**:124
Meribah. **14**:73, **15**:38, **18**:121
Nance, **28**:35
Nancy, **18**:214
Naomi, **2**:21
Nathaniel, **13**:202, **26**:87
negro, **20**:22
Patience, **18**:124
Phebe, **19**:8, **27**:44, **31**:3
Polly, **31**:110
Rebecca, **12**:198
Rhoda, **16**:167, **18**:214
Rosanna, **31**:3
Ruth, **33**:141
Sally, **9**:153
Samuel, **2**:20, **13**:202, **14**:73, **15**:38, **18**:121, **19**:5, **30**:189
Sarah, **18**:214, **19**:8, **26**:140, **30**:78, **31**:113, 115, 184
Spooner, **19**:8, **33**:141
Stephen, **18**:214, **34**:124
Susanna, **2**:20, **13**:202, 205, **16**:169, **17**:8, **18**:214, **21**:80, **29**:90
Temperance, **32**:22
Thomas, **2**:21, **13**:202, **16**:164, 170, **17**:4, **19**:5, **25**:54, **30**:119
William, **12**:198, **18**:214, **28**:34, **34**:124
William O., **12**:198

CORNWELL
Dilliah, **28**:130
John, **15**:245
Richard, **25**:121
Robert, **28**:130
Thomas, **15**:245

CORPE
Abner, **14**:75, **17**:135
Hannah, **14**:75, **17**:135

CORROW
mrs. Henry W., **26**:148

CORSAE
captain, **8**:187

CORSON
Elizabeth, **8**:7
Jacob, **8**:8
Lois, **8**:8

CORSSER
COURSSER
Fear, **2**:235, **7**:128
William, **2**:33

CORT
——, **16**:161

CORTENGEL
CORTENGILS
Elizabeth, **27**:102, **28**:75

CORTHIEL
CORTHELL
CORTHEL
John, **17**:119, 120
Lydda, **12**:242
Lydia, **5**:105, **7**:52
Rhoda, **1**:236
Sherebiah, **5**:105, **7**:52, **12**:242

CORTES, see CURTIS

CORWIN
CORWINE
CURWIN
——, **1**:239
Bridget, **31**:69
Elizabeth, **1**:239, 240, **5**:82, 84, **6**:245
George, **1**:192, 239, **5**:84, **6**:245
Jonathan, **5**:141

CORY
Elizabeth, **34**:17
Mary, **32**:53
Sarah, **16**:230
Thomas, **16**:230

COSSENS
David, **34**:27
Sarah, **34**:27

COSTON
Peter, **21**:5

COTES
Richard, **27**:51, 52

COTTELLE
Hannah, **19**:78

COTTERELL
Martha, **22**:115

COTTINGTON
——, **7**:80, 82

COTTON
COTTEN
COTON
——, **7**:80, 82, 154, **9**:30, **16**:25, 55, 56, **19**:191, **21**:184, **24**:30, **27**:51, **28**:119, **29**:26, 113, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:192, **34**:144
Abigail, **29**:27
Bethiah, **5**:54, **14**:74, **15**:211, **18**:123, **22**:117, **27**:45
Betsey, **34**:8
Bowland, **1**:140
Charles, **24**:15
Edward, **5**:54, **15**:211
Elizabeth, **1**:140, **13**:205, **21**:20, 95, **29**:26, 27, **30**:77
Experience, **28**:70, **31**:112
Frederick, **21**:95
Frederick A., **34**:8
Hannah, **5**:54, **14**:36, 71, **18**:124, **21**:19, 20, **22**:117, **25**:186, **27**:178, 180
Hopestill, **23**:165
Joanna, **1**:140, **21**:19, **29**:27

COTTON—Continued
John, **1**:140
2:129, 131, 135, 137, 138, 217, 218, 220, 223
3:114, 116, 205, 206, 214
4:9, 165-167, 193-196, 212, 213
5:54, **9**:129, 193, **13**:233
14:103, 189, **15**:211, **17**:113, 114
18:57, 68, 233, **19**:181, 192
21:19, 20, 108, **22**:117, 127, 128
25:14, 15, 28, 30, 34, 39, 186
26:178,180
27:24, 38, 80, 81, 117, 139, 180
28:70, **31**:50, 161, **32**:37
34:50, 51, 132
John W., **24**:15
Josiah, **1**:140, **5**:54, **6**:97, **8**:32, 34, **9**:218, 219, **10**:58, **11**:187, 246, **14**:36, 38, 71, 74, 156, 157, **15**:211, **17**:3, 151, 190, 256, **18**:123, 231, **20**:115, **21**:20, 41, 64, 108, **22**:39, 117, **25**:14, 28, 32, 33, 128, **27**:24, 131, 180, **29**:27, **30**:74, 116, **32**:22, 127, **33**:3, 4
Lucy, **5**:54, **14**:156, **17**:137, **21**:20, **22**:117, **28**:70, **30**:75, 78
Lydia, **23**:165, **32**:23
Margaret, **5**:54, **17**:3, 124
Maria, **1**:140, **18**:68
Martha, **14**:160, **15**:211, **18**:118
Mary, **5**:54, **14**:73, **18**:120, **21**:20, **22**:117, **27**:180, **28**:35
Meriel, **29**:27
Nathaniel, **10**:58, **29**:27
Polly, **24**:15
Priscilla, **24**:15, **29**:125, **32**:22
Rachel, **30**:74
Rebecca, **30**:190
Rosseter, **17**:185, **19**:181, 183, **21**:19, **24**:15, **29**:125
Rosseter M., **24**:15
Rowland, **2**:217, **3**:183, 186, **5**:54, **14**:127, 192, **15**:211, **18**:57, **29**:22, 26, 27, 30, 31, **30**:59, 60, 101, 102
Rowland E., **24**:15
Ruth, **29**:27
Sally, **31**:112
Samuel, **1**:140
Sarah, **1**:140, **18**:68, **19**:181, **21**:20, **25**:30, **29**:27
Sarah O., **21**:95
Sophia, **21**:20, **24**:15, **27**:177, 180, **33**:34
Temperance, **30**:116
Theophilus, **1**:141, **2**:131, **5**:54, **14**:160, **15**:211, **16**:255, **18**:118, **22**:117, **25**:54
Thomas J., **24**:15
Ward, **21**:20, **29**:27, **30**:190, **31**:170
COTTON—Continued
William, **19**:134
William C., **15**:211, **24**:15
COUBATANT
indian, **25**:162
COUEL, COUELL } see COVEL
COULONVILLE
Pironne, **27**:153
COULTER
mrs. Eugene C., **13**:62
COUNSELMAN
mrs. Charles, **6**:126
Edith, **6**:126, **9**:16
Jennie E., **9**:16
COUPER
mrs. Archibald W., **25**:143, **28**:136
COURAGES
indian, **34**:132
COURBY
John, **22**:154
COURCHENE
mrs. William A., **20**:139
COUSENS, COUSINS, CUSENS
Daniel, **28**:78, **29**:13
Elizabeth, **28**:78
Experience, **29**:15
Lydia, **29**:13
Lyman M., **10**:64
Sarah, **16**:168
William T., **10**:63, 64
COVEL, COVILL, COVIL, COVELL, COUEL, COUELL, COVAL
——, **13**:255
Abigail, **13**:31, 124, **31**:132, **34**:103
Amy, **17**:31
Benjamin, **13**:18, 124
Constant, **9**:179
Cynthia, **31**:110, **32**:23
Daniel, **17**:31
Daniel W., **12**:207, 208
David, **19**:100, **31**:4, 110
Dorcas, **11**:39, 40
Drusilla, **7**:138, 139, **9**:179, **31**:82
Easter, **28**:113
Ebenezer, **11**:39, 40, **23**:44, **31**:3
Edward, **13**:123
Elizabeth, **4**:199, **9**:78, 202, **12**:44, **13**:239, **19**:100, **28**:180
Enoch, **16**:217
Enos, **30**:76

COVEL—Continued
Ephraim, **8**:35, **10**:222-224, **11**:73-77, **13**:185, 186, 188, 189, 208-217, 239, **17**:31, 32, **25**:62, **27**:63, **28**:172
Esther, **24**:86, **25**:60
Freeman, **12**:208
Gideon A., **12**:44
Gracy, **12**:44
Hannah, **3**:181, **9**:179, **15**:133, 230, **16**:34, 73, 74, **17**:92, **28**:7, 13, 75, **31**:175, **34**:73, 111
Hester, **29**:15
Hope, **12**:208
Huldah, **13**:125
Isaac, **11**:39
James, **5**:121, **7**:137-139, 142, 143, **8**:219, **9**:33-36, 179-182, 221, **10**:194-198, **11**:39-42, 119-121, 175, **12**:171, 172, 174-176, 215-218, **13**:27, 29, 31, 107, **15**:130-135, **16**:39, 213, 216, 217, **17**:88-96, 98, 99, **24**:64-68, 101, 102, **34**:105
Jerusha, **7**:142, **13**:30, **24**:102
Joanna, **10**:20, **15**:68, **17**:143, 148, **28**:76, 177
John, **4**:199, **7**:198, **13**:125, **34**:70, 103
John L., **12**:208
Jonathan, **9**:78, 202, **13**:31, 123, 255, **34**:103
Joseph, **3**:181, **4**:198, **9**:179, 180, **11**:39, **12**:238, **13**:18, **15**:131, **34**:105
Joshua, **9**:179, **13**:239
Judah, **11**:39
Judith, **9**:10
Keziah, **5**:142
Leon Claude, **9**:127
Levina, **13**:123
Lot, **31**:111, 132
Lydia, **4**:198, **8**:141, **9**:142, **25**:87
Mary, **11**:39, 40, **12**:44, **13**:18, 28, **15**:131, 230, **17**:31, 32, **23**:44, 121, **25**:62, 63, **28**:76, **30**:74, 76, **31**:3, **34**:26, 105
Mehitable, **7**:137, 139, **8**:219, **9**:179, 180, **11**:175, **16**:217, **31**:111
Mercy, **8**:35, **13**:28, 55, 57, **17**:31, 32, **28**:172, **32**:22, **33**:149
Nathan, **9**:179
Nathaniel, **5**:142, **7**:142, **9**:10, 163, 164, **11**:39, 40, **13**:30, **15**:132, **16**:34, 73, **23**:44, **28**:113, **33**:34
Obadiah, **11**:39, **25**:87, **32**:22
Parnell, **9**:78, 202
Phebe, **15**:228, **17**:31, **28**:75
Philip, **28**:16
Polly, **12**:207, 208, **32**:21
Rebecca, **15**:132, **28**:16
Rejoice, **34**:70, 103
Reuben, **10**:205, **16**:34, 73, 74, **28**:75

COVEL—Continued
Rhoda, **13**:239
Rose, **7**:138
Ruth, **9**:179, **13**:123, 239, **15**:134
Ruth S., **13**:123
Samuel, **9**:179, **12**:44, 207, 208, **24**:102
Sarah, **2**:191, 192, **6**:46, **13**:147, 148, **15**:132, **16**:75, 217, **23**:120, **24**:111, **28**:75, **33**:34, 149, **34**:105
Sarah B., **12**:207, 208
Seth, **13**:147, 148
Seviah, **10**:205
Silvanus, **12**:44
Solomon, **17**:31
Susanna, **31**:4
Thankful, **4**:199, **7**:198, **8**:141, 160, **9**:142
Thomas, **13**:28, 31, 239, **33**:149, **34**:26
Thomas D., **26**:142, **28**:134
Timothy, **8**:141, **9**:142
William, **10**:233, **15**:68, **17**:143, 148, **19**:100, **28**:177, 180
Zenas, **16**:217
Zerviah (or Zeruiah), **17**:31, **25**:40, **28**:16

COVENTRY
Thomas, **5**:201

COVERLY
Samuel, **8**:56

COVET
Jesse, **20**:43
Priscilla, **20**:43

COVINGTON }
COVENGTON }
——, **15**:3
Catherine, **21**:164
Clement, **15**:3
Edwin, **22**:183
Elam, **22**:183
Eleanor, **32**:131
Elizabeth, **15**:3, **30**:118
Eunice, **30**:117
Harriet, **22**:183
Helen, **22**:183
Isaac, **30**:115
Jacob, **22**:183, **33**:179
Leonard, **22**:183
Lucy, **31**:184
Lydia, **30**:190
Martha A., **22**:183
Mary, **30**:115, **31**:111, 112, 114
Mary H., **22**:183
Patty, **22**:183, **33**:179
Nathaniel, **21**:164
Nathaniel C., **21**:164
Sarah, **26**:190, **30**:116
Thomas, **15**:3, **26**:190, **30**:118, **31**:114
Tryphena, **32**:130
William, **21**:164

COWBRIDGE
John, **22**:69
COWELL
COWEL
Edward, **7**:146, **9**:177, 178
Hannah, **9**:177
John, **10**:43, 81
Joshua, **7**:96, 146, **9**:177, **10**:42, 43, 150, 152, **11**:21
Mary, **9**:177
(Perne), Pern, **9**:177, **27**:17
Rebecca, **9**:177, 178
Ruth, **10**:150
Sarah, **9**:177, **10**:152
COWET
COUET
COWIT
COWETT
——, **33**:109, 110
Deliverance, **18**:79, **25**:61
Elizabeth, **9**:76, 77, 177, **19**:47, **24**:154, **25**:62, 100, **31**:4
Hannah, **25**:61, **33**:60
Hester, **23**:121, **25**:63
Hope, **34**:68, 103
Japheth, **9**:77, 244
John, **9**:244
Jedidah, **19**:103, **34**:106
Jesse, **19**:154, **30**:190
John, **9**:244
Leah, **19**:78
Lucy, **30**:117
Mary, **30**:190, **33**:127, **34**:19
Mercy, **16**:189
Obadiah, **9**:276
Priscilla, **19**:154, **31**:111
Richard, **19**:77, **34**:72
Sarah, **30**:188, **33**:150, **34**:27, 72
Zachary, **23**:131, **25**:63
COWING
COWEN
COWIN
——, **26**:92, **33**:130
Ann, **22**:183
Anna, **13**:250, **21**:187
Caleb, **13**:250, **21**:187, 189
Deborah, **1**:45, **11**:140
Desire, **8**:23, **20**:73, **27**:98, 101
Elizabeth, **1**:166, 168, **2**:123, 186, 4:251, **10**:178, **13**:190, **21**:66, 187, **22**:87, **23**:81
Garthelus, **10**:227
Gethelus, **1**:236
Hannah, **1**:236, **10**:74, 96, 227, **11**:45
Hannah M., **26**:112
Henry W. D., **26**:112
Israel, **1**:168, **8**:116, **10**:178, **11**:138
James, **26**:112
James E., **26**:112
COWING—Continued
Janet M., **23**:81, 136, 188, **26**:92, 148, **27**:48, **28**:37
Janet McK., **21**:66, 187, **22**:173, **24**:186
Janet McKay, **2**:123, 186
Job, **1**:45, 167, **10**:227, **11**:140
John, **2**:33, 3:194, **8**:23, **20**:73, **27**:98, 99, 101
John Philo, **2**:184
Joseph, **10**:227, **11**:140
Joseph A., **26**:112
Joseph E., **26**:112
Joshua, **27**:98-101
Lucy, **1**:236
Lucy A., **29**:182
Lydia, **1**:45, 46, **11**:138
Marshall, **3**:190
Mary, **1**:166, **2**:170, **11**:45
Mary A., **22**:183, **26**:112
Nabby H., **26**:112
Rachel, **10**:227
Rebecca, **2**:33, **26**:112
Robert, **22**:83
mrs. Robert, **21**:115, **23**:81
Sarah F., **22**:183
Zillah, **1**:167
COWLES
mrs. Edmund B., **8**:189, 253, **23**:81, **26**:148, **28**:51
Elizabeth, **1**:25
Lizzie Elia, **3**:127, 252
Robert, **1**:26
COX
COCK
COCKS
Abigail W., **34**:8
Agnes, **5**:117
mrs. Alexander B., **13**:192
Almira, **30**:39
mrs. Amariah G., **23**:191, **26**:148, **27**:93, **28**:85, **29**:93
mrs. Angie W., **32**:144, 34:44
Channing H., **23**:77, **24**:91, **25**:92, 94, **26**:88, 145, **34**:39
mrs. Channing H., **23**:77, 78, 81, **24**:45, 91, 92, **25**:43, 92, **26**:45, 88, **27**:47, 90, **29**:78
Charlotte, **13**:126
Cynthia, **12**:198
Ebenezer, **12**:198, 199, **32**:163, **33**:77
Edward J., **6**:124
Edward Jones, **5**:58
mrs. Edward Jones, **5**:58, 192
Elias, **31**:183
Elisha, **12**:198
Elizabeth, **9**:113, **12**:198, **24**:131
Francis T., **12**:198
Giles, **8**:134

COX—Continued
Hannah, **4**:72, **6**:180, 227, **12**:198, 256, **18**:83, **32**:163
Jacob Dolson, **8**:125
James, **9**:113, **32**:163
mrs. James H., **26**:47
J. D., **5**:192
Joanna, **9**:113
Job, **12**:198
John, **4**:72, **6**:180, 227, **9**:113, **12**:198, 199, 256, **16**:109, 133, **23**:53, **33**:77
John Rogers, **9**:113
Joseph, **12**:199
Levi, **12**:199
Lydia, **9**:113, **12**:198, 199, **16**:109, 133
Lydia Magoun, **9**:113
Maria, **8**:7
Mary, **6**:227, **16**:109
Nathaniel, **16**:161
Patience, **10**:179, **11**:46, **24**:132, **31**:183
Priscilla, **12**:199, **33**:77
Robert, **5**:117
Ruth, **9**:113
Sarah, **5**:117, **10**:179
Thomas, **16**:133
Toby, **9**:30
Whitcome S., **30**:39
William, **5**:117, **34**:182
Zillah, **32**:163
COXWAIN
Mary, **10**:167
COY } COYE }
Ann, **1**:170, 171
Daniel, **1**:170
Deborah, **10**:137
Eliza, **32**:132
Jonathan, **1**:170
Mary, **10**:85, **30**:75
Matthew, **1**:170, 171
Rebecca, **30**:189
Ruth, **1**:171, **27**:44
Sally, **30**:118
Solomon, **10**:137
William, **19**:180, **20**:130, **27**:44, **30**:75, 189, **32**:132
CRABBE
John, **22**:72
CRABTREE } CRABTRE }
——, **8**:210
Benjamin, **19**:21, **21**:148
John, **19**:21, **22**:95, 96
Mary, **19**:21, **22**:95, 96
CRACKSTONE } CRACKSTON } CRAKSTONE } CRAKSTON }
John, **1**:9, 13, 79, 149, 228, **2**:116,
CRACKSTONE—Continued
4:186, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, 57, **23**:13, **24**:166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:76-78
CRADOCK
——, **2**:151, **7**:10
CRAGIN
Grace G., **26**:148
CRAIG
mrs. A. L., **2**:62
Jessie M., **1**:253
mrs. Parker B., **23**:30, **26**:92
CRAIGHEAD
mrs. James B., **12**:254
Mary M., **12**:192
CRAIN
Thomas C. T., **12**:253
CRAKSTON, see CRACKSTON
CRAM
mrs. Harward W., **29**:44
Ralph A., **34**:39
CRAN
Mary, **18**:144
CRANDALL } CRANDAL } CRANDEL }
mrs. Fred W., **27**:95
Herbert L., **6**:27
mrs. Herbert L., **6**:26, 27, **9**:190, **10**:255
Herbert Louis, **3**:250
John, **17**:153, **22**:41
mrs. Ransom E., **13**:192
Samuel, **6**:224, **21**:13, 88
CRANDON
——, **25**:168, 169
Benjamin, **20**:149, **21**:20, **30**:74
Edwin S., **2**:56, 122, 129, 186
4:45, 62, 128, 190
5:56, 58, 122, 123, 192
6:59, 190, 191, **7**:58, 256
8:64, 76, 122, 128, 193, 253
9:14, 15, 18, 60, 125, **10**:188
11:189, **12**:61
Edwin Sanford, **1**:113, 114, 117, 119, 191, **3**:58, 124, 125
Frank P., **10**:127, **11**:60, **12**:62
Frank Philip, **7**:60, **8**:61
Grace, **13**:171, **17**:124, 133
James, **13**:171, **15**:42, **16**:169, **17**:8, **21**:20
Jane, **18**:31
Jean, **13**:171, **21**:20
John, **13**:171, **15**:42, **20**:29, **21**:20, **25**:168, 169
John Howland, **4**:189
Ruth, **16**:168, 170, **21**:20
Ruth Wilbur, **6**:62
Sarah, **15**:42, **16**:169, **17**:8, **25**:139
Susan, **33**:33
Susanna, **30**:74

CRANDON—Continued
Thomas, **13**:171, **16**:168, **21**:20
Thomas Frank Philip, **6**:62
CRANE
——, **23**:164
Benjamin, **6**:185, **16**:233
Clara W., **32**:97
Edward A., **2**:23
mrs. Edward Ariel, **9**:188
mrs. Edward Miller, **5**:60
Eleanor R., **26**:148
mrs. Francis V., **28**:118, 184
Frank Warren, **1**:52
Gershom, **21**:137
Henry, **21**:123
Leon F., **25**:95
Lydia, **15**:144, **23**:1
Mary, **18**:144
Nathan, **21**:120
Nellie Belle, **2**:23
Patty, **32**:132
Samuel, **15**:169, **16**:45
Sarah, **15**:169, **16**:45
Warren C., **1**:52, **4**:51, **6**:27, 29, 34, 61
CRANMER
Jesse, **8**:8
Sarah, **8**:8
CRANSTON
John, **10**:58, **34**:76-78
Mary, **5**:115
CRAPO
CRAPOO
CREAPO
Francis, **25**:189
Henry H., **14**:247
Jane, **26**:28
Joshua, **26**:28
Margaret, **25**:189
Peter, 9:218-220
CRAPO - SMITH
mrs. H. H., **3**:253, **4**:60
CRARY
CORARIE
CRERY
——, **1**:105, **14**:121, **28**:129, **32**:168, **34**:165, 167
Aaron, **34**:122, 166
John, **28**:103, 104
lieutenant, **7**:243
CRAVATH
mrs. Erastus M., **13**:62
CRAWFORD
CROFFORD
CRAFORD
mrs. Alfred P., **22**:131, **23**:81
mrs. Dewees N., **21**:68, 116, **23**:81
Elizabeth, **8**:214
mrs. Frank, **11**:189, **12**:61
Hannah, **8**:7, 213, 214
Jane, **7**:27
CRAWFORD—Continued
John, **7**:27
Jonathan, **8**:7, 214
Joseph, **8**:98
Rachel, **8**:96, 98
Richard, **8**:98, 135, 136
William, **8**:214, **22**:71, **34**:43
CRAWLEY
Andrew, **8**:23, 226
Tryphena, **8**:226
CREADE
CREED
——, **9**:210
Elizabeth, **27**:110
James H., **12**:23, **27**:113
Jane, **27**:15, 79, 161
John, **12**:23, **27**:15, 19, 79, 110, 113, 159, 161, 168
Molly, **12**:23
Sarah, **27**:159, 168
CREEKE
——, **10**:78
CREASY
CREESY
Nathaniel, **29**:153
Noah, **29**:152
CREELMAN
mrs. James, **3**:251, **9**:189
CRESSE
George, **8**:6, 135
John Hand, **8**:135
Judith, **8**:6, 97, 98, 135
CRESSON
mrs. Benjamin F., **23**:89
CRESSY
Kendall Brooks, **9**:191
CREWE
earl of, **2**:195
CREWEW
Edward, **9**:143
Sarah, **9**:143
CRIMBLE, see also CRYMBLE
Elizabeth, **14**:38
Quintin, **14**:38, **18**:145
CRISP
CRISPE
CHRISP
——, **15**:34
George, **3**:180, **6**:203, **11**:180, **15**:34, 203
Hephzibah, **3**:180
Mary, **3**:180, **6**:203, **8**:243
Mercy, **3**:180, **8**:91
CRISSEY
mrs. Forrest, **23**:30
CRIST
George W., **29**:47
mrs. George W., **29**:47

CROADE }
CROAD }
——, **20**:167, **22**:120, **27**:25, 29
Deborah, **4**:126, **12**:242, **17**:136
Elizabeth, **3**:157, **12**:242, **15**:210, **18**:118, **27**:25, 117, 180
Faith, **12**:242, **27**:117
Hannah, **27**:117
John, **4**:126, **7**:27, **17**:232, **27**:180
Mary, **3**:31, **12**:242, **27**:117
Molly, **27**:180
Nathaniel, **3**:157, **12**:242, **15**:210, **18**:118, **20**:136, **27**:180
Priscilla, **7**:27, **13**:172, 220, **27**:31
Rachel, **3**:31, 32, 159, **7**:27, **9**:153, **12**:242, **13**:172, 220, **21**:43, **25**:12, **26**:183, **27**:117
Richard, **10**:201, **26**:103
Ruth, **12**:242, **14**:38, **16**:119, **26**:180, **27**:117
Sarah, **3**:32, **12**:242, **27**:34, 117
Thomas, **3**:31, 32, 159, **7**:27, 117, **9**:153, **12**:242, **13**:172, 220, **15**:126, **16**:119, **19**:76, **20**:119, 124, 135, **21**:43, 64, **22**:140, **23**:16, 19, 157, 184, **24**:78, **25**:12, 22-24, 177, 179, 180, 185, **26**:177-180, 183, **27**:25, 30, 34, 87, 99, 117, **33**:115, **34**:153
CROCKER }
CROOKER }
CROKER }
——, **10**:6, **15**:16, **17**:108, 190, **18**:128, 163, 165, **24**:53, **26**:163, **27**:118, 119, **28**:192, **29**:4, 38, **30**:96, **32**:60, 96, **33**:29
Abel, **4**:120, **14**:227, **18**:158, 161, 163-165, **20**:29, 30, **27**:87
Abiah, **19**:81
Abigail, **3**:150-152, **16**:14, **25**:130, 133, 147, 149, **31**:6, 10, 12, 14, 150, **32**:60, 151, .152, 155, **33**:29, 123, 166, 168-170, **34**:17, 20, 21, 56, 115, 116
Abner, **32**:60
Abraham, **32**:178
Achsah, **27**:10
mrs. Adams, **4**:56
Alice, **3**:150, 152, **10**:250, **19**:79, **23**:40, **32**:155, **33**:29, 169, **34**:17
Allen, (Allyn), **10**:120, **31**:149
Alvan, **27**:10
Ann, **19**:154, **20**:43, **28**:141, **34**:19
Anna, **19**:127, 156, **23**:128, **25**:129, 130, 132, 147, **31**:82, 148, **32**:55, 57, 172
Anne, **3**:150
Annie W. P., **23**:81
Ansel, **31**:150
Apphia, **15**:141, **32**:173
Arthur B., **19**:81

CROCKER—Continued
Asa, **19**:155, **31**:148
mrs. A. W. P., **28**:135, 184, **30**:95
Azubah, **31**:149
Barnabas, **19**:77, 154, **20**:43
Barsheba, **33**:23, 28
Bathsheba, **3**:152, **31**:12, 14, 85, 149, **33**:169, 171
Bathshua, **3**:150, **34**:56
Benjamin, **3**:150-152, **10**:89, **14**:89, **16**:68, **25**:130, **31**:12, 85, **32**:150, **33**:139, 170
Benoni, **4**:120, 121, **11**:84, **18**:158, **32**:60, **33**:23, **34**:17, 21
Bethiah, **4**:120, **14**:88, **18**:158, 163, 164, **31**:156, 157, **32**:55
Betsey, **19**:77, 78
Betsey B., **19**:81
Bille, **10**:149
Catherine, **19**:155
Charles F., **12**:242
Clarissa, **19**:79, 81
Cornelia P., **34**:141
Cornelius, **3**:151, **10**:90, **33**:28, 120, **34**:118
Daniel, **3**:151, **4**:120, **10**:83, 89, **18**:158, 160, **20**:29, **27**:9, **31**:13, 14, 85, **33**:150, **34**:27
David, **2**:212, **3**:151, **10**:89, 90, **17**:18, **22**:158, 160, **25**:132, 149, 150, **27**:7, **31**:13, 14, 82, 84, 85, 149, **32**:152, **33**:29, 162, 167-169, **34**:17-19, 115, 116
Deborah, **3**:150, **19**:78, 127, 154, 155, **20**:43, **31**:110, 149, **32**:150
Deliverance, **31**:148, **34**:18, 20
Desire, **13**:222, **31**:85, **32**:150, **33**:165
Dorcas, **31**:82, **33**:168
Ebenezer, **3**:151, 152, **14**:89, **25**:62, **27**:10, **31**:12, 84, 156, **32**:55, **33**:139, 167, 170, **34**:19, 26
Edmund, **32**:60
Edward W., **12**:242
Eleazer, (Eliezer), **3**:150, **4**:120, **10**:3, 12, **14**:227, **17**:116, **18**:59, 158, 159, 161-164, 199, **20**:142, **33**:139
Elijah, **25**:147, **31**:149, **33**:120
Elisha, **25**:147, **33**:120
Eliza, **19**:81
Elizabeth, **3**:150, 151, **4**:120, **8**:43, **10**:83, **14**:89, 225, **18**:199, **19**:80, **23**:128, **25**:129, 130, 133, 147, **31**:9, 12-14, 85, 149, 150, **32**:60, 148, **33**:24, 27, 28, 120, 167, 170, 171, **34**:19, 117
Elsa, **33**:139
Enoch, **31**:140, 149
Ephraim, **3**:150, **33**:24
Esther, **33**:28
Experience, **3**:150, **34**:56

CROCKER—Continued
Ezekiel, **19**:78, **25**:147, **32**:55
Ezra, **19**:78
Francis, **26**:114
Francis P., **12**:242
Franklin, **7**:124
mrs. Frederick W., **14**:253
George, **19**:79, **27**:10
George E., **26**:114
mrs. George H., **5**:124, **28**:136, 184
mrs. George Herbert, **4**:56
Gershom, **3**:151, **32**:55
Gurden, **26**:104
Hannah, **3**:150-152, **6**:237, **10**:4, **14**:89, 226, **24**:64, **25**:129, 133, **31**:84, 140, 150, **32**:55, 57, 59, 60, **33**:29, 165, 166, **34**:19, 21, 56
Harvey, **31**:156
Henry G., **25**:189
Henry M., **12**:242
Heppy, **32**:182
Hope, **33**:28
Huckins, **33**:28
Isaac, **3**:150, **31**:150, **33**:23, 27, 170, 171, **34**:117
Jabez, **3**:150, 151, **4**:221, **31**:6, 10, 148, **33**:23, 169, 170, **34**:18, 20, 56
James, **3**:150, **25**:130, 133, **31**:12, **32**:155, 182
James M., **12**:242
James P., **19**:78
Jerusha, **3**:152, **33**:168, 169
Joan, **17**:116, 117
Joanna, **3**:152, **14**:226, **19**:77, **32**:55, 57, **33**:23, **34**:20, 115
Job, **3**:150, 151, **5**:240, 241, 245, 246, **10**:13, 14, 103, 166, **12**:39, 88, 89, 188, **15**:16, 141, **16**:61, **17**:116, **18**:58, 59, 135, 199, **22**:185, **24**:63, 64, **28**:82, 83, **31**:14, 108, 185, **32**:58, 59, **33**:72
John, **3**:150, 151, **10**:151, **11**:84, **17**:24, 116, 117, **18**:58, 59, 199, **19**:81, 162, **20**:41, **25**:131, **31**:10-12, 149, 150, **32**:60, 148, **33**:23
John M., **26**:114
Jonathan, **3**:150, 151, **8**:42, **10**:12, **14**:89, 225, **18**:162, **27**:5, **31**:6, 149, **33**:24
Joseph, **3**:150, 152, **10**:121
15:57, 67, 70, 74, 140, 231, 232
16:29, 30, 69, 70, 75, 76, **17**:116
18:59, 199, **19**:103, 104, 185, 186
20:94, 156-158, **23**:128
24:86, 87, 90, 91, 139, 139, 189-192
25:40, 129, 130, **26**:120, 163
27:18, 103-106, 112, 114
28:82, 83, **29**:10
31:12, 14, 108, 109, 149, 172-176

CROCKER—Continued
32:60-68, 113-115, 171-173
33:120, 139, **34**:56
Joshua, **27**:10, **32**:60
Josiah, **3**:150-152, **10**:13, 14, **12**:189, **18**:59, 199, **19**:127, 155, 186, **31**:12, 14, 150, **33**:121, 139, 140, 164, 166
Josias, **17**:116
Kenelm, **27**:10
Lemuel, **19**:127, **32**:60
Lot, **19**:77
Louisa, **19**:79, 81
Lucia, **19**:186, **32**:65
Lucretia, **19**:79
Lucy, **19**:82, **31**:156, 157
Lydia, **3**:71, 150, **5**:210, **16**:14, **18**:77, **19**:72, **23**:128, **24**:189, **25**:52, 130, 149, **28**:76, **31**:8, 149, **33**:11, 28, 29, 120, **34**:118
Lydia W., **12**:242
Martha, **3**:152, **11**:132, **19**:81, **31**:140, **32**:150, **33**:165, 167
Mary, **3**:53, 150-152, **5**:75, **14**:227, **15**:141, **18**:199, **19**:79, 126, 128, 156, **23**:126, **25**:132, 149, **27**:7, **31**:10-12, 14, 140, 148, **32**:60, 148, 152, 178, **33**:28, 120, 121, 139, 169, 170, **34**:20, 56
Mathias, **25**:149
Mehitable, **13**:55, **19**:77, **31**:149, **33**:28, 169, 171, **34**:117
Melatiah, **3**:151, 152, **9**:91, **14**:88, **33**:120, 139, 140, **34**:19, 21
Mercy, **3**:152, **10**:166, **14**:227, **15**:141, **18**:158, 161-165, **19**:48, **20**:142, 143, **27**:7, **28**:82, 83, **31**:156, 157, **32**:22, 171, **33**:72, 139, **34**:20, 115, 118
Molly, **10**:3
Moodey, **32**:60
Moses, **3**:150, **32**:60, **34**:20
Moses C., **12**:242
(Nabbe), Nabby, **10**:3, **32**:186
Nathan, **4**:120, 121, **14**:226, **18**:158-161, 163-165, **31**:149, **32**:151, **33**:23, 169, 171
Nathaniel, **3**:150, **15**:141, **18**:59, **19**:155, **22**:157, **25**:189, **32**:60, 182, **34**:56
Noah, **3**:152, **32**:57
Patience, **3**:151, **18**:58, 59, **34**:117
Patty, **19**:78
Peter, **31**:12
Phebe, **27**:9, **31**:14, **33**:150, **34**:27
Polly, **31**:156, 157
Prince, **31**:14
Priscilla, **14**:89
Prudence, **3**:150, **5**:180, **32**:151, **33**:24
Rachel, **3**:151, **31**:82, **33**:170, 171

CROCKER—Continued
Rebecca, **3**:151, **4**:120, **18**:158, 160, 163, 164, **23**:128, **25**:129, 130, 132, **31**:150, **33**:28, 164, 166, 170, **34**:20, 115
Reliance, **3**:150, **12**:155, **15**:141, **19**:186, **29**:10, **32**:151, 154
Relief, **23**:128, **25**:130
Remember, **3**:152, **14**:227, **31**:6, 10, **33**:122
Rowland, **3**:151, **32**:55
Ruth, **4**:120, **16**:14, **18**:158, 160, 163-165, **19**:81, **31**:128, 148, **32**:57, 148
Sally, **31**:156
Samuel, **3**:150, 151, **17**:116, **18**:59, 199, **19**:78, **23**:128, **25**:130, 147, **31**:9, 14, 82, **32**:57, 148, **33**:120
Sarah, **3**:150, 151, **4**:120, **8**:42, **18**:158, 163, 164, **19**:127, **20**:42, **23**:125, 126, **25**:129, 132, 149, **27**:5, **31**:6, **32**:57, 60, 151, **33**:23, 28, 29, **34**:19, 21, 116
Sarah H., **4**:55, 189
Sarah Haskell, **1**:50, **3**:57
Sarah N., **19**:82
Serena, **19**:78
Seth, **3**:152, **19**:66, **25**:99, **32**:55, **33**:139, 166, **34**:19, 20, 115
Simeon, **32**:155
Stephen, **31**:149
Susanna, **19**:156, **23**:126, **25**:132, 148, **26**:114, **27**:9, **31**:10, 149
Sylvanus, **32**:60
Tabitha, **3**:151, 152, **23**:128, **25**:130, **32**:55
Temperance, **3**:152, **19**:66, 67, **25**:99, 130, 133, 149, **31**:14, 140, **32**:55, **33**:11, 24, 123, 165, 167, **34**:19
Thankful, **3**:150-152, **14**:225, **19**:78, 155, **20**:41, **25**:131
Theophilus, **4**:120, **5**:210, **16**:14, **18**:158-160, 163-165, **19**:48
Thomas, **3**:151-152, **11**:84, **14**:225, **18**:59, **24**:69, **25**:99, **27**:7, **31**:150, **32**:55, 108, **33**:28, 139, **34**:20, 115, 117
Timothy, **3**:151, 152, **14**:88, **16**:66, **20**:59, **31**:12, 156, 157
Wadsworth, **32**:182
Walley, **3**:151, **33**:28, 123, **34**:20, 115
mrs. Willard C., **22**:132
William, **1**:138, **3**:76, 78, 150-152 **4**:154, 156, **10**:149, 151, **11**:10 **12**:82, 203, 206, **17**:24, 116, 117 **18**:58, 59, 63, 158, 199 **19**:82, 126, 128, **24**:73, 134, 189 **25**:149, **28**:76, **31**:8, 140 **33**:11, 29, 166
William N. Y., **26**:114
Winslow, **31**:14

CROCKER—Continued
Zaccheus, **3**:151, **32**:60, **34**:19
Zenas, **27**:10
Zeruiah, **25**:62, **34**:26
Zerviah, **27**:10, **31**:84
CROCKETT
Ethel C., **28**:51, 96, **31**:46
CROMBIE } CRUMBIE }
Anna, **21**:94
Calvin, **21**:94, **30**:117
Deborah, **30**:74, 75, 78
Kimball, **21**:94, **30**:74, 75
Mary, **31**:2
Nancy, **30**:78
Naomi, **30**:117
Polly, **21**:94
William, **19**:180, **21**:94, **25**:29, **30**:78
Zerviah, **21**:94
CROMWELL
Hannah, **22**:85
John, **22**:80, 84, 85
Oliver, **2**:216, 217, **4**:107, **5**:231
Philip, **22**:80, 81, 83, 84
CROOK } CROOKE }
Alice, **29**:128
Beck, **34**:104
Elizabeth, **14**:227
Isaac, **14**:227
Jacob, **34**:132
Mary, **34**:21
Samuel, **34**:68, 103, 104
Sarah, **34**:68, 103
CROOKER } CROKER } see also CROCKER
——, **9**:183, **19**:135, **22**:37, **31**:162
Abner, **31**:25
Agatha, **1**:167
Alden, **10**:139
Bethiah, **9**:113, 183, **11**:81
Betty, **5**:107
Calvin, **10**:84
Charles, **9**:113, **10**:134
Christopher, **6**:18
Daniel, **3**:42, 187, **9**:183
Daniel S., **30**:37
David, **9**:113, **11**:177
Deborah, **30**:37, **31**:26
Desire, **7**:134, **31**:24, 124, **32**:19
Dorcas, **10**:84
Elijah, **1**:167, **31**:24, 26
Elizabeth, **6**:19, **7**:131, **10**:134
Francis, **3**:187, **4**:163, **6**:18, **7**:134, **14**:23, **19**:17, 168, 169, **30**:155, **31**:24, 25, 124, 162
Hannah, **10**:139
Huldah, **30**:38, 180
Isaac, **9**:113
Isaiah, **31**:24

CROCKER—Continued
James, **5**:104, **7**:51, **12**:242
Jeremiah, **6**:19, **24**:78
Joanna, **2**:251, **5**:104, **6**:19, **7**:51, **12**:242, **31**:124
Job, **9**:187, **31**:26, 169
John, **11**:177, **30**:38
Jonathan, **2**:251, 252, **6**:18, 19, **7**:131, **9**:113, **11**:81, **12**:56, **31**:124, **34**:86
Joseph, **30**:155
Josias, **16**:116
Lemuel, **31**:24
Lydia, **6**:18
Margery, **9**:183
Mary, **2**:51, **3**:42, **6**:18, 19, **7**:134, **11**:177, **12**:56, 242, **30**:155, **31**:24
Melvin, **12**:242
Melzar, **9**:113
Nabby, **9**:113
Nancy, **30**:74
Patience, **30**:74, 155, **31**:24, 25
Peleg, **31**:25
Polly, **28**:25
mrs. Ralph, **22**:91, 178, **23**:81, **28**:85, 134, 136
Randall, **9**:113
Ruth, **2**:252, **6**:18, **31**:122
Sarah, **2**:180, **7**:131
Sophia, **9**:113, **28**:156
Thomas, **9**:113
Turner, **28**:25, 156
Ursula, **9**:113
William R., **9**:113
Zilpha, **30**:155

CROOKSHANKS
captain, **5**:101

CROPLEY
mrs. Sarah D., **7**:192, 251, **8**:189, 253, **9**:60, 61, **21**:176

CROSBY
CROSBEY
CROSBIE
CROSBE
CROBY
CORBY
CROSEBY
CRASBE
CROSEY
CROBEY
CROSBEE
CROSE
CROSB
CROSBRY
CRSBY
CORSBARY
CROSBI
——, **2**:178, **4**:249, **6**:154, 218, **9**:37-39, **10**:130, 131, **11**:178, **13**:100, 102, 135, **14**:139, **15**:18, 20, **17**:108,

CROSBY—Continued
204, **19**:110, **22**:169, **31**:186, **32**:14, 15
Abiah, **4**:249, **27**: 105, **28**:8
Abial, (Abiel), **4**:176, **7**:184, **9**:39, **13**:101, **24**:113, **27**:188, **31**:174, **32**:114, **33**:61
Abigail, **4**:248, **9**:43, 133, **10**:133, 251, **12**:156, **16**:11, **19**:55, 58, **25**:63, **29**:17, **33**:70
Abijah, **9**:43, **13**:99, 100, **34**:110
Abner, **8**:120, 161
Achsah, **34**:67, 103
Alanson, **14**:125, **34**:134
Andrew, **19**:80
Ann, **5**:161, **6**:94
Anna, **5**:18, **7**:96, **9**:133, **13**:99
Anne, **4**:31, **10**:210
Anthony, **12**:81, **13**:135
Arrozina, **14**:123
Asaph G., **13**:135
Asenath, **7**:97, **8**:148, 219, **10**:251, **13**:101
Asenath H., **19**:83
Azubah, **13**:98, **34**:72
Barnabas, **5**:162, **6**:94, **10**:210, **13**:100
Benjamin, **7**:36, **8**:119, **12**:252, **13**:98, **19**:56, **23**:55, **34**:110
Bennet, **27**:188, **31**:174
Bethiah, **7**:98, **13**:137, **23**:55, **24**:111, **33**:68, 150, **34**:27
Bette, **34**:71
Betty, **13**:36, 38, **24**:112
Caroline, **19**:80, 83
Daniel, **4**:246, **6**:220, **7**:34, 98, 149, 151, **12**:156, **13**:58, 138, **16**:93, 94, **17**:81, **21**:50, **28**:174
David, **4**:176, 247, **6**:94, **7**:95, 96, 98, 149, 150, **8**:120, 121, 161, **9**:209, **10**:210, **13**:126, **19**:58, 118
David H., **13**:137
Deborah, **8**:109, **13**:99, **32**:114, **33**:61
Deborah G., **8**:109
Deborah S., **7**:77
Desire, **7**:95, **8**:219, **10**:133, **13**:137
Ebenezer, **4**:31, 176, 247, **7**:151, **9**:42, **13**:100, 102, 135-140, **16**:38, **32**:14, 15, **34**:19, 21
Edmund, **7**:77, 148, **9**:37, **13**:99, 135, **17**:210, 211, **23**:118, **24**:112, **34**:71
Edward, **4**:247, **7**:150, **8**:119, 120, **9**:42, 207, **23**:122, **31**:13, 81
mrs. Edward S., **28**:95
(Eleazer), Eliezer, **4**:31, 208, 209, **6**:152, 153, 156, 217, 219, **7**:94, 96, 98, 148, **8**:34, 35, **10**:131, 132, **13**:66, 70, 98, 147, **15**:39, **16**:38, **17**:177, 179, **19**:58, 118, **23**:56, 122, **24**:111, **33**:103, 107, 111
Elijah, **7**:149, **20**:24, **24**:113

CROSBY—Continued
Elisha, **7**:95, **12**:252, **13**:67, 98-100, 135, 139, **14**:138, **15**:20, **34**:61, 69, 106, 109, 110
Elishua, **11**:173
Eliza, **14**:54, **15**:20, **19**:79, **34**:134
Eliza A., **34**:136
Elizabeth, **5**:195, **6**:83, 153, **7**:36, 148, **8**:161, 219, **9**:42, 209, **10**:130, 251, **13**:70, 94, 126, 138, 139, 147, 148, **23**:55, **25**:187, **32**:148, **33**:70, 146, 150, **34**:28, 134
Elkanah, **12**:53, **24**:113
Enoch, **7**:34, 149, **9**:209, **13**:136, **21**:50, **23**:55
Esther, **8**:219, **13**:67, 147, **17**:35, **23**:122
Eunice, **6**:217, 219, **7**:34, **10**:130, 253, **11**:173, **13**:70, 99, 136, **19**:78, **24**:113
Experience, **8**:161, **9**:207, **23**:122
Ezra, **7**:97, **8**:161
Frances, **34**:134
Francis, **13**:165
Freelove, **19**:82
Freeman, **19**:80
Genevieve, **28**:140
Hannah, **4**:176, 245, 246, **5**:161, **6**:154, **7**:98, **8**:35, 120, **10**:133, **12**:156, **13**:94, 98, 99, 137, **19**:56, **20**:24, **23**:55, 58, 59, 118, 119, **24**:112, **27**:187, **31**:13, 81, **32**:14, **34**:134
Harriet, **19**:83
Hatsuld, **7**:97, **23**:56
Heman, **10**:130, **13**:36, 135, 137, **32**:44
Hester, **13**:67, 147, **28**:175
Hilman, **11**:14
Hilman B., **11**:14
Hitty, **10**:210
Hope, **6**:217, **8**:161
Huckins, **9**:135
Huldah, **5**:88, **6**:154, **7**:94, **13**:135, 139
Increase, **4**:31, 248, **6**:219, **7**:197
Isaac, **4**:209, **6**:152, **10**:132, 210, **13**:39, 98, 100, 102, 136, 138, **14**:123, **17**:204, **23**:56, 121, **25**:64, **34**:61, 71
Isaiah, **7**:151, **8**:219, **10**:210, **13**:99, 101, 135, 138, **16**:94
James, **6**:215, **8**:109, **9**:134, **10**:133, 251, 253, **11**:173, **12**:53, 157, 252, **13**:98, 100, 101, **24**:112, 113, **33**:148, **34**:26
Jane, **6**:94
Jenny, **13**:100
Jeremiah, **8**:121, **13**:101, **23**:55
Jesse, **6**:220, **19**:156, **23**:125
John, **4**:31, 176, 245, 247, 248, **6**:55, 154, 155, 215, **7**:94, 97, 99, 147, 150, **10**:15, 251, **13**:102, **19**:14, 15,

CROSBY—Continued
110, **22**:168, **23**:56, **24**:112, **33**:152, **34**:28
Jonathan, **4**:176, 247, **7**:36, 94, 97, **8**:120, **19**:56, **22**:169, **34**:61, 136
Joseph, **4**:30, 246, **5**:27, 161, 196, **8**:148, 150, **9**:37, 39, **10**:251, **13**:94, 163, 165, **14**:54-56, 124, 125, **15**:18, 177, **19**:110, **32**:114, **34**:134
Joshua, **4**:176, 248, **7**:36, 94, 96, 99, 149, 184-187, 229, **8**:120, 147, 148, **9**:209, **13**:98, 148, **14**:123, 124, 137, **15**:18, **16**:178, **19**:15, **20**:24, **22**:142, 143, 169, **24**:113, **32**:114, **34**:61
Joshua W., **34**:136
Josiah, **4**:246, **5**:161, **10**:130, **13**:36, 38, **24**:151, **34**:71
Josiah S., **14**:55, **34**:134
Keziah, **4**:208, **6**:152, **10**:132, **11**:175, **13**:57, **23**:56, **34**:69, 106
Laurence E., **34**:45
Leander, **8**:149, **13**:165, **34**:134, 136
Lemuel, **7**:148, **8**:138, **11**:173, **13**:100, 101, 136, 138, **23**:118, **33**:61, 73, **34**:72
Levi, **6**:94, 216, **7**:197
Loisana, **34**:134
Lorinza, **19**:78
Louisiana, **14**:56, **34**:136
Lydia, **4**:246, **5**:161, **9**:209, **10**:132, **13**:100, 148, **15**:119, **19**:58, 118, **20**:24, **23**:56
Margaret, **5**:161
Mark, **7**:230, **10**:133, **13**:164, **14**:123, 139, **24**:112, **34**:61
Martha, **6**:217, **10**:251, **11**:173, **19**:78
Mary, **4**:209, 245, **5**:195, **6**:152, 155, **7**:147, **8**:161, 218, **9**:134, **10**:251, **11**:173, **13**:37, 101, 137, **23**:56, **28**:81, **33**:70, **34**:70, 71, 110
Mary A., **19**:82
Mary E., **28**:137, 144, 184, **29**:93
Mary G., **7**:77
Mehitable, **5**:19, 27, 87, 161, **6**:94, **10**:210, **13**:100, 140, 147, **23**:58, 59, **34**:19, 21, 72
Mercy, **4**:31, 176, 246, **5**:87, 88, **6**:156, **10**:15, **13**:39, 71, 136, **19**:118, **23**:121, **25**:64, **31**:148, **33**:61, 148, 168, **34**:17, 71
Miriam, **9**:135, **10**:251, **33**:70
Miriam G., **14**:138
Moses, **4**:248, **6**:56, 154, **8**:219, **9**:207, **10**:133, 251, **12**:156, **13**:98, 139, **16**:11, **25**:63, **29**:17, **33**:70
Nath., **9**:38
Nathan, **5**:19, 87, **6**:94, **7**:36, **20**:24
Nathaniel, **5**:17, **6**:154, 220, **7**:36, 95, 97, 151, **8**:219, 247, **9**:38, **13**:67,

CROSBY—Continued
70, 137, 163, **17**:35, **28**:175, **33**:68, 150, **34**:27, 134
Nathaniel A., **19**:79
Obed, **9**:37, **14**:123, **34**:61, 136
Olive, **14**:123, **19**:83
Oliver, **19**:82
Pamelia, **14**:123
Patia, **13**:138
Patience, **4**:208, 209, **6**:156, **13**:66, 70, 135, **33**:103, 107, 111-113, **34**:70, 104, 110
Patty, **8**:109, **10**:210
Pede, **13**:137
Permelia, **34**:136
Peter, **6**:220, **8**:161
Phebe, **4**:208, **6**:94, 152, **7**:98, **10**:210, **12**:252, **13**:135, 137, 138, **23**:55, 117, **24**:151, 153, **34**:69, 106, 109, 110, 136
Phebe Y., **34**:136
Philip, **8**:219, 247
Polly, **34**:61
Prebe, **13**:137
Prince, **7**:94, **13**:101, **34**:71
Priscilla, **8**:119, **13**:138, **23**:122
Rachel, **19**:15, **22**:168, **34**:61
Rebecca, **4**:208, **6**:152, **7**:97, 197, **9**:42, 43, **10**:132, **13**:67, 70, 102, 137, **23**:56, **32**:114, **34**:136
Reliance, **7**:150, **8**:161, **9**:209, **15**:119, **19**:58, 118
Reuben, **7**:94, **10**:132, **13**:101, 102, **20**:24, **23**:56
Rhoda, **13**:139
Richard, **10**:132, **23**:56
Ruth, **6**:152, **7**:197, **13**:58, 139, **15**:54, 69, **17**:81, **19**:79, 156, **23**:125, **28**:108, 174, **34**:61, 136
Sally, **9**:197, **14**:123
Samuel, **5**:18, 19, 195, **6**:152, 154, 216, 219, **7**:36, 97, 150, 197, **15**:54, 69, **19**:78, **28**:108, **34**:70
Sarah, **4**:30, 209, 245, 246, **5**:18, 161, **6**:153, 155, **8**:34, 35, 121, **9**:43, **10**:133, 253, **12**:157, 252, **13**:100, 101, **17**:100, **19**:110, **24**:112, 113, **27**:105, **28**:8, **33**:61, 73, 148, **34**:26, 68, 70, 71, 103
Seth, **5**:87, **6**:152, **8**:120, **13**:102, 137, 138, **17**:210, 211, **23**:119
Simeon, **5**:19, **7**:197
Simon, **4**:30, 244-248, **5**:17, 18, 195, **6**:56, 152, 217, **8**:161, **9**:207, **17**:100, **19**:110
Solomon, **7**:99, **11**:173
Sophia, **19**:78
Sparrow, **10**:251
Sukey, **14**:123

CROSBY—Continued
Susanna, **5**:18, **6**:94, **7**:98, 197, **8**:161, **15**:166
Sylvanus, (Silvanus), **4**:208, **6**:152, **7**:98, **13**:98, 100, 102, 136-138, **17**:179, **34**:71, 72
Tabitha, **6**:154, **11**:173, **13**:36, 39, 137, **25**:61, 101, **32**:44
Tempy K., **14**:123
Thankful, **4**:176, **5**:19, 87, **7**:36, 151, 197, **8**:36, 159, **10**:210, **12**:157, **13**:68 99, 148, 254, **14**:124, 137, **19**:15, **21**:50, **23**:119, **24**:113, **32**:39, 114, **33**:152, **34**:28, 61, 71, 103
Theoda, **20**:24
Theodore, **7**:99
Theophilus, **5**:161, 196, **8**:36, 159, **9**:133
Thirsa, **19**:80
Thomas, **3**:177
4:30, 31, 176, 244, 246-249, **5**:17
6:55, 152-155, 215, 217, 220
7:34, 95, 97-99, 148
8:35, 109, 119, 121, 161, 218
9:207, 209, **10**:130, 133, 134
11:173, **13**:19, 147, 148, **15**:37
17:100, **18**:195, **19**:110, **23**:55
24:111, 112, **25**:124, 187, **32**:148
Timothy, **8**:161, **14**:56, **34**:134
(Tulla), Tully, **5**:19, 87, **7**:148, 151, **8**:120, **10**:123, 124, 130, **13**:99, 137, **23**:58, 59, 118, 119, **24**:112, **33**:68
Watson, **10**:132, **19**:83, **23**:56
widow, **7**:229
William, **4**:31, **5**:18, 19, 87, 88, 161, **6**:152, 154, 156, **7**:94, **10**:130, **13**:38, 71, **16**:95, **17**:208, 209, **19**:78, **24**:151, 153
mrs. William S., **14**:60
Wilson, **19**:82
Zaccheus, **13**:135
Zeruiah, **7**:148, **13**:101, **23**:122
Zipporah, **11**:14

CROSHOMAN
Dorcas, **24**:154, **25**:101
Samuel, **24**:154, **25**:101

CROSMAN, see CROSSMAN
CROSWELL, see CROSSWELL
CROSS
Allen, **9**:60
Daniel, **27**:127
Ermine, **34**:41, 45, 90
mrs. John A., **7**:191
mrs. John Alexander, **5**:190
Jonathan K., **8**:23
Joseph, **8**:23
Rhodica, **8**:23

CROSSETT
Lewis A., **25**:92, 94, **26**,45, 88, 90, **27**:47, 90
CROSSLEY
James, **12**:56
Mary, **12**:56
Mary A., **12**:56
CROSSMAN }
CROSMAN }
Abigail, **2**:152, **16**:19
Barnabas, **15**:222, **16**:18, 19
Betsey, **7**:28
Eliezer, **18**:168
Elisha, **16**:18
Elizabeth, **18**:30, 168
Elkanah, **16**:19
Esther, **16**:168, 170
Hannah, **16**:18, 19, **18**:83, **22**:94
Jean, **31**:85
John, **18**:168
Joseph, **18**:168, **30**:18
Lucia, **7**:28
Martha, **7**:128
Mary, **14**:45, **16**:190, **18**:168, **21**:62, **25**:21
Mercy, **18**:169
Nathaniel, **16**:168, 170, **18**:168, **31**:85
Phebe, **21**:43, 130
Robert, **7**:128, **18**:168, 169, **20**:52, **22**:60, 94
Rufus, **7**:28
Samuel, **16**:19, **18**:168
Sarah, **3**:9, **21**:37
Susanna, **20**:52
Theophilus, **16**:19
Thomas, **20**:52
CROSSWELL }
CROSWELL }
CROSWEL }
Abigail, **30**:117
Andrew, **14**:156, **17**:137, **19**:180, **26**:42, **27**:177, **34**:15
Jerusha, **17**:4, 132
Joseph, **17**:4, 132
Mary, **26**:42
Rebecca, **14**:156, **17**:137
Sarah, **27**:177
CROTHERS
mrs. Leaman McC., **14**:252
Samuel, **9**:60
CROUCH
Mary, **11**:139
CROW } see also CROWELL
CROWE }
——, **23**:63, **25**:84
Bethiah, **2**:209, **3**:36, **7**:247, 248
Christopher, **7**:248
Deborah, **7**:248, **9**:252, 253
Ebenezer, **9**:253
Elisha, **9**:253
CROW—Continued
Elizabeth, **7**:248, **10**:101, **16**:122
Elverton, **16**:122
Hannah, **10**:101, **16**:255, **17**:185, **25**:52
Isaac, **9**:252
Jeremiah, **10**:101
John, **2**:209, **7**:247, 248, **10**:101, 143, **31**:36
Jonathan, **9**:253
Joseph, **3**:36, **7**:247
Lydia, **2**:208, **10**:101
Mary, **7**:248, **9**:253
Mehitable, **7**:248, **10**:101
Paul, **3**:36, **7**:247
Samuel, **10**:101, **16**:255, **25**:52
Sarah, **2**:239
Seth, **9**:253
Solomon, **27**:162
Susanna, **10**:101
Thankful, **9**:253
Thomas, **9**:252, 253, **16**:122
William, **2**:25, 27, 70, 73, 77
3:116, 206, 214, 216, 238
5:32, 153, 213, **10**:17
16:157, 185, **17**:185, **18**:188, 251
21:3, 5, **24**:84, 85, **25**:51, **27**:96
29:7, **33**:98-100, **34**:82, 83
Yelverton, **9**:253, **10**:140
CROWDER
mrs. Arthur C., **28**:43
CROWELL }
CROWEL }
CROWE } see also CROW
CRO }
CROEL }
CROOEL }
——, **9**:222, **12**:45, 46, **13**:160, 255, **16**:38, **17**:90, 108, **19**:50, **28**:192, **32**:96
Aaron, **6**:91, 168, **7**:161, **11**:212, **13**:221, 256
Abigail, **6**:169, **8**:52, 99, 134, 137, **11**:212, **12**:43, 44, 46, 47, **15**:73, **17**:90, **28**:177
Abner, **6**:168, **10**:211, **12**:44, 46, 47, **13**:120
Achsah, **11**:120, 211
Agnes, **11**:26
Alice, **15**:73
Amaziah, **8**:24, **23**:143
Amos, **6**:169, **11**:212
Ann, **23**:108
Anna, **8**:52, **9**:123, **10**:117
Annas, **12**:44
Anne, **4**:199, 201, **5**:142, **10**:117, **11**:120, 121, **12**:44, **13**:123
Ansel, **8**:221, **9**:29, 144
Anson, **13**:120
Anthony, **6**:168

CROWELL—Continued
Asa, **12**:44
Asa Clinton, **1**:117, **3**:252, **7**:191
Azubah, **12**:44, 47
Barnabas, **6**:168
Barzillai, **6**:252
Bathsheba, **13**:77, 227
Bathshua, **4**:121
Benjamin, **4**:121, **10**:196, **11**:211, **12**:44, 45
Bethiah, **6**:2, 251, **8**:237, **10**:37, **11**:211, **12**:44-47, **13**:77, 78, **23**:108
Bethiah B., **12**:45
Betsey, **11**:211, 214, **12**:45, **13**:77, 125
Betsey H., **12**:47
Betsey S., **23**:143
Betty, **6**:94, **7**:161, **8**:52, 221, 224, **10**:117, 195, 211, **12**:45, **13**:221
Billa, **9**:80
Calvin, **12**:45
(Catharine), Catherine, **8**:23, **13**:124, **23**:143
Charlotte, **11**:211
Chloe, **11**:214
Christopher, **6**:2, 251, 252
Cynthia, **12**:45, **13**:120
Daniel, **8**:97-99, 214, **10**:38, **12**:45, 47, **13**:122
David, **6**:3, 168, 252, **8**:23, 138, 142, **9**:200, **10**:211, **13**:77, **15**:131, **16**:146, **23**:143, **28**:8
David Francis, **8**:23
David H., **13**:77
Davis, **12**:45
Deborah, **6**:251, **10**:38, **12**:45, **23**:108
Deliverance, **6**:168, 169, **13**:220
Desire, **8**:52, **10**:117
Dilley, **12**:43
Dorcas, **11**:111, **12**:45
Dorcas A., **12**:45
Ebenezer, **6**:94, 168, **8**:52, 224, **9**:80, **10**:37, 38, **12**:45, 46, **13**:16, 123, 249, 255
Edmund, **9**:29, 144, **12**:45, 46, **13**:122
Edward, **4**:121, **6**:3, 94, **10**:38, 117, **11**:211, **17**:206, **25**:122
Eleanor, **23**:143
Eleazer, (Eliezer), **6**:168, **8**:52, 141, 122, **9**:199, **10**:195, 196, **11**:211
Elisha, **6**:94, **8**:24, 52, **23**:143
Eliza, **12**:45, 47
Eliza G., **12**:45
Elizabeth, **3**:38, **6**:2, 251, **7**:138, 140, **8**:8, 52, 237, **10**:37, **11**:111, 121, 212, **13**:37, 77, 205, 220, **28**:79
Elkanah, **12**:44, 45
Elnathan, **7**:161
Enoch, **6**:2
Ephraim, **11**:113, **13**:221
Erede, **10**:37

CROWELL—Continued
Eugene, **12**:47
Eunice S., **8**:24
Experience, **12**:43, **13**:123, 221, **15**,143, 144, **28**:110, **33**:165
Ezekiel, **12**:45
Ezra, **13**:77, **17**:90, **24**:70
Fear, **6**:91
Freeman H., **12**:46
George, **12**:45
Gideon, **11**:212
Gorham, **12**:44-47
Gross, **11**:40
Gustavus, **11**:214
Hallett, **13**:77, **17**:90
Hannah, **2**:208, **6**:2, **7**:161, **8**:7, **10**:37, 117, **11**:113, 214, **12**:45, 46, **13**:122, 220, 221, **21**:50, **28**:177
Hannah C., **12**:43
Hannah Hall, **11**:214
Heman, **6**:168, 251, **8**:142, **9**:200, **13**:120
Henry, **12**:46
Hephzibah, **8**:224, **9**:80
Hersey, **6**:168
Hetty, **10**:37
Hezekiah, **6**:94, **13**:16
Higgins, **12**:45-47
Horace S., **25**:191, **26**:142
Huldah, **7**:161, **9**:123, **13**:125
Ida M., **26**:96
Irene, **8**:52, **13**:255
Isaac, **6**:168, **10**:117, **12**:45, **13**:124
Isaiah, **6**:168, 251, **12**:46, **13**:37
Jabez, **8**:53, **11**:40, **13**:77, **15**:73
Jacob, **11**:211, **21**:50
James, **6**:168, **12**:43, 45, 46, **13**:37, 77
James M., **12**:46
Jane, **13**:16
Jane B., **8**:24
Jasher, **6**:168, 169
Jedidah, **9**:29, 144
Jemima, **6**:94, **11**:113
Jenny, **10**:116
Jeremiah, **7**:161, **12**:46, **13**:221, 222
Joanna, **8**:52, 53
Jobey, **13**:200
John, **2**:208, **6**:2, 168, 254, **8**:52, 98, 99, 137, 141, 224, 237, **9**:80, 199, **10**:117, **11**:26, 113, 120, **12**:44, 141, **13**:16, 77, 220, 221, 255, **14**:55, 56, **15**:73, 143, 144, **23**:108, **28**:110, **32**:166
John Young **8**:24
Jonah, **11**:40, **13**:77, 78
Jonathan, **4**:199, 201, **5**:142, **6**:3, 168, **8**:138, **10**:116, **11**:120, 121, **13**:249, **16**:38, **33**:150, **34**:26
Joseph, **4**:121, **6**:168, **10**:196, **12**:44, 46, **13**:221, 227

CROWELL—Continued
Joshua, **6**:3, 94, 251, **11**:113, 214, **13**:16, **24**:153
Josiah, **6**:91, **10**:37
Josiah C., **12**:24, **27**:125
Judah, **6**:168, **8**:138, 221, **9**:29, **10**:117, **11**:111, 211, **13**:120
Judith, **9**:144
Julia A., **12**:46
Justus, **8**:142, **9**:200
Katy, **12**:45, 46
Keziah, **13**:16, **23**:108
Killey, **10**:211
Lavina, **10**:117
mrs. Leander, **25**:48
Lemuel, **8**:52
Lettice, **12**:45, 46
Levi, **6**:251, **10**:117, **11**:213
Lois, **8**:52
Lot, **12**:45, 46
Louis, **8**:52
Louise, **12**:46
Lucy, **6**:94, **10**:38, **12**:45, **13**:16
Luther, **12**:46
Lydia, **5**:74, **8**:23, 99, 142, **9**:200, **10**:116, **11**:40, **13**:77, 124, **24**:153
Margaret, **34**:142
Margery, **8**:237
Mark S., **13**:77
Martha, **7**:253, **27**:5, 9
Mary, **4**:121, **6**:2, 168, **8**:142, **9**:199, 200, **12**:46, **13**:37, 221, **15**:132, **23**:108, **24**:111, **34**:69, 105
Mary A., **21**:50
Mason, **8**:137
Mehitable, **6**:94, **8**:52, **12**:46, **16**:216, **23**:108
Melintha, **19**:83
Mercy, **6**:91, 168, **8**:141, **9**:28, 143, **11**:40, **12**:46, **13**:37, 122, 159, 160, 221, 254, **17**:96-98, **24**:68, 102
Michael, **6**:168, **8**:52
Mira, **12**:46
Miriam, **10**:116
Molly, **7**:161, **11**:214, **13**:122, 125
Moses, **9**:28, 143
Nancy, **12**:44
Naomi, **10**:116
Nathan, **6**:251, **8**:221, 224, **9**:80, **11**:214, **34**:69, 105
Nehemiah, **8**:141, **9**:199, **10**:116, **12**:45, 47
Obed, **8**:52, 53
Olive, **11**:212, **12**:45-47, **13**:122, **33**:140
Oliver, **6**:168, **10**:37, 38
Oren, **12**:45, 47
Orlando, **12**:46, 47
Patience, **17**:87, 90
Patience C., **21**:50

CROWELL—Continued
Paul, **4**:201, **7**:161, **8**:224, 237, **9**:80, **10**:195, 196, **13**:122, 125, **17**:15-17, 90, **19**:50, **31**:85, **33**:165
Paulina, **12**:46
Phebe, **6**:94, 168, **10**:37, 38, 116, **11**:212, **33**:150, **34**:26
Phebe A., **12**:46
Polly, **8**:52, **12**:45, 46
Prince, **13**:122
Priscilla, **6**:91, 252, **13**:77
Prissa, **10**:37
Rachel, **13**:221
Rebecca, **4**:201, **6**:94, **7**:161, **8**:52, 224, 237, **9**:80, **10**:37, 117, 195, 196, 211, **13**:77, **14**:55, **15**:135, **17**:94, **19**:50
Reliance, **8**:237, **10**:195, 196, **13**:221, **17**:90, **31**:85
Reuben, **6**:91, **8**:52, **13**:255
Rhoda, **13**:78, 120, **14**:56
Ruth, **8**:52, **9**:29, 144, **12**:43, 45, 47
Sabra, **10**:116
Sally, **8**:52, **10**:117, **13**:122, 124, 125, **23**:143
Salome, **10**:211
Samuel, **2**:208, **4**:199, 201, **5**:253, **6**:168, 254, **9**:16, 60, 125, **23**:108
mrs. Samuel, **5**:58, **6**:60, **9**:16, 60, **10**:188, **13**:190, **14**:247
Sarah, **6**:2, 3, 91, 94, 168, 251, **7**:139, **8**:52, 98, 224, **9**:35, 80, **10**:42, 211, **11**:113, **12**:23, 25, 47, **13**:16, 227, **15**:131, **25**:62, **27**:164
Sarah Jane, **8**:24
Seth, **6**:97, 169, **11**:214, **13**:37, 248, 249, **24**:111
Shelden, **13**:159, 160
Shubael, **6**:94, 168, **12**:46, 47
Silvanus, (Sylvanus), **6**:168, **10**:116, 117, 211, **12**:46, 47, **13**:255
Simeon, **8**:138, **10**:116
Solomon, **6**:3, **8**:23, 24, **12**:23-25, 43, 45, 47, **23**:143, **27**:125, 164
Statira, **12**:47
Stephen, **8**:142, **9**:200, **11**:211, **13**:227, **21**:50
Sukey, **8**:53
Susanna, **6**:83, 94, **8**:52, **10**:38, **11**:213, **13**:16, 125, 221
Susy, **8**:52
Sylvester, **12**:47
Tabitha, **6**:94, **9**:28, 143, **10**:211, **13**:16, 123, 125, 255
Temperance, **6**:2, 168, **7**:161, **8**:52, **13**:122
Tempy, **13**:77, **14**:55, 56
Thankful, **6**:91, 94, **7**:253, **11**:113, 211, **12**:24, 47, **13**:77, **15**:131, **16**:146, **27**:125, **28**:8, **34**:106
Theodate, **6**:168

CROWELL—Continued
Theophilus, **8**:142, **9**:200
Thomas, **6**:3, 94, 168, **8**:138, 221, 224, **9**:35, 80, **10**:117, 195, **11**:26, 111, 113, **12**:47, 219, **13**:77, 249, 255, **15**:131, **16**:90, **27**:5, 9
Thomas C., **13**:77
Timothy, **12**:44, 47
Venney, **12**:43, **13**:123
Wallace, **12**:47
Warren, **12**:43
William, **6**:2, 168, **7**:161, **10**:38, **11**:200, 201, **12**:73, **13**:65, 66, 122, 231, 254
Yelverton, **4**:121
Zachariah, **10**:37
Zadock, **8**:237, **17**:90
Zenas, **11**:120, **12**:47
Zilpha, **6**:168
Zube, **12**:44, 47
Zurviah, **11**:213

CROWLEY } CROWLY }
Edward, **18**:144
Jane, **18**:144
John, **15**:159
Mary, **15**:159
Thomas, **15**:159

CRUKSHANK
Robert, **16**:176

CRUMBIE
William, **26**:39
Zerviah, **26**:39

CRUMWELL
Bilka, **14**:39
Toby, **14**:39

CRUVER
——, **31**:10, 11

CRYMBLE } CRIMBLE } see also CRIMBLE
Abigail, **13**:111
Charles, **13**:111
Elizabeth, **13**:111
Holmes, **13**:111
Murray H., **13**:111
Phebe, **13**:111, **17**:7, 8
Quitton, (Quintin), **13**:111, **17**:51, **25**:128

CUBBY
Elizabeth, **15**:235

CUCKSON
John, **6**:59, **9**:21, 23

CUDBARTSON } CUDBERS } CUDBERT }
see CUTHBERTSON and GODBERTSON

CUDDEBACK
——, **29**:191

CUDDINGTON
John, **7**:179

CUDWORTH } CUDEWORTH }
——, **34**:151, 171, 172, 175
Abigail, **11**:141
Benjamin, **1**:46, **10**:179, **11**:70, 140, **34**:151, 172
captain, **13**:87
Deborah, **34**:175
Elizabeth, **1**:44, 168, **3**:118, **8**:205, **10**:74, 96, 225, 226, **11**:44, 45, **34**:172, 173
Hannah, **1**:45, 46, **2**:171, **10**:225, 226, **11**:141, **19**:23
Isabella, **11**:70
Israel, **1**:45, **10**:175, 225, **11**:140, **34**:151, 172, 175
James, **1**:47, **2**:168, **3**:80, 153-156, **6**:99, **10**:74, 213, 226, 227, **11**:45, 141, 199, 200, **12**:134, **13**:88, 89, 97, **14**:24, 113, **16**:126, 157, 163, **17**:116, 218, **18**:186, 187, **24**:43, **26**:102, **33**:38, **34**:75, 88, 112-114
James Henry, **11**:70
Joanna, **2**:171, **10**:229, **11**:141
John, **1**:44, **3**:118, **5**:117
Jonathan, **1**:45, **2**:35, **8**:205, **10**:177, **11**:44, 141, **19**:23, **34**:175
Margaret, **5**:117
Martha, **1**:45
Mary, **1**:44-46, 109, **2**:170, **11**:140, 209, **34**:151, 171-173
Mercy, **34**:172, 175
N., **10**:96
Nancy, **11**:70
Nathaniel, **10**:175-179, 226, 227, 229
Polly, **34**:172, 175
Rachel, **1**:47, **10**:74, 227, **11**:45
Sarah, **1**:44, **2**:35, **5**:115, **10**:96, 176
Zephaniah, **10**:227, **34**:174, 175

CUENDET
Elizabeth, **28**:44
Eugene R., **28**:44

CUFFEE } CUFFE } CUFF }
——, **9**:38, **31**:10, 11, **34**:118
Fidella, **16**:189
Francis, **16**:189
Jo., **34**:103
Joseph, **16**:144
Mehitable, **26**:190
Mercy, **16**:144, **34**:103
negro, **14**:75, **17**:135, **26**:87
Patience, **34**:71
Philip, **34**:71
Zilpha, **34**:72

CUFFS
Hannah, **27**:177
Hannah W., **31**:111

CUFFS—Continued
Mary W., **32**:22
William, **27**:177
CULIPHER, see GULLIVER
CULLEN
Thomas, **14**:229
CULLIFER
CULLEFER
GULLEFER
Charity, **11**:81
Henry, **11**:24
John, **11**:105, **12**:125
Keturah, **11**:239, **12**:125
Mary, **11**:24
Peleg, **12**:125
Thomas, **11**:239, **12**:125
CULLIO
John, **33**:127, **34**:20
Lydia, **33**:127, **34**:20
CULPEPER
Nicholas, **24**:52, **26**:50
CULVER
COULVER
——, **27**:172
mrs. Allan M., **28**:140
capt., **1**:244
Lydia, **15**:241
CUMMIN
Daniel, **8**:147
CUMMINGS
CUMINGS
CUMINS
CUMMINS
see also COMINGS
——, **14**:139, **33**:74
Benjamin, **14**:127
Calvin, **14**:138
captain, **9**:39
Daniel, **5**:109, 152, **14**:56, 125-127, 138, **15**:18, **18**:103
David, **21**:149
Edward, **14**:60
George W., **14**:139
Hannah, **5**:109, 152
Hepzibah, **22**:51
Hiram, **30**:80
Jonas, **22**:51
Joseph, **14**:56
Josiah S., **14**:126
Lavina, **30**:80
Lincoln Clifford, **7**:59
Lucy, **14**:125
Lydia, **14**:56, **15**:18
Rebecca, **10**:134
Samuel S., **14**:56
Sarah, **10**:74, **11**:45, **23**:128, **25**:131, **34**:105
Sherwood Caldwell, **5**:60
CUNNABLE
——, **10**:110
CUNNET
CUNNIT
see also CONETT
Alice, **32**:131
Basha, **32**:129
Betty, **26**:43
Clarissa, **33**:141
John, **32**:129
Mary, **26**:39
Nabby, **30**:188
William, **26**:39, **30**:188, **33**:141
CUNNINGHAM
Hannah T., **7**:28
James, **8**:55, **10**:119, 122
Jesse, **19**:91
John Thomas, **7**:28
Martha, **8**:55
Nathaniel, **10**:80, 81, **12**:73, **21**:7
Sarah, **19**:91
Sarah E., **19**:91
mrs. Seymour, **25**:143, **28**:184, **29**:78
mrs. Stanley, **29**:43
Theo. B., **7**:28
Theodore Bliss, **1**:53
William, **10**:119, 122, **21**:124
CUPY
Martha, **17**:148
CURLOO
Abigail, **1**:165
Edward, **1**:44
CURRARY
CARRARY
lieutenant, **7**:243, **8**:45, 47, 187, 188, **9**:72
CURRIER
Hannah, **10**:136
mrs. Harold J., **23**:140
mrs. Warren S., **29**:96
CURRY
mrs. Howard M., **28**:37, 44, 51, **29**:93
mrs. John E., **34**:44
CURTIS
CURTICE
CORTIS
CURTIC
CURTES
CURTOIS
CORTTIS
COURTIS
CURTISS
CURTISE
CIRTIS
CORTES
——, **17**:190, **18**:128, **29**:38, **30**:96, **33**:143
Abel, **34**:175
Abigail, **1**:165, **24**:136, **32**:108
Abigail T., **11**:105
Abner, **8**:139, **9**:201
Amy, **9**:108

CURTIS—Continued
Anna, **9**:87
Asenath, **11**:81
Barker, **22**:19
Bathshua, **8**:235
Benjamin, **1**:165, **2**:87, 140, 165, **3**:31, **9**:88, 153, 217, **12**:242, **14**:34, **16**:98, **21**:111, **25**:77, 178, **26**:182, **27**:30, 118, **30**:59, 71
Beriah, **3**:166
Bethiah, **11**:81
Betsey P., **30**:172
Caleb, **7**:208, **12**:146, 242, **15**:42, **26**:182, **27**:118
Calvin, **22**:18, 19
Charity, **5**:183
Charles, **1**:237
mrs. Charles F., **20**:80, 160, 174
mrs. Charles Franklin, **3**:59
Charles P., **28**:88, 184, **29**:51, 92-94, **30**:89, **32**:48, 142, **33**:142, **34**:39
mrs. Charles P., **34**:47
Clarissa, **30**:177
Clarissa P., **22**:90
Consider, **21**:73
David, **11**:81, **14**:160, **15**:126, 163, **17**:131, **25**:86, **26**:140, 184, **27**:25, 30, 87, 118, **32**:23
Deborah, **27**:178, **28**:70, **34**:114
Dennis, **30**:86, 177
Desire, **8**:139, **9**:201
Dorothy, **11**:241, **17**:135
Eben, **14**:38
Ebenezer, **7**:208, **12**:145-157, **14**:36, **17**:153, **20**:63, **22**:41, **34**:153
Edward, **16**:167, 171, **22**:18
Edwin A., **11**:105
Elijah, **1**:165, 236, **34**:175
Elinor, **11**:141
Elisha, **1**:46, **3**:166, **9**:108, **12**:56, **14**:49, **21**:111, **23**:163, **25**:76, **34**:175
Elizabeth, **2**:87, **3**:165, **4**:110, **10**:179, 229, **14**:74, **15**:39, 42, 163, **16**:168, 171, **18**:122, **21**:111, **24**:136, **26**:43, **27**:31, 32, **34**:114
Elizabeth S., **30**:173
Elizabeth T., **11**:56
Elkanah, **7**:178
Esther, **24**:55
Eunice, **7**:208, **14**:49, **17**:5, 134
mrs. Evelyn Goss, **1**:59, 60
Experience, **3**:165, **5**:109, **7**:110, **8**:204, **9**:153, **12**:242, **16**:98, **26**:182, **27**:118
Ezekiel, **27**:25, 118
Fear, **14**:73, **15**:42, **16**:169, **18**:121, 141
Frances, **4**:110
Francis, **2**:140, **3**:91, 94, **7**:178, **9**:217, **13**:207, **14**:74, **15**:39, **18**:68, 122, **21**:111

CURTIS—Continued
Frederic H., **33**:143, **34**:95
Gideon James, **11**:56
Hannah, **2**:141, **3**:118, **4**:110, **5**:104, **7**:178, **9**:88, 217, **10**:135, **13**:168, 207, **14**:49, 72, 160, **15**:42, 163, **17**:131, **18**:68, 139, **22**:182, **25**:107, **26**:87, 184, **27**:25, 30, 44, 118, 119, **30**:86, **34**:113, 114
Henrietta, **11**:105, **30**:79
mrs. Henry M., **3**:62, 126, **4**:59, **5**:125, **6**:62, **7**:126
mrs. Henry Melville, **2**:61
Hernan, **34**:166
mrs. Isaac, **2**:185, **4**:44
Isaac C., **11**:105, **30**:79
Isaac L., **11**:105
Jacob, **7**:208, **12**:146, 147, **14**:73, **15**:42, **18**:121, **30**:84, **31**:113
James, **7**:178, **15**:39, **22**:182, **24**:34, **31**:114
James B., **11**:56, **30**:173
Jane, **30**:84
Japhet, **26**:184, **27**:118
Jesse, **24**:55, **26**:184, **27**:118
John, **2**:85, **4**:110, **5**:116, 183, **8**:204, **10**:92, 95, 176, **14**:128, **21**:111, **24**:136, 137, **34**:113, 114, 175, 182
Jonathan, **4**:21, **7**:51, **27**:118
Joseph, **22**:18, **30**:71
Joshua, **4**:20, **7**:50, **12**:242, **27**:118
Katherine, **18**:210, **27**:33, 34, 122
Lemuel, **22**:18, 19
Levi, **8**:235
Lewis Beers, **5**:61, **6**:192
Luke, **27**:119
Lydia, **1**:237, **7**:178, **9**:88, **13**:168, **15**:39, **18**:118, **25**:53, **26**:85, **27**:45, **30**:119
Marchy J., **29**:108
Margaret, **10**:75, **27**:33, 122
Marshall, **14**:49
Martha, **2**:84, **7**:208, **14**:38, **34**:114
Mary, **1**:165, 166, **2**:86, 87, 140, 165, 170, **7**:208, **9**:153, 217, **11**:45, **12**:146-148, 242, **13**:168, **14**:34, 36, **15**:42, **17**:134, **26**:87, 140, 177, **27**:30, 118, **30**:59, **34**:114
Mercy, **3**:118, **14**:49, **29**:108
Meribah, **30**:85
Michael, **8**:234, 235
Miriam, **2**:85, **10**:95
Molly, **4**:21, **7**:51
Nancy S., **30**:44
Naomi, **16**:99
Nathaniel, **7**:178, **13**:168, **17**:135
Nehemiah, **5**:104
Noah, **28**:70
Olive, **14**:49, **31**:114
Patience, **10**:179

CURTIS—Continued
Peggy, **9**:132
Phebe, **4**:20, **5**:105, **7**:50, 52
Philomela, **8**:8
Polly, **31**:2
Priscilla, **16**:72, **20**:67, **28**:113 **29**:11
Rachel, **1**:167, **5**:116, **10**:95, 176, 226
Rebecca, **3**:166, **13**:204
Rebecca C., **30**:80
Reuben, **21**:73
Rhoda, **3**:117
Richard, **17**:44, 114, **18**:186, 187, **19**:63, 164, **24**:137, **34**:114
Richard C., **32**:48
Richarden, **24**:136
Ruth, **1**:109, **5**:183
Sally, **32**:23
Samuel, **3**:117, **9**:87, **10**:177, 227, **11**:141, **14**:49, **29**:108, **34**:175
Sarah, **1**:46, 233, 234, **2**:86, **3**:91, 94, **5**:117, 183, **7**:208, **10**:119, 179, **12**:56, 146, 147, **15**:42, **16**:167, 171, **17**:134, **31**:113, **34**:114
Sarah A., **30**:174
Sarah M., **30**:81
Sarah T., **31**:4
Seth, **7**:208
Simeon, **11**:81
Snow, **22**:18
Susan, **8**:235
Susanna, **3**:94, **8**:235
Sylvanus, (Silvanus), **3**:31, **7**:178, **11**:241, **12**:242, **17**:135, **26**:182, **27**:118, 119
Tamsey, **8**:139, **9**:201
Thankful, **3**:166
Theophilus, **7**:47
Thomas, **2**:86, 170, **11**:45, **24**:136, **34**:113, 114
Thomas J., **8**:8
Thomas M., **14**:49
mrs. Thomas P., **22**:90, **28**:137
William, **3**:94, **5**:116, **10**:75, 92, 95, 135, 176, 177, 179, 226, 227, 229, **14**:49, 128, **15**:180, 183, **22**:182, **26**:87
William B., **14**:49
William G., **23**:89
William S., **30**:44
mrs. William Theodore, **1**:117, 185
Zaccheus, **7**:178, **13**:168, **18**:118, **27**:178
Zipporah, **1**:236

CURWIN
CURWEN
capt., **3**:134
Samuel, **29**:153

CUSACK
Priscilla, **9**:43
Samuel, **9**:43

CUSENS, see also COUSENS
Daniel, **20**:156, **28**:78, **29**:13
Elizabeth, **28**:78
Experience, **29**:15
Lydia, **20**:156, **29**:13

CUSHING
CUSHIN
CUSHION
CUSHEN
CUSEN
CUSHHEN
CUSHAN
——, **14**:165, **17**:190, **18**:110, 128, **20**:154, **24**:30, **29**:38, **30**:96
Abel, **25**:129, 133
Abigail, **5**:105, **6**:21, **7**:52, **9**:113, **11**:123, **24**:1
mrs. Alfred, **21**:68, 178, **22**:98, **23**:81, **25**:144, **26**:148, **28**:134
Anne Cooke, **3**:252
Benjamin, **7**:113, **17**:120, **18**:225, 227
Benjamin B., **30**:180
Bethiah, **1**:234, **7**:28
Caleb, **17**:118
Celia, **10**:246
Celia E., **10**:246
Charles, **19**:17, **20**:105
Charles W., **22**:19
Daniel, **5**:118, **15**:33
David, **1**:35, **9**:114
Deborah, **1**:108, 236, **2**:86, **9**:86, **10**:93, **11**:177, **13**:207, **21**:12, **34**:173
Desire, **9**:217
Doris H., **21**:68, 178, **22**:98, **25**:144, **26**:148, **28**:134
Edmund, **3**:136
Edward J., **30**:83
Elijah, **9**:113, 114, **25**:174
Elizabeth, **1**:168, **10**:76, **20**:140
Ellen, **33**:143
Experience, **17**:30
Ezekiel, **9**:100, 103, **11**:47, 48, **12**:80, **15**:202, **20**:119
Frances, **30**:176
Fancis, **1**:238, **29**:127
George, **1**:237
Grafton D., **34**:39
Hannah, **1**:35, 166, **3**:32, 157, **5**:116, **8**:115, 205, **9**:100, 113, 153, 217, **10**:93, **11**:177, **12**:12, 77, 80, **20**:107, 109, **25**:129, 133, **27**:25, 32, 120, 185
Hannah J., **33**:180
mrs. Henry W., **10**:61, **22**:98, **23**:81, **31**:93
Ignatius, **5**:208, **7**:28, **12**:12, **14**:36, 38, **17**:140, **19**:76, **26**:177, 180, 182, 183, **27**:27, 32, 117, 180
Isaac, **9**:217
Isaiah, **27**:180

CUSHING—Continued
James, **2**:170, **9**:87, **10**:92, 93, 179, 225, 227, **11**:44, 177, **30**:189
Jemima, **12**:33, **31**:76
Jemima F., **31**:76
Jeremiah, **1**:233, **2**:35, **3**:118, **5**:117, **8**:115, 116, **9**:100, 114, **11**:48, **12**:77, **14**:103
Joanna, **29**:66, **30**:189
John, **1**:234, **2**:86, **4**:16, **5**:46, 116 **7**:31, 116, 117, **9**:86, **10**:76, 93 **11**:134, **14**:73, **15**:62, **16**:156, 157 **17**:110, 118, 119, 190, 202, 217 **18**:120, 128, 149, 150, 236, 241 **19**:23, 27-29, 99, 106, 115, 136, 146, 172 **20**:17, 30, 31, 87, 88, 125, 149 **21**:54, 93, **22**:120 **25**:11, 86, 104, 128, 134, 185 **27**:86, **28**:107 **30**:126, 168, 171 **31**:17, 18, 101, 181, **33**:21 **34**:31, 86, 87, 154
Jonathan, **11**:48
Joseph, **1**:107, 109, **2**:170, **11**:44, **19**:30, **20**:85, **23**:161
Joshua, **5**:236, **6**:21, **7**:28, **8**:179, **9**:114, **10**:93, **11**:123, **21**:131, **23**:163, 164, **25**:12, **29**:66, **31**:101, 118, **33**:106
Josiah, **1**:109, 236
mrs. Josiah N., **13**:192
Lizzie, **10**:246
Loring, **9**:100, **26**:183, **27**:117
Lucia, **9**:100, **12**:80
Lucy, **26**:182, **27**:117, **29**:127, **30**:171
Lurana, **11**:48
Lydia, **1**:107, 237, **7**:113, **10**:179, **24**:14, **27**:180, **30**:115
Lydia B., **30**:172
Mary, **1**:234, **5**:208, 236, **6**:21, **7**:28, **8**:179, **9**:87, 113, 114, **11**:48, 123, **12**:77, **14**:73, **16**:26, **18**:120, **19**:146-148, **20**:107, 154, **22**:37, **26**:87, **28**:14, **31**:118
Mary P., **30**:180
Mary S., **30**:83
Matthew, **5**:119, 120, **15**:33, **20**:15, **26**:101, 102, **30**:115
mrs. Matthew, **1**:119, **5**:119, 120
Mercy, **1**:107, 166, **2**:170, **3**:157, **5**:104, **7**:52, **9**:153, **11**:44, **12**:12, **14**:36, **27**:31, 120
Moses, **17**:30
Nathaniel, **5**:208, **12**:33, **27**:32, **31**:76, **33**:180
Nehemiah, **9**:113, 114, **14**:142, **19**:131
Noah, **3**:32, 157, **9**:153, **15**:128, 191, **19**:135, **20**:166-168, **27**:25, 28, 30, 32, 80, 81, 86, 120

CUSHING—Continued
Olive, **23**:27, **26**:180, **27**:117
Phebe, **1**:235, **9**:100
Pyam, **23**:27
Rachel, **5**:208, **9**:114, **27**:33
Rachel, (Lewis), **1**:35
Ruth, **1**:109, **5**:208, **14**:38, **19**:46, **26**:177, 180, 183, **27**:27, 31, 117, 180, **34**:152
Samuel W., **30**:172
Sarah, **2**:86, 170, **3**:157, **5**:104, **8**:205, **9**:114, 153, 238, **10**:227, **11**:44, 48, **27**:120
Sarah H., **30**:173
Seth, **11**:177
Seth C., **30**:176
Solomon, **20**:103
Susan Thaxter, **2**:184
Susanna, **5**:109, 151
Tabitha, **7**:28, **27**:180
Temperance, **1**:238
Thomas, **3**:32, 157, **5**:208, **9**:153, **10**:78, **17**:202, **27**:120
William, **9**:113, 114, **19**:139, **20**:105, **22**:37
William B., **10**:246
mrs. William E., **30**:143
Winthrop J., **10**:254, **17**:192, **18**:192
Zattu, **27**:27, 117

CUSHMAN
COACHMAN
COCHMAN
CUSHM
CUSHMAS
COUCHMA
CUSHMON
CHUSMAN
} see also COACHMAN

——, **10**:111, **11**:135, **12**:119, 199, 200, **17**:139, 190, **18**:128, **20**:17, 18, **21**:104, **23**:123, **28**:119, **29**:38, 113, **30**:96, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:192, **34**:144
Abia, **27**:7
Abigail, **3**:93, 165, **4**:111, **11**:117, **22**:115, **25**:53, **27**:180, **32**:11
Abner, **5**:208, **15**:126
Adoniram J., **15**:3
Alethea, **6**:120, 121, **10**:111, **11**:108-111, 241, **30**:175
Alice, **2**:139, 226, **3**:166, **10**:111, **27**:79
Allerton, **1**:142, 192, 247, **2**:235, **3**:164, **5**:20-22, **6**:120-123, **10**:111, 112, **11**:108, 111, 241
Andrew, **12**:199, **20**:35, **31**:134
Ann G., **32**:129
Ann S., **15**:3
Anna, **5**:181, **11**:64, **21**:102, 103, **27**:180
Apollos, **12**:122, **16**:140

CUSHMAN—Continued
Arlon V., **12**:254
Artemas, **32**:11
Asenath, **6**:121-123
Azubah, **24**:14
Bartholomew, **2**:141, **7**:28, **10**:111
Bathsheba, **10**:112
Benjamin, **1**:178, **2**:236, **3**:165, **10**:111, 112, **23**:163
Betty, **26**:180, **27**:118, **30**:10
B. G. W., **26**:148
Briggs, **30**:42
Caleb, **3**:165
Celia B., **30**:82
Cephas, **12**:122
Charles L., **10**:191
mrs. Charles L., **28**:85
Charles Livingston, **4**:60, **6**:127
mrs. Charles Livingston, **4**:60
Clark, **32**:163
Consider, **12**:165
Content, **23**:45
Daniel, **3**:250, **4**:44, 57, 127, **33**:77
David, **9**:160, **22**:110, **30**:80, 174
Deborah, **1**:212, **10**:111, 112, **12**:56, 199, 200, **16**:109, **26**:182, **27**:118, **29**:185, **30**:11, **31**:134, **32**:135, **33**:77, 157
Desire, **3**:56, **5**:181
Earl, **25**:106
Ebenezer, **7**:28, **10**:111, 112
Eleanor J., **21**:113, **23**:81, **25**:98, 144, 192
Eleazer, **1**:211, 255, **4**:39-41, **5**:219, 222, 223, **13**:205, **17**:71, **27**:118, **30**:140
Elias, **20**:35, **33**:77
Elijah, **5**:208
Eliphalet, **20**:35
Elisha, **6**:121, **7**:28
Elisha T., **30**:37
Elisabeth), Elizabeth, **1**:142, 211, 247, 255, **2**:139, 226, **3**:164, **9**:160, **10**:111, 112, **11**:64, 134, **13**:203, 205, **14**:71, **15**:213, **18**:145, **21**:102, 103, **32**:132
Elkanah, **1**:142, 178, **2**:139, 141, 226, **4**:39, 41, **5**:20-22, 71, 181, **6**:120, **7**:28, **10**:111, 112, **12**:227, 250, **13**:203, **14**:35, 159, 192, **15**:159, 213, **16**:116, 237, **17**:131, **18**:31, **21**:102, **23**:152, 182, 183, 185, **29**:87
Elkath, **16**:84
Ephraim, **2**:235, **3**:164, **6**:121-123, **10**:111, 112
Esther, **14**:35, 38, **23**:152
Eunice, **26**:44
Experience, **3**:165, **13**:253, **16**:134

CUSHMAN—Continued
Ezra, **7**:28, **10**:111, **12**:122, **16**:139, **29**:159
Fear, **1**:210, **2**:235, **3**:93, **4**:21, **5**:180, 181, **7**:50, 128, **10**:111, 112, **14**:34, **17**:70, 139
Frances H., **30**:178
Francis N., **15**:3
Gideon F., **10**:111
Hannah, **4**:111, **5**:20, **7**:28, **10**:111, **14**:73, 157, 160, **17**:51, **18**:28, 118, 121, 146, **20**:17, 18, **29**:183, **30**:80, **34**:160
Harmony, **6**:121
Harvey, **7**:28
Henry B., **26**:142
Herbert E., **21**:70, 113, **23**:81, **25**:97, 144, 192, **26**:46, 148
mrs. Herbert E., **21**:113, **23**:81, **24**:142
Hercules, **15**:3, **32**:11
Hester, **2**:226
Holmes, **12**:199, **23**:44, **32**:163
Hope, **12**:200, **31**:134
Huldah, **27**:24, 118
Ichabod, **1**:210, **2**:236, **3**:165, **12**:199, 200, **14**:224, **16**:134, **17**:139, **18**:84, 155, **20**:35, **23**:44, **25**:106, **30**:120, **31**:134, **32**:163, **33**:77
Ignatius, **30**:77
Isaac, **1**:178, 210, 246-248
2:50, 51, 138-141, 226, 235-237
3:91-93, 165, 166
4:39-42, 165, 167, 240-241
5:65-67, 180, 184, 209, 210, **7**:197
10:111, 112, **11**:38, 117, 245, 246
12:195, 196, 199
13:20, 207, 208
14:189, 190
15:21-23, 25, 27, 223
16:55, 57, 115, 120, **17**:139, 140
18:155, 181, **20**:35, 134, **21**:185
22:44-47, 126, **23**:123, 162, **24**:168
25:32, 106, 175, **27**:79 **28**:105
30:10, 11, 120, **31**:134, 161
32:135, 163, **33**:77, **34**:160
Isaiah, **21**:102, 103
Jabez, **1**:142, **3**:165, **16**:151, **21**:106, **31**:128, 130
Jacob, **5**:181, **10**:111, 112, **12**:199, 200, **30**:11
James, **1**:142, **2**:226, **3**:164, **7**:28, **9**:81, 82, **13**:173, **14**:40, 157, **16**:234, **18**:28, 144, **23**:43, 176, 177, **28**:35
James C. I., **12**:199
Jane, **10**:111
Jemima, **1**:177, **5**:182, **10**:111
Jerusha, **1**:178, **3**:165, **10**:112

CUSHMAN—Continued
Joanna, **2**:236, **3**:165, **5**:104, **7**:51, **12**:199, **14**:244, **24**:132, **29**:183, **32**:163
Job, **7**:28, 176, **11**:64, **20**:119, **27**:99
John, **1**:212, **2**:236, **16**:109, **23**:177, **31**:134
Jonathan, **4**:111, **7**:28, **22**:19
Joseph, **1**:177, **3**:164, **5**:181, **6**:120-122, **7**:28, **8**:248, **9**:160, **10**:112, **11**:108, 110, 134, 135, **12**:122, 199, 200, **16**:139, 140, **20**:149, **29**:185, **30**:11, **31**:134, **32**:135
Joseph P., **30**:175
Joshua, **4**:111, **6**:121, **9**:160, **11**:81, 108, **12**:56, 122, 165, 167, **16**:139, **20**:13
Josiah, **1**:142, **2**:235, **5**:20-22, 181, **10**:111, 112, **21**:102, 104
Jotham, **22**:19
Keziah, **7**:28, **11**:64
Lucy, **30**:42, **32**:163
Lydia, **1**:212, **3**:165, **4**:39-41, **6**:121-123, **7**:28, 50, 176, **11**:81, **13**:173, **14**:159, 160, **15**:159, **17**:6, 124, 131, **18**:31, **23**:45, 182, 183, 185, **29**:87, **33**:77
Lydia T., **30**:179
Lysander V., **12**:128
Lysander William, **11**:127
Margaret, **7**:28
Maria, **7**:176, **11**:81, **18**:123
Martha, **1**:142, **2**:141, 237, **5**:20, 181, **10**:112, **12**:227, **13**:203, **21**:102, 103, **29**:87
Mary, **1**:16, 63, 126, 210, **2**:115, 235 **3**:92, 164, 165, **4**:22, 37-42 **5**:20, 114, 208, 209, **6**:120-123, 244 **7**:28, 50, **10**:111, 112, 193 **11**:81, 108, 109, **12**:122, 167, 199 **13**:208, **15**:3, 220, **16**:63, 139 **17**:139, 222-224, **18**:144, **20**:17, 35 **25**:98, 175, **26**:177, 180, 182 **27**:24, 28, 118, **29**:86, 87 **30**:11, 120, 180, **31**:145 **32**:101, 135, 163, **33**:77
Mary S., **30**:37
Mary W., **30**:174
Mehitable, **1**:142, **7**:28
Mercy, **3**:93, **5**:181, **7**:28, 87, 197, **9**:160, **10**:111, 112, **11**:117, **12**:199, **13**:20, **18**:145, **20**:134, 135, **23**:123, 157, **28**:35, **29**:185, **31**:134, **32**:11
Mial, **12**:165
Molly, **12**:199, **18**:155, **32**:163
Moses, **3**:92, **5**:208, **12**:243, **26**:180, 182, 183, **27**:24, 28, 118
Nancy, **31**:128, 130
Nathan, **12**:65

CUSHMAN—Continued
Nathaniel, **3**:166, **11**:64, **17**:139, **23**:125
Noah, **12**:199, 200, **29**:185, **30**:11, **31**:134, **32**:11, 163, **33**:77
Noe, **16**:107
Norman L., **34**:142
Olive, **25**:106
Oliver, **12**:199
Patience, **2**:236, **3**:165, **10**:112, **12**:199, **13**:251, **14**:224, **16**:134, **18**:84, 155, **20**:35, **23**:44, **25**:106, **32**:163
Paul, **12**:122, **16**:139
Perez, **23**:44
Persis, **1**:255, **4**:111, **7**:28, **29**:182
Phebe, **2**:226, **3**:166, **5**:210, **23**:45, 123
Polly, **12**:199, **33**:157
Priscilla, **3**:93, **12**:199, 200, **18**:84, 154, 155, **20**:35, **23**:44, **25**:106, **26**:25
Rebecca, **1**:178, 210, 247, **3**:165, 166, **10**:111, 112, **12**:199, **13**:207, **16**:16, 55, **17**:139, **18**:78, **21**:185, **32**:163, **34**:160
Rebecca T., **31**:66
Richard, **8**:128
Robert, **1**:227, 255, **3**:165, **4**:111 **5**:16, 75, 77, 79, 225, **7**:28, 87 **8**:128, **9**:64, **10**:112, 193 **15**:138 **16**:115, **18**:4, 145, **20**:35, 148 **24**:187, **26**:88, **27**:90 **28**:36, 84, 133, 183, 184 **29**:2, 3, 39, 49, 50, 75, 91, 92 **30**:87, 91, 92, **31**:46, 88, 91 **32**:94, 163, **33**:95, **34**:93
mrs. Robert, **29**:39
Roxsa, **12**:199, 200
Rufus, **30**:179
Ruth, **2**:72, 236, **4**:111, **5**:209, **6**:244, **7**:64, **17**:185, **29**:86, 87, 159, **30**:77, **32**:105
Ruth A., **28**:189, **29**:96, **30**:95
Sally, **2**:154, **12**:199, **33**:71, 141
Samuel, **1**:177, **2**:235, **5**:181, **7**:28, 128, **10**:111, 112, **11**:64, **23**:45
Sarah, **1**:210, **2**:50, 140, 154, 226, 236 **3**:165, 166, **4**:39-41 **5**:105, 106, 184, 209, **6**:121 **10**:111, 112, 193, **11**:64, **12**:200 **13**:84, 173, 207, 251, **14**:40 **17**:139, 222, **21**:102, 185, **22**:126 **21**:113, **22**:44-47, **23**:81, 123 **25**:97, 106, 144, 192, **27**:33 **30**:10, 11, 120, **34**:160
Sarah B., **30**:41
Sarah E., **12**:199
Sarah H., **12**:200
Seth, **27**:7
Seth W., **12**:128, **13**:64

CUSHMAN—Continued
Seth Wilson, **10**:61, 256, **11**:62
Silvanus, **25**:106
Solomon, **3**:165
Soule, **12**:122, **31**:134
Susanna, **2**:235, **5**:181, **7**:28, **8**:248, **10**:112, **12**:199, 200, **13**:251, **14**:244, **15**:121, 221, **16**:107, **18**:155, **21**:102-104, **23**:45, **24**:185, **25**:106, **29**:185, **32**:11, 130, 135
Sylvia, **7**:28, **10**:112
Thaddeus L., **27**:94, **29**:77, 142, **30**:89, 143, **31**:89, 144, **32**:91, 142, **33**:91, 191, **34**:41, 90, 95
Thomas, **1**:153, 200, 216, 229
2:30, 73, 77, 89, 115, 128, 229, 234, 235, 256
3:100, 165, 205, 206, 216, 226, 239, 256
4:35-42, 95, 100, 101, 111, 130, 214, 215
5:20, 77, **6**:102, 244, **7**:28, 64
8:144-146, 171, 172, **10**:112, **11**:64
12:28, 200, **13**:44, 75, 157
14:13, 113, 191, 228, **15**:27, 246
16:62, 116, 237
17:70, 71, 113, 114, 139, 185, 222
19:64, 65, **22**:115, **25**:55, 98
27:180, **29**:86, 87, **30**:4
31:145, 159, **32**:101, 103, 163
Venus, **33**:77
Welthea, **12**:65, 200, **25**:106, **26**:25
William, **3**:165, **5**:181, **8**:248, **10**:112, **12**:65, 199, 200, **13**:251, **14**:244, **15**:121, 221, **16**:107, **18**:84, 154, 155, **19**:139, **20**:35, **21**:101-103, **23**:44, 45, **24**:185, **25**:106, **26**:25, **29**:185, **32**:11
William F., **23**:138, **24**:51, **25**:44, **28**:51
William J., **12**:200
William P., **25**:106
William S., **12**:200
(Zebulun), Zebulon, **25**:106, **33**:157
Zenas, **12**:200, **15**:221, **31**:134
Zilpah, **10**:112, **12**:199, 200
Zilpha, **32**:163, **33**:77

CUSSENS, CUSSEN — see also COUSENS
Bette, **33**:147, 148
Daniel, **33**:148
David, **33**:150
Hannah, **34**:69, 111
Mary, **34**:104
Nathaniel, **33**:147
Sarah, **33**:150

CUSSER
captain, **7**:91

CUTHBERTSON, CUTHBERT, CUTBERT, CUDBERTE, GODBERTSON, CUDBERT — see also GODBERTSON
Godbert, (or Cuthbert), **4**:94, 96, 136, **6**:146
Samuel, **4**:129, 130, 136, 186, 188, **8**:202, 203, **10**:19, 46, 216, **11**:167, **12**:26, **13**:143, 145, 146, **14**:14, **16**:78, 179, 181-183, **17**:106, 107
Sarah, **4**:94, 136

CUTLER, CUTTLAR
——, **10**:92, **22**:18
Anna W., **20**:80, **23**:81
Charles F., **18**:192, **21**:66, **23**:81, **26**:148, **27**:3, **28**:184, **29**:78
Charles Francis, **7**:124
Charlotte Elizabeth, **8**:60
Edward Hutchins, **3**:125
mrs. Edward Hutchins, **3**:190
mrs. Elbridge G., **20**:80, **23**:81, **28**:51, **31**:93
John, **12**:73, **16**:34, **22**:18, **28**:112
mrs. Ralph W., **1**:251
Robert, **13**:205, **22**:19
Sarah, **13**:205, **16**:34, **28**:112

CUTT
Samuel, **10**:82

CUTTER
Charles G., **22**:89
mrs. Charles G., **22**:89, 129
Joanna, **8**:24
Josiah, **8**:24

CYPRUS
Peggy, **19**:128

C——
J., **9**:129, **31**:144
W., **10**:20

D——
I——, **25**:153, 154
S., **8**:205

DABNEY, DAUBENE
——, **29**:177
Elizabeth, **11**:56, 57, **29**:176, 177
Mary, **11**:56, 57, **29**:175-177
Polly, **29**:178

DACY
Alice E., **23**:81

DAGES
mrs. John William, **3**:126

DAGGETT, DAGGET — see also DOGGETT
——, **27**:169, **28**:128, 168
Brotherton, **27**:175, **28**:128, **30**:162, **32**:168, 169

DAGGETT—Continued
Deliverance, **34**:102
Ebenezer, **28**:34
mrs. Frederick J., **34**:44, 192
John, **34**:141
Laurence L., **28**:188
Lydia, **28**:34
Mary A., **23**:139, **26**:148
Micajah, **28**:129
Nancy McC. B., **34**:141
Peggy, **34**:106
Peter, **34**:102
Samuel, **23**:114
Samuel B., **28**:85
Sarah Whittemore, **2**:54
Thomas, **34**:82
DAILEY
Howard C., **12**:64
DAKE
Joseph, **26**:5
DAKIN
Anna F., **14**:248, 249, **17**:128, 192, **23**:81, **26**:148, **27**:3, **28**:51
Thomas, **34**:175
DALBO
Woollo, **18**:208
DALBY
Evvie F., **14**:248, **22**:177, **23**:81, 189, **28**:184
DALE
mrs. Samuel S., **21**:48, **23**:81
DALLABAR
Mary, **5**:132
DALY
Frank Allen, **7**:251
Raleigh A., **26**:143
DAMON
DAMEN
DAMMEN
DAMMIN
DAMMOND
DAMMON
DAMAN
DAMMAN
DAMOND
——, **10**:96, **20**:106, 154, **24**:82
Abigail, **10**:74, **11**:45, **24**:121, **26**:190, **29**:106, **30**:80, **31**:80, 168
Amos, 9:94, **29**:106, 162
Anna, **1**:237, **29**:129, **31**:80
Araunah, 9:94, **29**:106
Arunah, **29**:163
Bathsheba, **9**:86
Benjamin, **9**:94
Beulah, **9**:94, **29**:163
Brazil M., **5**:253
Calvin, **29**:163
Cynthia, **9**:94
Daniel, **1**:46, 167, **9**:86, **10**:176, **17**:75
Deborah, **2**:34, **9**:94, **17**:75, **29**:163
DAMON—Continued
Ebenezer, **30**:171
Elijah, **31**:80
Elisha, **9**:94
Elizabeth, **9**:88, **27**:177, **31**:80
Eunice, **1**:237
Experience, **9**:94, **10**:74, 96, 229, **11**:45
mrs. Frank H., **23**:137
George B., **9**:94
Hannah, **1**:106, 167, **3**:160, **11**:46, **18**:122
Holmes, **9**:94, **29**:106
Huldah, **9**:94, **29**:162
Huldah W., **9**:94
Ichabod, **8**:205, **10**:76, **11**:44, 46
Israel, **1**:236
Jedediah, **26**:63
Joanna, **1**:46
John, **1**:184, 237, **2**:32, 34, **3**:79, 80, 160, 162, **8**:75, **9**:88, **10**:228, 229, **13**:43, **17**:74, 75, 181, **20**:87, **26**:102, **28**:155, 156, **29**:163, **34**:162
Joseph, **1**:46, **32**:187
Josiah, **1**:47, **12**:234, **28**:156
Jude, **12**:234, **13**:194, **28**:19, 22, 64, 126, 156, **30**:156-161, **31**:54, 55, 57
Judith, **1**:46, 47, **10**:76, **11**:46
Katherine, **2**:32, **3**:80, **17**:74
Leah, **1**:47
lieutenant, **10**:96
Lincoln, **29**:163
Lucy, **9**:94
Lydia, **1**:236, 238
Martha, **2**:34, 87, **5**:116, **10**:96
Mary, **2**:170, **11**:45, **12**:234, **17**:75, **26**:63, **28**:126, 155, 156, **31**:58, 80
Mary L., **12**:234
Mehitable, **1**:43, **2**:170, **10**:177, **11**:45
Mercy, **5**:106, **10**:229, **29**:160, 163
Mercy H., **29**:106
Molly, **9**:94, **29**:162, 163
Nabby, **29**:163
Nancy, **29**:162
Nathaniel, 9:94, **29**:106, 162, 163
Nathaniel L., **28**:155
Obadiah, **29**:106
Olive, **26**:63
Philinda, **29**:163
Polly, **9**:94, **29**:162
Reuben, **31**:80
Ruth, **1**:46, **11**:139
Samuel, **1**:237, **29**:162
Sarah, **1**:44, 137, **8**:205, **11**:44, 139, **29**:163, **32**:187
Silence, **1**:107
Stanley W., **10**:189, **13**:127
Stephen, **22**:19
Sylvester, **29**:163
Temperance, **10**:228
Thankful, **1**:45, **10**:74, 96, 229, **11**:45

DAMON—Continued
Thomas, **28**:126
Zachariah, (Zechariah), **2**:87, 170, **10**:177, 228, **11**:45, 138, **17**:75, 181, **20**:85, **24**:121, **30**:80
DANA
Arthur P., **22**:98, **23**:81, **29**:50, 52, **34**:95
mrs. Arthur P., **21**:177, **23**:81, **34**:142
chief justice, **8**:195
Richard, **10**:110
DAND
John, **14**:154
DANDRIDGE
Nathaniel Pendleton, **6**:62
DANE
Abigail, **22**:51
DANFORTH
——, **7**:154
Allen, **24**:53
Charles H., **29**:42
J. L., **26**:148
John, **10**:91
Jonathan, **4**:134
Samuel, **13**:155, **14**:103, **21**:138, **25**:71, **30**:18
Thomas, **4**:140, **21**:118
DANIELS
DANIELLS
DANIEL
DANIELL
Bethiah, **34**:117
Dinah, **32**:151
Edwin A., **12**:127, **14**:247, **17**:128, 192, **18**:126, 192, **19**:96, **20**:79, **21**:65, **22**:85, **23**:26, 27, 77, 78, 81, **24**:92, **25**:92, **26**:88, 92, 148, **27**:90, **28**:36
mrs. Edwin A., **34**:43
Eleazer, **8**:205, **11**:44
Hannah, **18**:118
indian, **22**:187, **26**:32, 33
John, **33**:167, 168
John A., **4**:57
John Alden, **2**:184, **3**:249
mrs. John Alden, **2**:185
John L., **10**:205
Maria S., **4**:57, 189
Maria Spear, **2**:184
Mary, **8**:205, **11**:44, **33**:167
Mercy, **31**:84, **33**:165, 168
Nancy, **8**:235
Peter, **14**:160, **17**:132, **18**:118
Roger, **17**:251
Sarah, **14**:160, **17**:132
DANIELSON
Adam B., **23**:35-38
Melancy, **23**:37, 38
Melancy W., **23**:35, 36
DANNER
Ella S., **34**:92
DARBEY
DARBE
DARBY
DARBEYE
——, **15**:26, **17**:159, **21**:148
Abraham, **5**:28
Ann, **5**:193
John, **14**:112, **15**:26, **16**:122
Mary, **16**:21
Matthew, **16**:122, **19**:61
DARLING
DARLENG
DALING
——, **29**:188
Abner, **15**:121
Benjamin, **10**:112, **13**:173, **16**:134, **21**:7, **22**:151, **29**:188
Bennet, **31**:134
Betty, **29**:188
David, **9**:114, **10**:113
Edna C., **28**:187
mrs. Edwin E., **2**:56, **20**:82
Elizabeth, **5**:40, **6**:226, **12**:200, **15**:24, 121, 122, **16**:134, **21**:171, 174, 175, **29**:188, **30**:117
Ephraim, **26**:139
George, **15**:121
Hannah, **16**:134, **22**:151, **29**:188
Huldah, **21**:101, **24**:132
Jedediah, **15**:121
Jemima, **4**:71
Joanna, **16**:134, **29**:183
John, **4**:71, 72, **5**:40, **6**:226, **12**:200, **13**:173, **15**:24, 121, 122, **16**:134, **21**:171, **22**:151
Jonathan, **13**:173, **14**:76, **17**:7, 136
Joseph, **15**:121, **22**:151, **24**:132
Lucia, **15**:122
Lurana, **22**:151
Lydia, **13**:173, **14**:76, **17**:136, **27**:45, **29**:188
Margaret, **4**:71
Martha, **12**:200, **13**:173, **17**:7, **29**:184, 188, **31**:134, **32**:136
Mary, **1**:246, **2**:236, **12**:200, **13**:173, **15**:121
Mercy, **10**:113, **12**:200, **29**:188, **32**:136
Nathan, **12**:200, **15**:121, **29**:184, 188, **31**:134, **32**:136
Peter, **15**:24, 121
Priscilla, **16**:134, **30**:6
Rebecca, **1**:246, **6**:229, **7**:241, **16**:134, 135, **24**:20, 21, 23, 24, **26**:139
Ruth, **9**:114, **16**:135, **22**:151, **24**:58
Sarah, **7**:241, **13**:173, **28**:35
Selah, **29**:188
Seth, **22**:151
Thomas, **1**:246, **2**:104, **6**:226, 229, **7**:241, **16**:134, 135, **22**:151, **24**:20, 21, 23, 24, 58, **29**:188

DARLING—Continued
Zenas, **29**:188
Zillah, **22**:151
DARNALL
William, **21**:5
DARNLEY
Betsey A., **22**:107
Joan B., **22**:107
John, **22**:107
William H., **22**:107
DARRAH
Fannie A., **27**:144, **30**:47, 90, **31**:93
DARROW
——, **26**:9, 55, 105
Alfred L., **23**:81, **24**:47, **25**:44, **26**:148, **29**:191
Alfred S., **28**:37
Fanny G., **23**:81, **26**:148
Leland G., **21**:67, **23**:81, **26**:148
Lemuel, **26**:54
Zadock, **26**:105
DART } DARTE }
mrs. Albert C., **2**:125
Ann, **1**:72, **5**:193, 194
DARWIN
——, **33**:142
DARY
George A., **3**:190, **4**:127, 189, 251, **5**:253
Lewis, **5**:253
DAUGHTY
Elias, **33**:38
DAULINGE
Benjamin, **21**:7
DAVEE } DAVEY } see DAVIE
DAVENANT
——, **33**:36
DAVENPORT } DEVENPORT }
Abigail, **15**:196, **16**:188
Alfred, **24**:47
Anna, **15**:196
Deborah, **25**:53
Elizabeth, **15**:196, **16**:188, **18**:82
John, **21**:158
Jonathan, **21**:87, **22**:24
Lucy, **16**:45
Mary E., **20**:139, 151, **23**:81, **26**:148
Nathaniel, **16**:45
Oliver, **21**:17
Samuel, **21**:124
Sarah, **15**:196, **16**:98
Simon, **21**:16, 158
Stephen, **21**:123
William, **15**:196, **16**:98
Solomon, **7**:82, **15**:212, **29**:127, **32**:131
DAVEY } DAVE } see DAVEE
DAVID
Godfrey, **7**:229
Irishman, **14**:112
king, **34**:4
mrs. Mary S., **1**:54
negro, **6**:83
DAVIDSON
mrs. Alexander, **22**:98, **28**:134
Ebenezer, **23**:10
Emeline, **23**:10
mrs. Frank B., **25**:94, **29**:80
mrs. Frank F., **29**:45, **31**:48, 98
Helen M., **23**:190
Perry C., **25**:95, **29**:80
William, **4**:102
mrs. William M., **22**:176, **25**:44
DAVIE } DAVEE } DAVEY }
——, **4**:137
Abigail, **33**:140
Betsey, **30**:78, **31**:4
Betsey T., **34**:8
Betty, **15**:212
Curtis, **23**:10
Deborah, **13**:35, **14**:38, **15**:212, **30**:74
Ebenezer, **23**:10, **30**:119
Elizabeth, **26**:86, **30**:118
Emeline, **23**:10
Esther, **32**:131
Experience, **30**:77
George, **15**:212, **22**:34, **29**:128
Hannah, **15**:212, **26**:41, **31**:110
Humphry, **1**:68
Ichabod, **30**:119, **31**:184
Isaac, **33**:35
Jedidah, **29**:127
Jenny, **26**:87
Jerusha, **30**:117, **31**:112
Joanna, **30**:119
John, **15**:212, **19**:181
Johnson, **15**:212
Joseph, **15**:212, **31**:110
Lydia, **26**:139, **30**:118, 119
Marcia, **22**:34
Marcia T., **22**:34
Mercy, **16**:167, **18**:31, **23**:10
Mercy A., **23**:10
Nancy, **31**:184
Patience, **23**:187
Rhoda, **33**:35
Robert, **13**:35, **14**:38, **15**:212, **16**:167, **17**:51, **20**:119, **26**:86, **30**:117
Sarah, **15**:212, **31**:114
Sarah Ann, **7**:82
Sarah D., **7**:82
Sarah W., **23**:10
Susanna, **29**:128

DAVIE—Continued
Thomas, **13**:35, **15**:212, **18**:31, **19**:182, **26**:41, 87, **30**:78, **31**:114
William, **15**:212, **22**:34, **26**:139, **30**:77

DAVIS
DAVES
DAVICE
DAVIES

——, **2**:234, **3**:215, **5**:62, **6**:76, 160, **10**:81, 108, **17**:108, **18**:211, **20**:130, **21**:149, 151, **25**:119, **26**:163, **31**:54, 81, 85, **32**:51, **33**:30
Aaron, **21**:88, 158
Abigail, **2**:35, **4**:224, **31**,9, 14, **32**:151, **33**:121, 123, **34**:115
mrs. Abner H., **13**:127, **14**:250, **20**:16, 80, **23**:81, **28**:184
Amelia D., **13**:160
Andrew, **4**:222, **18**:138, 203
Ann, **4**:223, **18**:137, 138, **24**:64, **33**:27, 125, 127, **34**:116
Anna, **4**:223, **25**:148, **31**:13, 81, **33**:165, **34**:17
Anna B., **13**:239
Ansel, **31**:12
Apphia, **29**:38, 133
Augusta, **31**:99
Azubah, **28**:25, **29**:137, **30**:105
Bathsheba, **4**:224
Benjamin, **4**:223, 224, **10**:110, **18**:199, **23**:128, **25**:129, **27**:109, 112, 115, 163, 167, **29**:134, **33**:28
Bethiah, **21**:147, 148, 150
Betsey, **29**:131, **30**:106, 107
Betty, **27**:167
mrs. Britton, **1**:184, 191
Caleb, **10**:122
captain, **7**:207
Caroline M., **30**:35
mrs. Carrie Rawson, **1**:59
Catherine, **12**:207, **31**:9
mrs. Charles S., **27**:94
Content, **31**:83
Cornelius, **25**:148, **31**:13, 81
Daniel, **4**:223, 224, **20**:42, 43, **23**:125, **31**:11, **32**:51, **33**:121, 128, 167
David, **16**:168, **33**:28
Deborah, **4**:222, **18**:138, 203, **19**:127, 155, **31**:12
Desire, **31**:12, 86, **32**:58, **33**:123, **34**:115
Dinah, **28**:157
doctor, **10**:81
Doler, (Dolar), **4**:223, **14**:60, **18**:199, **24**:71, 73
Dorcas, **33**:168
Dorcas M., **30**:32
Ebenezer, **4**:224, **28**:157, **29**:36, **30**:30, 32, 35, 106, 107, **31**:31, 32, **33**:121

DAVIS—Continued
Ebenezer L., **27**:163, **28**:25, 159, **29**:36, 37, 131, 134, 137, 166, 170, **30**:105, **31**:59
Edward, **4**:225
mrs. Edward Livingstone, **4**:127, 191
Eliza, **2**:184
Elizabeth, **1**:165, **4**:222, **8**:8, **10**:139, **14**:75, **17**:135, **20**:42, **23**:58, 59, 126, 128, **24**:14, **25**:129, **27**:109, **31**:9, 86, **32**:154, **33**:121, **34**:102, 117
Ellen, **29**:127
Ellen M., **13**:239
Ethel B., **19**:25, 26, 96, **20**:79, **21**:65, **22**:85, 98, **23**:77, 78, 81, **24**:92, **25**:92, **26**:163
Ethel Bradford, **18**:177, 244
Eunice, **1**:168, **17**:77, 78, **19**:156, **25**:130, **32**:148, **33**:28
Experience, **4**:224, **14**:225, **31**:12
Francis E., **22**:180
mrs. Frank V., **1**:53
mrs. Frank Virgil, **3**:253
Frederick Gale, **4**:253
Freeman, **13**:160
mrs. F. V., **26**:148
George W., **3**:137
Gershom, **4**:223, **25**:130, **33**:121, **34**:20, 115, 117
Grace, **18**:128
Grace Belle, **5**:190
Hannah, **3**:149, **4**:222-224, **6**:140, **8**:206, **10**:100, 110, **16**:100, **18**:138, 199, 203, **19**:102, **21**:124, **23**:128, **25**:129, **26**:84, **31**:7, 11, 34, 86, **32**:148, 154, **33**:121, 124, **34**:106
Hannah A., **22**:180
Hannah S., **1**:191
Harriot, **33**:141
Harry K., **33**:48
Henry, **7**:83
Hephzibah, **17**:76, 78
mrs. Herman F., **29**:47
Hitty, **12**:151, **33**:12
Hopestill, **31**:10, 11, **32**:152
Horace, **2**:184, 185
Howland, **1**:51, 121, **4**:50, 52, **6**:27, 32, 61, **9**:14, 15, 18, **26**:148
Isaac, **4**:222, 224, **7**:148, **12**:253, **13**:36, 39, 71, 99, **18**:211, **31**:7, 11, **33**:27, 116, 120, 124, **34**:70
Jabez, **4**:222-224
Jacob, **4**:224, **7**:148, **10**:252, **11**:175, **13**:57, 70, 71, 147, **17**:37, **24**:101, **28**:176
James, **4**:223, 224, **23**:184, **28**:25, 157, 159, **31**:86, **32**:154, **33**:28, 121, 165, 167, **34**:22, 118

DAVIS—Continued
James W., **27**:115, **28**:159, **29**:38, 133, 134, **30**:106, 160
Jane, **12**:253, **13**:36, **34**:70
Jean, **31**:86, **32**:152, **33**:165, 167
Jesse, **33**:116, 120
Joanna, **24**:71-73
Job, **4**:224, **32**:148, **33**:121, **34**:116
Job C., **12**:151, **33**:12
John, **2**:184, **4**:222-224, **7**:83, **8**:138, 221, **12**:151, **14**:87, **15**:14, 17, 58, **16**:81, 82, 96, **18**:199, 203, 211, 252, **19**:88, 89, 102, **24**:53, 71-73, **29**:2, 4, 127, **31**:12, **32**:171, **33**:12, 119, 123, 127, **34**:17, 102, 106, 115
Jonathan, **4**:223, **32**:53, **33**:122, **34**:17, 21
Joseph, **4**:223, 224, **11**:28, **16**:45, **18**:137, 138, 199, **19**:126, 127, **22**:180, **24**:72, **26**:185, **31**:34, 35, 86, **33**:28, 121
Joshua H., **29**:166
Josiah, **4**:222, 223, 225, **10**:7, **18**:137, 203, **23**:128, **25**:130, **32**:151, **33**:120, 167
Julia R., **3**:137, 138
Katharine K., **5**:58, 188, **22**:98
Katharine Kendall, **4**:190
Katherine T., **28**:4
Keziah, **7**:148, **11**:175, **13**:36, 57, 70, 71, **33**:149
Lois, **7**:83
Lothrop, **31**:12
Louis, **32**:148
Lucia, **10**:113
Lucretia, **19**:126, 127
Lucy, **23**:128, **25**:130, **33**:116
Lydia, **4**:223, **7**:83
Marah, **13**:29
Martha, **7**:83, **19**:126, 128, **27**:176, **31**:9, **32**:58, **33**:165, 167
Mary, **4**:222-225, **5**:74, **7**:148, **11**:28, 95, **13**:71, 147, **15**:29, **16**:101, 226, 228, 229, **17**:37, **18**:138, 199, 201, 203, **20**:41, **22**:180, **23**:128, **24**:72, 101, **25**:129, 130, **27**:6, 7, **28**:176, **31**:7, 11, 83, **32**:58, 148, **33**:121, 127, 148, 151, **34**:19, 20, 25, 27, 115, 116
Mehitable, **4**:225, **14**:87, **20**:42, 43, **23**:125, **31**:7, 9, 11, 12, **32**:51, 151, **33**:119, 121, 126, 128, 167, 168, **34**:115
Mercy, **4**:224, **12**:151, **15**:14, 41, **16**:96, 164, **18**:138, 141, 211, **25**:148, **31**:115, **32**:52, 171, **33**:12, 121
Moses, **33**:148, **34**:25
Nancy R., **22**:180

DAVIS—Continued
Nathan, **4**:222, 224, **13**:39
Nathaniel, **4**:224, **9**:114, **12**:151, **33**:12
Nathaniel M., **24**:14, **33**:141
Newton, **10**:254
mrs. Newton E., **23**:191
Nicholas, **4**:224, **7**:83, **15**:59, **16**:22, **17**:24, **18**:128, **20**:136, **23**:184, **25**:119, **27**:176
Noah, **4**:224, **32**:148
Ozora S., **6**:35, 59
Patience, **23**:128, **25**:129, **31**:86, **34**:117
Phebe, **10**:136, **19**:79
Polly, **10**:136, **13**:126
Prince, **31**:13, 82, **33**:27
Priscilla, **31**:83, **33**:128, 168
Rebecca, **9**:114, **16**:167, **24**:14, **26**:55, 56, **28**:71, **31**:7, 11, **33**:27
Remember M., **34**:118
Remember Mercy, **4**:224
mrs. Richard P., **24**:143
Robert, **4**:222-224, **12**:151, **15**:29, **17**:24, **18**:137, 138, 203, **27**:9, **31**:11, 86, **32**:152, **33**:12, 121
Ruth, **4**:223, 224, **10**:102, **11**:96, **14**:87, **16**:45, **24**:72, **31**:9
Ruth C., **12**:151, **33**:12
Sally, **29**:134
Samuel, **1**:23, 91, **4**:223, 224, **18**:199, 211, **23**:128, **24**:71, 72, **25**:129, **29**:9, **33**:121
Sarah, **1**:233, **2**:35, **4**:222, 223, **6**:205, **9**:114, **10**:113, **13**:99, **14**:88, **16**:167, 168, 170, **18**:138, 203, 211, **20**:96, **25**:132, 150, **27**:6, 7, **28**:25, 35, **29**:14, **30**:106, **31**:13, 82, **33**:27
Sarah E., **22**:180
Serviah, **1**:164
Seth, **4**:223, **27**:6, 7, **33**:121
(Shubael), (Shubal), Shobal, **4**:223, 224, **31**:7, 8, **32**:152, **33**:121, **34**:117
Silence, **26**:85
Simeon, **32**:58
Simon, **4**:223, 224, **7**:201, 204, 205, **10**:57, **17**:68, 85, **18**:199, **20**:144, **21**:146, **24**:71, 72, **31**:83, **32**:154, **33**:128, 168
Solomon, **5**:173, **28**:159, **30**:107, **31**:32, **33**:119, **34**:115
Stephen, **4**:223, 224, **32**:58, **33**:27, 123, **34**:115
Stephen G., **13**:239
Susan N., **22**:180
Susanna, **7**:148, **13**:71, **23**:58, **32**:53, **33**:27, 28, 116, 128, 151, 166, 167, **34**:17, 21, 28: 117
T., **29**:164-167, 170, **30**:30
Tabitha, **23**:128, **25**:130

DAVIS—Continued
Thankful, **4**:224, **19**:126, 155, **23**:128, **25**:130, **31**:7, 8, 81, **32**:148, 154, **33**:28, 167
Thomas, **4**:223, **12**:73, **16**:100, 164, **18**:141, 211, **20**:130, **24**:14, **31**:12, 115, **33**:28, 116, 119, 121, **34**:117, 118
Timothy, **7**:83, **12**:207, **23**:128, **25**:130, **29**:136, **30**:29
Tristram, **1**:233, **2**:35
Unis, **32**:148
Virgil, **8**:8
Waters S., **22**:91, 99, 178, **28**:136, 184, **29**:93, 94, **30**:89
Wendell, **18**:211, **33**:60
William, **1**:164, **12**:73, **14**:75, **16**:167, 170, **17**:135, **18**:211, **19**:180, **24**:14, **28**:71, **31**:9, **33**:119, 120, 165, 167
William H., **3**:124, 125, 138
William T., **1**:129, **4**:51, 52, **17**:47, **18**:242, **19**:177, **20**:90, 117, **23**:128, **25**:3, 5, 72, 73, 164, **28**:29, **34**:14
Zenas, **7**:83, **10**:113
DAVISON
——, **34**:65
John M., **10**:254
secretary, **8**:78
DAVOL, DAVOLL, DEVOL, DAVEL, DEVEL, DEVILE } see also DEVELL
mrs. Bradford D., **1**:117, **3**:190, **23**:81, 136
Charles D., **28**:45, 96, 144, **34**:95
John, **30**:27
Lydia, **30**:24-26
Stephen B., **28**:140
Timothy, **30**:24, 27
DAWES, DAWSE, DAWS
Abby D., **30**:182
Abigail, **29**:66
Allein, **30**:82
Ambrose, 9:231, **11**:24, 237
Betsy, **11**:209
mrs. Charles G., **14**:252
Charles Gates, **5**:124, **7**:60
Diama, **11**:237
Ebenezer, **7**:83, **9**:231, **10**:91, **11**:208, 209, 237, **34**:173
Gideon, **9**:231, **11**:237
Harriet C., **30**:80
James H., **30**:182
Joseph, **29**:66
Josephus, **30**:176
Lydia, **30**:82, 177
DAWES—Continued
Margaret, **16**:100
Mary, **9**:231, **11**:24, 237
Mehitable, **9**:231
Priscilla, **7**:83, **9**:231
Robert A., **24**:143, **33**:142
Robert G., **32**:142
Rufus Cutler, **5**:124
Sally, **30**:176
Sally F., **22**:91, **24**:115-117, 188, **26**:148, **27**:3, **29**:39, 94, **30**:46, **31**:46, **32**:142, **33**:47, 93, 94, 142
Sally Freeman, **23**:172, 188, **34**:14, 40
Thankful, **9**:231
Thomas, **4**:243, **10**:121
DAWLEY
mrs. Walter G., **22**:29
DAWSON
mrs. Edward A., **3**:191
George, **25**:119
DAY, DEY
Anita O., **32**:144
Beatrice B., **28**:134
Dorothy G., **28**:187
Elizabeth, **29**:105
mrs. Frank A., **34**:45
George E., **2**:97, 102
mrs. George G., **28**:88
Hilbert F., **28**:140, 184, **30**:46
Jane, **34**:9
John, **29**:105
Katherine S., **29**:77
Katherine Seymour, **2**:125
Marion L., **21**:115
Sarah L., **28**:139, **31**:47, **33**:144, **34**:95
DEACON
John, **4**:95
DEAN, DEANE, DEANES, DEEN, DEENE, DEARE, DMES
——, **14**:187, **15**:51, **20**:182, **32**:170, **33**:178
Abial, **14**:60
Abigail, **10**:205, **24**:55, **25**:42, **27**:10, **28**:77, **31**:11
Alice, **17**:159
Amos, **32**:132
Ann, **9**:101, 103
Anna, **9**:250, 251
A. Ramona, **25**:144
Archelaus, **27**:10
Avery, **11**:127
Barnabas, **9**:251
Barzillai, **9**:250, 251
Benjamin, **18**:83, **22**:93

DEAN—Continued
Benjamin F., **12**:200
Bethiah, **16**:98, **22**:94
Charles, **26**:92
mrs. Charles Heman, **7**:62
Clarissa, **31**:131
Ebenezer, **10**:113, **22**:170
Ebenezer T., **10**:113
Eliab, **12**:200
Elijah, **21**:175, **23**:6, **33**:168, 169
Elizabeth, **1**:30, **13**:83, **15**:34, 35, **17**:158, **21**:60
Elizabeth L., **32**:185
Enos, **23**:34, 37, 38
Enos W., **23**:38
Ephraim, **9**:101, 103, **15**:227, **27**:108, **33**:123
Eunice, **3**:118, **5**:117, **9**:101, **33**:123
Evelina Benbridge, **7**:189, **9**:15
Ezra, **16**:98, **21**:46, **22**:94, 114, **23**:3
Fred R. E., **21**:70, **22**:87
mrs. Fred R. E., **21**:69, **23**:81, **24**:51, **25**:44, **26**:148, **28**:51, 67
Gardner, **27**:188
Hannah, **18**:84, **20**:54, **21**:62, **27**:10, 108
Helen, **10**:113
Horatio B., **10**:113
mrs. Irving A., **10**:61, **21**:117, **23**:81, **25**:44, **26**:90, 148
mrs. Irving Andrew, **9**:254
Isaac, **17**:158, **21**:62, **22**:60
Israel **17**:158, **18**:84, **23**:5
James, **21**:31, 33, 34, **27**:108
Jane, **16**:101
Jerusha, **33**:168, 169
Job, **23**:34, 35
John, **9**:247, 249-251, **17**:158, **18**:166, 168, 169, **19**:108, **21**:60, **27**:88
John M., **12**:200
John W., **22**:67, 70, **34**:5, 6
John Ward, **2**:55
Jonas, **17**:79, **28**:10, **33**:123
Jonathan, **23**:8
Joseph, **21**:82
Joshua, **18**:83
Josiah, **16**:101
Judith, **23**:7
Julia, **23**:35-38
Katherine, **20**:53
Keziah, **18**:83, **34**:26
Lydia, **9**:247, 249-251, **10**:205, **12**:200, **31**:13, 81, **33**:123
Lydia A., **11**.127
Marion S., **25**:44, 47, **28**:51
Martha, **2**:180, **15**:227, **19**:163, **27**:108
mrs. Marvin A., **12**:63
mrs. Marvin Ansel, **4**:253
Mary, **27**:186, **32**:41
Mary A., **10**:113

DEAN—Continued
Mary L., **27**:191, **28**:51
Mavrett A., **27**:143, **28**:51
Mehitable, **19**:108
Mercy, **18**:83
Miriam, **4**:180, 181, **15**:34-36, 37, 51
Nancy R., **32**:132
Nathan, **12**:200
Nathaniel, **17**:158, **23**:35-38
Paul, **30**:13
Philip, **24**:55
Rachel, **13**:84
Rebecca, **10**:113, **30**:13
Sally, **21**:11
Samuel, **3**:194, **5**:123, **9**:188, **10**:90, **18**:168, **21**:118, **22**:114, **33**:38
Sarah, **12**:79, **18**:166, 168, **21**:83, **22**:93, **24**:88, **28**:10, 79
Seth, **16**:178, **22**:94
Silas, **9**:250, 251
Stephen, **1**:29-31, 154, 229, **2**:87, **6**:146, **15**:34-36, 51, 52, **19**:65, **33**:108-112
Susanna, **15**:34, 51, **17**:201, **23**:7, **31**:38
Thankful, **9**:101
Thomas, **10**:205, **17**:158, **18**:250, **20**:53, 54, **25**:42, **27**:10, **28**:77, **31**:11, **33**:123
Walter, 3:40, **11**:154-156, **12**:247, **14**:26, 116, **16**:26, 127, **17**:26, 27, 159, **18**:251, **19**:164, **27**:88, **29**:7
William, **27**:186, **32**:41, **33**:123
Zeruiah, **23**:34, 37, 38

DEARBORN
Daniel, **30**:37
Elizabeth R., **30**:37

DEARING
——, **7**:42, 43

DEARSKIN, see DEERSKIN

DE BEAUFORT
William, **23**:26

de BENNE
Esther, **27**:147
Francoyse, **27**:147

DEBURROUGHS
Andrew, **28**:70
Sarah, **28**:70

DECATUR
Stephen, **26**:104

Dè CHUFORE
——, **6**:198, 200

DECKER
mrs. Catharine W. S., **2**:187

DECORT
Margaret, **16**:165

DECOSTER
DECOST
Elizabeth, **16**:254, 255, **17**:5, 9, 133, **18**:119, **22**:107
Jacob, **16**:255, **17**:133, **26**:189
Joanna, **22**:107
John, **12**:73
Priscilla, **26**:189
Robert, **22**:107

DECROW
DECRO
——, **31**:162, 165, 167
Abigail, **30**:149, **31**:124
Anthony, **14**:39
Cyrus A., **9**:94
Elizabeth, **14**:39, **31**:80, 81
Gertrude **2**:1
Hannah, **30**:149, **31**:162
Huldah, **31**:81
Israel, **31**:81
John, **2**:252, **9**:94, **30**:171, **31**:81
Luther M., **9**:94
Lydia, **30**:149
Margaret, **8**:177, **11**:122, **30**:165, 166
Martha, **3**:42, 187, **5**:235, **9**:94, **11**:37, **12**:148, **31**:166
Olive, **31**:81
Robert, **3**:187, **7**:131, **8**:43, **30**:149, 167, 171, **31**:124, 162, 163, 165, 167
Sarah, **30**:149
Seth, **30**:149, **31**:80, 81, 165
Susanna, **7**:131, **8**:43, **30**:149, **31**:124
Valentine, **2**:252, **3**:42, 187, **5**:235, **12**:148
Zephaniah, **30**:149, **31**:167

DEERING
Sarah, **29**:111

DEERSKINS
DEERSKIN
DEARSKIN
John, **14**:156, **18**:29, **33**:54
Kate, **14**:156, 161, **17**:133, **18**:29
Patience, **17**:134
Sarah, **14**:158, **18**:31

DE FRANKENSTEIN
countess Henri, **3**:190

DEGO
negro, **19**:168

DE GRAFF
mrs. William H., **26**:47, 148

DEICHMAN
mrs. Abrahm S., **14**:62

DEITZ
Lewis, **4**:51

DE LAAT de KANTER
E. M., **2**:102

DELANO
DELANOY
DE LA NOYE
DILANO
DILINO
DELANOE
DELONO
DILLANO
DELENO
DELLANO
DELINO
DELEANO
DELLANOE
DILENO
DENENO
DELLINGNO
DILNO
DILLENO
DELLENO
DILLONO
DALANOE
DELAN
——, **11**:207, **12**:119, **15**:209, **21**:99, **23**:148, 192, **24**:18, **29**:80, 177, **31**:171, **34**:161
Abiah, **8**:234, **11**:240, **29**:80
Abigail, **11**:23, 81, 148, **12**:120, **22**:152, **29**:65, 66, 183, **30**:42, 43, 83
Abigail D., **30**:86
Abigail W., **30**:83
Alden, **6**:112, **30**:178
Almira, **30**:39
Alpheus, **12**:29
Amariah, **20**:13
Amasa, **12**:33, **14**:241
Amaziah, **11**:240, **12**:162, **18**:241
Amy, **12**:120
Ann P., **30**:85
Annas, **29**:67
Anne, **30**:81
Asa S., **30**:85
Asenath, **27**:176
Augusta, **7**:83
Augusta N., **30**:82
Avery, **30**:75
Barker, **11**:219
Barzilla, **15**:210
Bathsheba, **14**:71, 241, **16**:164, 170, **18**:124
Ben., **6**:242, **9**:248
Benjamin, **1**:236, **4**:159, **7**:83, **12**:165, **15**:112, **17**:5, 133, **20**:31, 32
Benjamin A., **18**:192, **23**:81, **28**:86, 134
Benoni, **6**:23, **9**:160, **20**:31-34, 163, 169
Beriah, **12**:33, 119, **20**:31-34
Bertha M., **23**:137
Bethiah, **3**:218, **23**:148
Betsey, **30**:75, 86, **32**:133
Betty, **11**:148, **12**:33, **22**:152
Beza, **10**:185, **11**:238, **25**:52

DELANO—Continued
Briggs, **30**:82
Briggs B., **30**:43
Calvin, **6**:112, **24**:56
Charles, **29**:67, **30**:43
Charles H., **23**:137, **25**:44
Christian C., **30**:180
Cornelius, **12**:162, **16**:140
Daniel C., **11**:105
David, **2**:157, **6**:23, **11**:81, **12**:33, 120, **16**:109, 134, **22**:152, **23**:163
Deborah, **6**:112, **12**:168, **14**:70, **15**:210, **16**:109, 134, **18**:145, **19**:113, 115, **22**:152, **26**:41, **30**:83
Deborah B., **31**:68
Deborah C., **30**:176
Deborah W., **30**:176
Dorcas, **29**:181
Dorothy, **11**:241, **12**:33, **17**:135
Ebenezer, **8**:233, 234, **9**:109, **11**:78, **12**:33, **29**:80, 81
Edward, **12**:148, 169
Elijah, **12**:32, 165, 168
Elisha, **11**:148, 219, **30**:85, 175
Eliza, **11**:219, **12**:148, **30**:175
Elizabeth, **1**:168, **2**:157, 158, **5**:20, 40, **6**:127, **7**:131, **8**:28, 43, **10**:184, **11**:23, 79, 80, 148, 251, **12**:33, 101, 120, 183, 184, **14**:66, 71, 73, **18**:120, 145, **20**:31, 32, **21**:179, **23**:120, **24**:18, **29**:106
Elizabeth C., **30**:38
Elizabeth T., **29**:65
Elkanah, **14**:72, **15**:209, 210, **18**:140
Emily, **30**:41
Emily A., **30**:177
Esther, **3**:218, **12**:119, **23**:148, 150
Ethel P., **28**:186
Eunice, **15**:210, **26**:40
Eunice T., **30**:85
Ezekiel, **12**:162
Fanny D., **30**:43
Fanny G., **30**:82
George, **31**:3
Hannah, **6**:22, **7**:133, **9**:103, 109, **11**:24, 81, 105, **12**:32, 33, 119, 162, 165, 169, **14**:241, **15**:210, **17**:9, **18**:247, **20**:31-34, 163, **26**:189, **29**:67, 87, **30**:38
Harriet, **30**:172
Harry D., **29**:41, 48, 77, 79
Hazadiah, (Hezadiah), **11**:237, **27**:81, **31**:171
Helen L., **23**:137
Henry, **24**:18
Henry C., **30**:180
Henry D., **33**:95
Henry S., **30**:38
Hester, **13**:83
Hezekiah, **19**:114

DELANO—Continued
Hiram, **30**:86
Hopestill, **7**:83, **10**:185, **11**:238
Huldah, **32**:23
Ichabod, **11**:148, **12**:33, **14**:71, 241, **18**:145
Irene, **29**:66
Isaac, **16**:165, **20**:150
Jabez, **3**:218, **6**:186, **11**:23, **23**:148, 149
James F., **30**:83
Jane, **11**:250, **30**:58
Jdath, **19**:114
Jemima, **12**:162
Jesse, **12**:148, 169, **19**:114
Jethro, **3**:218, **23**:148-151
Joanna, **14**:241, **27**:176
Joanna S., **30**:173
John, **11**:25, 240, 250, **12**:33, **14**:69, **15**:124, 187, **23**:135, **30**:179, **31**:59
Jonathan, **3**:33, 35, 36, 218, **6**:23, 25, 186, **7**:144-146, **12**:33, 120, **15**:124, **16**:111, 226, 228, **17**:51, **20**:13, **23**:135, 148, 149, 151, 192, **27**:176, **29**:87, 175, 176, 178, **33**:138
Joseph, **6**:23-25, **7**:133, **10**:48, **11**:237, **12**:32, 165, 169, **16**:165, **24**:78, **31**:171
Joshua, **3**:58, **4**:44, **6**:23, **7**:83, **8**:233, **10**:185, **11**:238, **12**:32, **19**:29, **20**:13, 33, **24**:78, **29**:80-82
Judah, **11**:23, 134, 135, **12**:29, 164, **19**:29, 30, **24**:18, 81, 109, **28**:70, **30**:175
Judith, **12**:169
Keziah, **30**:38
Lemuel, **11**:81, **12**:33, 119, 120, **16**:134, **20**:13, 31-34, **29**:106
Levi, **12**:120
Lewis, **30**:42
Lewis S., **30**:179
Lucia, **12**:165
Lucy, **10**:48, **33**:33
Lucy H., **30**:42
Lucy W., **11**:105
Luna, **29**:67
Lydia, **6**:112, **9**:109, **10**:185, **11**:78, 81, 241, **12**:29, 119, 120, 164, **15**:112, **17**:5, 133, **29**:66, **31**:3
Lydia E., **30**:180
Lydia S., **30**:41
Malachi, **11**:23, **12**:164
Mallicha, **26**:189
Marcia, **30**:173
Marcia D., **30**:82
Maria, **31**:69
Martha, **8**:233, 234, **9**:26, 109, **11**:238, **12**:120, **14**:35, 36, **20**:163, **29**:80, 81

DELANO—Continued
Mary, **1**:236, **5**:92, 193, **6**:23, 112, 244, **7**:83, **10**:184, **11**:47, 237, 241, 249, 251, **12**:119, 169, **14**:64, 72, **15**:29, 187, 209, 210, **17**:72, **18**:140, **20**:163, **24**:56, **26**:139, **29**:87, 106, **30**:39
Mary C., **29**:182
Mary N., **33**:180
Mary T., **30**:179
Mary W., **30**:37
Mehitable, **30**:178
Melzar P., **30**:44
Mercy, **3**:218, **7**:144-146, **11**:23, 24, 241, **23**:148, 150, 151, 192
Meribah, **8**:28, **23**:148, 150
Nancy, **11**:105, **30**:80
Naomi, **12**:33, 164
Nathan, **2**:158, 3:218, **8**:28, **12**:33, **14**:71, 241, **17**:50, **18**:124, **23**:148, **25**:53, **30**:83
Nathaniel, **3**:218, **6**:186, **11**:24, **17**:76, 23:148-151, 175, **30**:39, 80
Nathaniel C., **30**:42
Olive, **32**:22
Olive C., **30**:82
Oliver, **30**:34, 58
Patience, **26**:189
Peleg, **23**:175
Penelope, **24**:18, **28**:70
Philip, **1**:97, 137, 149, 229, **3**:98 **4**:186, 187, **5**:92, 93, **7**:131 **8**:43 **9**:145, **10**:184 **11**:23, 249-251 **12**:112, **13**:83 **14**:64, 69, 70 **15**:29, 188, **16**:250, **18**:247 **19**:53, 54, **20**:13, 14, **24**:20 **26**:100, **27**:64, **29**:80, 81 **34**:82, 85, 161
Polly B., **30**:175
Prince, **11**:148
Priscilla, **11**:24, **12**:164, **24**:18, **30**:83
Prudence S., **30**:42
Rebecca, **11**:24, 80, 250, **12**:119, 165, 168, **13**:204, **19**:113, 115, **20**:31-34, **30**:175
Rebecca N., **30**:41
Reuben, **12**:165, 168, **29**:67
Rhoda, **11**:78, 238
Ruth, **6**:23, **11**:148, 240, **12**:33, 162, **14**:241, **16**:172, **18**:119, **27**:176, **29**:67
Sally, **30**:43
Salome, **12**:164, **24**:18, **30**:180
Samuel, **8**:186, **11**:79, 105, 148, 244, 250, 251, **12**:101, 183-185, **19**:137, **22**:110, **24**:168, 173, **29**:65, **31**:69,
Sarah, **3**:218, **6**:23, **7**:114, **9**:103, **11**:25, 47, 80, **12**:80, **14**:241, **15**:210, **16**:169, **17**:8, **23**:148, 175, **25**:53, **30**:39

DELANO—Continued
Silvanus, **12**:33
Silvi, **11**:238
Susan, **30**:179
Susan F., **30**:44
Susanna, **3**:218, **7**:83, **23**:148, **29**:60, 61, 66, 67
Sylvina, **30**:82
Thankful, **8**:234, **9**:103, **11**:238, **12**:32, **29**:80
Thomas, **2**:83, 143, 144, **3**:11, 36, 218, **4**:159, 256, **6**:22-25, 72, 242, 244, **7**:114, **8**:186, **9**:103, 109, **11**:47, 250, 251, **12**:80, 109, 162, **14**:67, 69, **15**:187, **16**:250, **18**:243, **19**:5, 137, **23**:148-151, **29**:81, 106, **30**:141, **31**:17, 60
Welthea, (Welthy), **7**:83, **11**:238, **29**:181, **31**:112
William, **7**:83, **11**:207, **12**:33, **22**:18, **29**:106, **30**:34
Zebiah, **12**:165
Zebulun, **12**:169
Zenas, **12**:162, **29**:66
Zilpah, **12**:120

DELANY
Dennis, **8**:46

DELAP
Abigail, **19**:126, 127, **32**:51
Catharine, **32**:51
Hannah, **32**:51
James, **32**:51, **33**:127, 170
Jean, **32**:51
Mary, **32**:51, **33**:127, 170
Rose, **23**:128, **25**:130, **32**:51
Sarah, **32**:51
Thomas, **32**:51

DE LAUN
——, **14**:121, 122

DELHOND
Lawrance, **21**:158

DELIS, DILIS, DILLIS
Anne, **10**:74, **11**:45
Eunice, **10**:75, **11**:45
Simon, **10**:75, 92, 95, **11**:45

DELL, DILL
Jonathan, **9**:122
William, **27**:174

DELLYS, DELLIS
Elizabeth, **1**:44
Mary, **1**:45

DE MAHIEU
Esther, **27**:147

DEMARCADO
David R., **21**:5

DEMERANVILLE
John, **30**:7
Mary, **30**:7
DEMING
——, **1**:104, **13**:184, **14**:59, 121, **32**:169
Augustus, **12**:243
D., **11**:146
Daniel, **1**:104, 179, **15**:83, **33**:74
George A , **12**:243
Harriet N., **12**:243
Jabez, **15**:145
John, **13**:184, **14**:59, **27**:174, **30**:164
Lucy, **1**:104
DENCH
Lucy, **9**:125
William, **9**:125
DENGLEY, see DINGLEY
DENHAM
Leenel G., **28**:138
DENIS, see DENNIS
DENISON, see also DENNISON
Avery, **1**:39, **13**:181
Charles M., **2**:253
Ellery, **5**:255
mrs. George B., **1**:55
John H., **10**:60
Mercy, **12**:188
Samuel, **2**:253
DENNEN
Doris H., **28**:138
mrs. Hollis E., **28**:38, 46, 51, 85
Ralph W., **29**:143
DENNING
Sarah, **3**:8
William, **3**:8
DENNIS
DENIS
DENICE
DINNIS
DENNES
DENISS
——, **7**:36, **12**:53, **13**:181, **16**:123
Ambrose, **9**:134
Ben, **33**:33
Benjamin, **31**:44, **32**:168
Elizabeth, **10**:83
Hannah, **9**:198, **33**:147
James S., **10**:61
James Shepard, **5**:189, **8**:123, **9**:61
Jane, **9**:134
John, **26**:166, **28**:13, **34**:72
Josiah, **25**:62, **33**:61
Judith, **14**:113
Mary, **10**:143, **16**:122, **17**:160
Phebe, **25**:62, **33**:34, 61
Rebecca, **15**:70, **28**:109
Robert, **2**:31, 32, **6**:158, **10**:140, 142, 143, **14**:112, **16**:122, 123, **17**:25, 160, **21**:88, 158
DENNIS—Continued
Ruth, **28**:13, **34**:72
Warren Egerton, **2**:187
William, **14**:113, **15**:70, **28**:109, **33**:34
DENNISON
A. L., **9**:61
Ami Louis, **8**:255
Margaret, **17**:193
Walter E., **10**:256
DENNY
mrs. Archibald M., **26**:93
George K., **29**:43
DENSMORE
Albert Adams, **2**:183
Caroline Eaton, **2**:56, 183
Edward Dana, **2**:56
Hannah, **10**:137
John H., **21**:47, 48
DENT
——, **3**:195
mrs. John C., **4**:253
DENTON
Nathaniel, **25**:121
DENUNE
Ida F., **22**:176
mrs. John B., **22**:176, **34**:95
DEPEW
Chauncey, **3**:59
Chauncey M., **2**:62
DE RASIERE
DE RAZIER
Isaac, **4**:103, **6**:104, 108
DERBY
DARBY
DARBEY
DERBEY
Alice, **18**:197
Eleazer, **10**:229
Elizabeth, **11**:97
John, **4**:170, **5**:158, **11**:17, 18
mrs. John Hamilton, **5**:127, 255
Perley, **5**:112
Richard, **4**:96
Sarah, **11**:96, **18**:202
DERING
Henry, **10**:81
DERRICK
Eunice, **19**:78
Richard, **19**:78
DERRIFIELD
Barnabas, **7**:42
DERRY
Marion E., **28**:44
DESHER
mrs. E. K., **26**:148
DE SOMBER
mrs. Charles F., **29**:44
DESPERD
DESPARD
John, **2**:141, **10**:113

DES RANCQUIERE
William, **27**:153
DE VEAU
Philip, **8**:48, **22**:13, **27**:150, 151
DEVELL, DEVEL, DEVILL, DIVEL } see also DAVOLL
Jonathan, **7**:74, 75
Joseph, **7**:215
Mary, **7**:215, 218, 220
William, **10**:200, 203
DEVEREUX
mrs. C. A. R., **3**:126
mrs. Clara A. R., **5**:125
mrs. Clara Anna Rich, **1**:59
DEVERSON
Elizabeth, **27**:178, **29**:127
George, **27**:178
DEVLIN
mrs. John E., **20**:82
DE VOE
mrs. Isaac N., **14**:251
DEVOTION
——, **34**:167
John, **18**:206
DE WAGER
mrs. Emanuel A., **11**:189, **13**:191
DEWET
Christopher, **17**:133
Susanna, **17**:133
DEWEY, DUEY, DEWE
Deborah, **30**:74
Edward R., **22**:90
Edward Wilkins, **1**:151
Rebecca, **26**:86
William, **26**:86
DEWING
Arthur S., **23**:26, 29
DEWIS
mrs. John W., **22**:99, **32**:48
mrs. John William, **7**:188
DE WOLF, DEWOLF
Almon, **4**:18
Austin, **4**:17, 18
Edward, **3**:124
Edwin A., **4**:18, 189, 192, **5**:192
Edwin Allis, **3**:124
Elisha, **4**:18
Elvira, **4**:18
Frances Ophelia (Oviatt), **4**:18
John O., **5**:122, 192, **28**:134 **31**:93
mrs. John O., **25**:142, **28**:134
John Oviatt, **3**:250, **4**:17
Lucy, **4**:18
Lydia, **4**:18
Nathan, **16**:91
DE WOLF—Continued
Rachel, **20**:108
Simon, **4**:18
DEWSBERY
Hester, **13**:83
DEWY
Augusta M., **19**:82
DEXTER, DEXTOR, DEXTAR
——, **17**:194, 229, 233, **22**:157, **24**:13, **33**:138
Abigail, **3**:176, **4**:224, **14**:109, **29**:25, **34**:17
Alice, **33**:138
Ann, **3**:6
Anna, **4**:224
Arlotha, **31**:130
Azuba, **16**:216
Benjamin, **4**:223, **23**:64, 65, **33**:138
Bridget, **3**:6
Charles E., **34**:47
Clarissa, **10**:113
Content, **4**:224, **34**:116
Cornelius, **4**:224, **11**:84
David B., **10**:113
Drusilla, **19**:156, **23**:125
Elijah, **10**:113
Elijah C., **10**:113
Elizabeth, **3**:176, 177, **14**:109, **18**:145, **23**:120, **24**:114, 153, **25**:64, **29**:23, 25, **33**:138
Elsie, **33**:138
Ephraim, **18**:142, **25**:52
F. B., **7**:192
Franklin B., **34**:6
Hannah, **18**:138, **32**:64, **34**:116
Henry M., **1**:3, 5, 6, **2**:97, 98, **4**:102, 106, 108, **7**:192, **8**:76-78, **23**:100-105, **34**:5, 6
Jabez, **17**:51, **27**:99
James, **4**:223, **23**:64, 65, **33**:138
John, **3**:176, 177, **4**:223, **9**:218, 219, **14**:109, **23**:64, 65, **29**:25, **34**:133
John Lloyd, **9**:63
Joseph, **34**:116
Lemuel Le Baron, **11**:254
Martha, **18**:142, **25**:52
Mary, **3**:176, **4**:223, 224, **6**:127, **10**:113, **16**:122, **23**:65, **32**:152
Mary F., **17**:191, **18**:43
Mehitable, **14**:109, **22**:188, **29**:25
Mercy, **4**:224
Meribah, **25**:129
Miriam, **4**:224
Morton, **1**:48, 49, 113, 183
2:54, 55, 97, 99, 102, 193, 255
3:57, 58, **4**:55
5:56, 123, 187, 253
6:26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 57, 59, 65,

DEXTER—Continued
124, 190, **7**:123, 127, 129, 191, 192 **8**:59, 76-79, **9**:15, 16, 21, 23 **10**:1, 60, **11**:64, 214, 215 **22**:12 **23**:103, **27**:153, 154, **34**:3, 7
Nathan, **32**:190
Nathaniel M., **10**:113
Philip, **4**:223, **18**:160, **23**:64, 65
Phillippi, **19**:127
Prince, **31**:130
Rebecca, **34**:116
Richard, **3**:6
Ruhamah, **32**:190
Samuel, **18**:145
Sarah, **4**:223, 224, **23**:65
Seth, **7**:151, **8**:119, 120, **9**:207, **22**:156, **23**:120, **24**:114, 153, **25**:64
Stephen, **4**:223, 224, **23**:64, 65, **29**:191, **34**:17
Thankful, **8**:120
Thomas, **1**:138, 216, **3**:176, **4**:170, 223, **6**:127, **8**:208, **9**:218, **14**:109, **17**:157, 158, **18**:253, **19**:30, **21**:148, **23**:64, 65, **25**:122, **29**:25, **32**:64, **33**:138
William, **4**:223, **12**:200, **16**:60, 61, **23**:64, 65
mrs. William, **33**:142, **34**:39
DEY
——, **5**:253
DEYO
——, **12**:253
DIANA
——, **26**:151
DIBBLE } DIPPLE }
Florence F., **28**:51, 93
Grace, **2**:34
mrs. Tracy A., **22**:89
William B., **28**:91
DIC
Rachel, **23**:125
DICCASON
——, **4**:149
DICK
Bette, **33**:147, 148
Elizabeth, **28**:78
Jeffrey, **34**:69
Martha, **34**:69
negro, **14**:74, **18**:122
DICKENS } DIKENS }
Charles, **2**:222
Mary, **5**:39
Nathaniel, **25**:122
DICKERMAN
Carolyn E. G., **10**:62
Frank Elliot, **5**:123
Katharine Hinman, **11**:254
DICKINSON } DICKENSON } DICCASON } DICKARSON } DICKESON }
——, **4**:149, **22**:86, **26**:10
Elizabeth, **2**:72, **3**:55, 56, **6**:244, **16**:237
Horace Edward, **3**:60
Howard Carter, **3**:60
James, **3**:7
John, **1**:139, **6**:244, **16**:237
Samuel, **3**:7
DICKSEY
Elizabeth, **19**:68, **25**:120, 121
John, **25**:120, 121
Mary, **25**:120
Sarah, **25**:120
DICKSON
Miriam C., **31**:182
Polly, **31**:110
Samuel, **31**:110
DIGBIE
——, **5**:27
DIGHTON
Thomas, **23**:104, 105
DIKE } DYKE }
——, **16**:163, **33**:36
Anthony, **31**:2
Asa, **32**:129
Bathshua, **32**:24
corporal, **8**:45
Diana C., **32**:129
Gideon, **6**:225
John, **32**:24
Mary, **31**:110, 129, 131, **33**:33
Polly, **31**:2
Rebecca, **33**:180
Sally, **32**:132
Samuel, **32**:129
Simeon, **31**:110, 129, 131
Sybil, **32**:131
DILL } DILEE } see also DELL
Aaron, **20**:95
Abigail, **27**:187, **32**:41
Anna H., **10**:205
Benjamin, **10**:183, **31**:178, **33**:88
Elijah J., **10**:205, 206
Hannah, **10**:205
Huldah, **33**:88
James, **20**:95, **27**:187, **32**:41
Jerusha Cole, **10**:206
Lydia, **10**:183, **27**:187, **31**:178, **32**:41
Mary, **28**:10, 172, 177
Mehitable, **17**:82, **28**:176
Moses, **10**:205
Nancy, **33**:84
Patty, **10**:206
Phebe, **33**:88

DILL—Continued
Phebe M., **10**:183
Samuel, **27**:187, **28**:172, **31**:178, **32**:41
Thomas, **13**:210, 212, **17**:82, **20**:95, **28**:10, 176
DILLARD
Benjamin, **31**:111, 184
Mary, **31**:111
Mercy, **31**:184
DILLE
mrs. Francis Miller, **5**:60
DILLINGHAM
DILLINGHAME
DILLINGAM
DILINGHAM
DILIGHAM
DELLINGHAM
DILLINHAM
DILLENHAM
——, **3**:74, **10**:131, **17**:108
Abigail, **4**:178, **13**:58, 69, **23**:121, **29**:30, 69, **30**:74, **33**:168, 169
Anne, **24**:57
Branch, **30**:34, 77
Deborah, **29**:69, **32**:134
Desire, **6**:218, **19**:117, **33**:62, 146
Drsula, **14**:107
Edward, **3**:225, **4**:178, **6**:56, **8**:207, 209, **9**:158, 225, **14**:152, 153, 166, 173, **16**:161, **29**:30, 69, **32**:34, 134, 149
Elizabeth, **4**:178, **7**:198, **8**:34, 36, **14**:107, 166, **16**:236, **32**:149
Experience, **29**:69
Hannah, **4**:178, **8**:160, **14**:166, 170, **29**:69
Henry, **14**:166-168, 170, **16**:161, 162, **17**:157, 158
Isaac, **4**:178
Jael, **9**:88, **32**:71, 80
John, **4**:178, **6**:56, 218, 219
7:36, 94, 96, 98, **8**:34, 218, **9**:88
10:131, 252, **13**:71
14:107, 166, 167, **15**:178
16:161, 162, 174, 236, **19**:117
20:60, **23**:121, **25**:187, **29**:69
31:186, **32**:71, 80
33:147, 168, 169, 173, 175
Lydia, **4**:178, **6**:56, **8**:160
Mary, **14**:168, **29**:69, **33**:147
Mehitable, **7**:98, **8**:218, **10**:252, **13**:71, **19**:117
Melatiah, **20**:96
Nathan, **20**:60
Rachel, **5**:108
Rebecca, **4**:178, **13**:55, **20**:60, **28**:171
Rhoda, **7**:94, **19**:117, **33**:148, **34**:25
Ruth, **30**:77
Sarah, **4**:178, **19**:59, **23**:57, **25**:187
Simeon, **29**:69
DILLINGHAM—Continued
Susanna, **6**:219, **19**:117, **33**:62, 147
Thankful, (Thankfull), **4**:178, **19**:58, 118
Ursula, **14**:107, 173
DILLIS, see DELIS
DILLON
mrs. John R., **29**:41
mrs. William H., **29**:43
DILS
mrs. Joseph H., **22**:132
Margaret W., **27**:47
DIMAN
DEMAN
DYMAN
——, **24**:82
Abby P., **19**:9
Abigail B., **33**:180
Betsey, **31**:184
Daniel, **12**:86, **16**:168, 170, **21**:162, **25**:15, **26**:140, **27**:44, **29**:128, **30**:6, 77
David, **12**:86, **33**:180
Elizabeth, **12**:86, **16**:168, 170
Elizabeth F., **30**:119
Hannah, **14**:157, **17**:137
James, **19**:8
Jonathan, **14**:157, **17**:137, **23**:115, **28**:35
Josiah, **12**:86, **30**:76, 190, **32**:133
Mary, **29**:128, **32**:133
Mary B., **19**:8
Mary H., **19**:9
Patience, **30**:77, **31**:110
Polly, **19**:9
Rebecca, **12**:86, **19**:8, **27**:44, **28**:35
Rebecca H., **19**:8
Salome, **26**:139
Sophia, **30**:190
Sophia S., **19**:9
Sukey, **30**:76
Susan, **33**:34
Susanna, **21**:162, **26**:140, **30**:6
Thomas, **19**:9, **24**:82, **26**:139
DIMOCK
DIMMOCK
DIMOK
DIMMAK
DIMIK
DIMMACKE
DIMACKE
DIMACK
DIMOUCK
DIMICK
DIMMICK
DIMMUCK
DIMUCK
——, **17**:24, **25**:138, **31**:31
Abigail, **4**:222, **9**:10, **31**:6, 85, **33**:123, **34**:18

DIMOCK—Continued
Ann, **7**:188
Anna, **4**:222, **31**:13, 82, **33**:122
Benjamin, **4**:222
Bethiah, **4**:222
Charles, **20**:43, **33**:162
Daniel, **32**:155
David, **4**:222, **33**:165, 167
Desire, **4**:221, **5**:180, **14**:87, **31**:13, 81, **33**:122, 137, 138
Ebenezer, **4**:222
Edward, **2**:221, **5**:180, **33**:122, 137, 138
Elizabeth, **4**:221, 222, **20**:43, **27**:6, 9, **31**:82, **33**:162
ensign, **4**:222, **33**:123, **34**:18
Hannah, **20**:43, **32**:135, **33**:122, 162
mrs. Henry F., **7**:128, 188, 250
Henry Farnam, **1**:121
Ichabod, **4**:222
Jabez, **3**:183, 186
Joanna, **4**:221, 222
John, **4**:221, **20**:43
Joseph, **4**:221, 222, **13**:54, **29**:31, **32**:155, **33**:123, 171, 172, **34**:57
Lusanna, **17**:18
Lydia, **4**:222, **29**:31, **33**:171-173, **34**:57
Mary, **4**:222
Mehitable, **4**:221, 222, **14**:87, **24**:70, **32**:155, **33**:119, 123, 137, 138, **34**:117
Pharaoh, **4**:222
Samuel, **4**:222, **32**:155
Sarah, **4**:222, **14**:89
Shobal, (Shubael), **4**:221, 222, **10**:101, **11**:28, **14**:225, **16**:59, **18**:60, **31**:33, 108, 187, **32**:155, **33**:137
Silence, **8**:36, 159, **28**:112
Susan W., **2**:187
mrs. Susan Whitney, **3**:58
Tabitha, **4**:222, **14**:225
Temperance, **4**:221, **14**:87, **33**:103, 137, 138
Thankful, **4**:221, 222, **33**:165, 167
Theophilus, **4**:222, **14**:89, **19**:38
Thomas, **4**:221, 222, **11**:43, **14**:230, **20**:43, **27**:6, 9, **31**:187, **33**:122, 123, 137, 138, 162
Timothy, **4**:221, 222, **7**:188, **9**:10

DIMOND, see also DYMENT
Rebecca, **18**:122, **20**:117

DINAH
negro, **24**:131

DINE
Erva, **10**:188

DINGBY
Sarah, **2**:117
William, **2**:117

DINGLY
DINGLEY
DENGLEY
DINGLE
——, **8**:176, **31**:61, 120, 121, 164, 169, 171, **32**:14, 15
Abigail, **4**:126, **11**:148, **12**:148, **31**:62, 123
Abner, **11**:56, 148, 149, **29**:63, 64, **31**:171
Amasa, **29**:63
Amasai, **11**:148
Ann, **31**:121
Anna, **10**:48, **32**:14
Edward N., **34**:43
mrs. Edward N., **34**:43
Elizabeth, **2**:250, **4**:126, **7**:131, 133, **8**:43, **12**:148, **30**:152, **31**:61, 164
Hannah, **2**:180, **5**:237, **8**:192, **19**:128, **28**:6, **29**:182
Isaac, **30**:40, **32**:18
Jabesh, **32**:15
Jabez, **9**:184
Jacob, **2**:111, 180, 250, **3**:41, 187, 189, **4**:126, **8**:177, **9**:187, **11**:56, 110, 148, **12**:148, **24**:78, **30**:156, **31**:61, 62, 167, 169-171, **32**:14, 37, 38
John, **2**:5, **6**:19, 69, **8**:176, 177 **9**:184, 186, 235, **10**:48, 72, 73 **11**:7, 157-159, **12**:51, 52, 148 **19**:128, **24**:35, **30**:147, 152 **31**:21, 61, 62, 71, 72, 120, 121, 164, 170 **32**:12, 15, 17, 37, 38, 105, **34**:86
Joseph, **2**:180, **9**:187, **31**:61, 169
Keziah, **9**:184, 186, **12**:148, **30**:147, **31**:71, 72, **32**:17, 105
Lucy, **30**:147, **32**:17
Mary, **2**:4, 111, **9**:187, **11**:56, 148, **20**:169, **30**:156, **31**:167, 170, **32**:14, 18
Nathaniel Barker, **11**:149
Ruth, **11**:148, 149, **29**:63, 64
Ruth S. W., **10**:48
Sarah, **2**:110, **3**:189, **6**:19, 69, **7**:132, **8**:42, 176, 177, **11**:148, **12**:148, **30**:40, 152, **31**:21, 61, 62, 71, **32**:18
Sarah L., **30**:41
Susanna, **11**:56
Tabitha, **31**:120
Thomas, **9**:184, **10**:48, **31**:170

DINSDALL
John, **25**:121

DINSMORE
Abigail, **10**:84
Francis, **32**:143
Madeleine I., **22**:132, **28**:134
Molly, **10**:136
Sarah, **10**:134
William B., **22**:132

DISHER
Conrad, **23**:169
Mary, **23**:169
Nancy, **23**:169
Polly W., **23**:169
DITSON
Charles Healy, **1**:191
James L., **8**:225
Lawrence A., **8**:225
Oliver, **23**:84
mrs. Oliver, **1**:125, 191
Rebecca, **8**:225
Rebecca A., **8**:225
DIXE
Anthony, **1**:230
DIXON
Calvin L., **21**:95
mrs. George Dallas, **4**:252
mrs. George W., **24**:47
Jacob W., **21**:95
Ruby, **21**:95
Samuel, **21**:95
Samuel R., **21**:95
DOANE
DONE
DOAN
DOAND
DOON
——, **1**:161, **5**:62, **6**:102, **9**:36, 38, 39, 66, **14**:87, 175, **15**:18, 176, **17**:108, **19**:64, **22**:167, **28**:192, **29**:10, **31**:30, **32**:50, 96, **34**:57
Aaron, **33**:185
Abiah, **8**:110
Abiel, **17**:142
Abigail, **3**:177, 178, **7**:141, **8**:244, **9**:9, 10, **13**:28, 78, 91, **16**:70, 75, 213, 214, **17**:34, 82, 95, 146, 211, **24**:66, **28**:16, 174, 178, **33**:12, 86
Abigail C., **14**:127
Abigail P., **30**:174
Abner, **8**:110
Alfred A., **8**:138, 192, 253, **20**:82
Alfred Alder, **7**:192, 251, 253
Alice, **8**:110, **16**:196, **28**:115
Ann, **7**:237, **8**:89, **33**:71
Ann T., **31**:67
Anna, **10**:206, **11**:142, **17**:90, 147
Anne, **9**:10, **10**:206, **16**:145, 202, **28**:113, 115, 181, **32**:40, 62
Apphia, **6**:13, **17**:32, **19**:111, **28**:172
Azariah, **7**:231, **8**:147, **13**:90-93, 163, 164, **14**:53, 124, **15**:15, **17**:148, **33**:12
Benjamin, **8**:110, 119, 237, **9**:9, **13**:239, 240, **19**:55, 59, **22**:167, **28**:8, **31**:178
Benjamin H., **5**:192
Beriah, **8**:148, 149, **13**:91, **22**:168, **33**:12, 86

DOANE—Continued
Bersilla, **25**:41
Bethana, **13**:239
Bethiah, **14**:126, **15**:20, **24**:88, **28**:14, **32**:40, **34**:62
Betsey, **13**:78
Betty, **8**:3, 110, **9**:102, **13**:163, **16**:196, **17**:90, 96, **19**:103, **24**:68, **27**:106, **29**:15, **32**:61, **33**:12, 86
Biell, **28**:177
Calvin, **13**:239
Constant, **3**:229, **19**:110
Corren, **8**:110
Cynthia, **33**:86
Daniel, **3**:70, 178, 179, **8**:3, 245, **11**:5, 232, **12**:40, **13**:160, 239, 240, **14**:203, **15**:203, **16**:222, **17**:11, 36, 146, **19**:110, **23**:67, **28**:176, **32**:44, **33**:71
David, **7**:17, **8**:3, **16**:202, **28**:181, **29**:15, **32**:40
deacon, **7**:228
Deborah, **5**:142, **15**:70, **16**:75, **17**:146, **28**:114
Desire, **3**:179, **11**:5, **13**:107, **15**:117, 207, **16**:174, 177, 198, **17**:15, 18, 125, **18**:47, **28**:116, **31**:173, **34**:111
Dinah, **8**:17, **16**:26, **28**:110
Dorcas, **4**:201, **8**:17, 237, **9**:35, 181, **10**:204, **12**:216, 217, **15**:72, 130, **16**:30, 196, 213, **17**:146, **19**:103, **24**:139, **28**:112, 182, **29**:15, **33**:12
Dorcas S., **33**:185
Dorothy, **7**:17, **16**:32
Drusilla, **10**:3
Ebenezer, **6**:13, **9**:55-57, 75, **11**:21, **33**:86
Edmund, **8**:138, 245, **16**:177, **17**:126, 127, **24**:88, **26**:110, **28**:80
Edward, **32**:40
Elbiron, **13**:239
Eleazer, **17**:79, **28**:174
Elijah, **13**:239, **17**:145, **28**:179, **32**:41
Elisha, **3**:179, **6**:54, **7**:235
8:25-27, 158, 159, 253, **9**:75, 77
10:154, 206, 222
11:2, 5, 47, 76, 232, **12**:216
13:185-189, 210, 212-216, 239, 240
14:44, 203, 213
15:142, 176, 202, 203
16:32, 173, 213
17:13, 15, 140, 141, 208, 210
20:156, **28**:109, 176, 182, **29**:14
32:39, **34**:71
Eliza, **14**:53, **19**:79, **33**:12
Elizabeth, **3**:179, **5**:17, **7**:138, 140
9:9, 75, **10**:168, 206, **11**:2, 5, 143
15:142, **16**:32, 75, 173, 174
17:127, 140, **23**:121, **24**:68, 88
25:63, **28**:9, 14, 79, 80, 114, 176

DOANE—Continued
32:39, 61, 68, 175, **33**:71
Elkanah, **16**:202, **24**:90, **28**:81, **33**:86
Elnathan, **8**:244, **17**:146, **28**:180
Enoch, **24**:88, **28**:179
Enoch R. M., **13**:239
Ephraim, **3**:168, 178, **6**:13, **8**:16, **9**:102, **11**:47, **12**:216, **19**:111, **34**:56, 57
Esther A., **13**:239
Eunice, **17**:148, **32**:44
Ezekiel, **16**:202
Francis, **10**:61, 254
Freeman, **8**:237
George, **34**:62
George H., **33**:185
George White, **10**:255
Hannah, **3**:179, **4**:201, **7**:17
8:16, 89, 110, 157, **9**:10, 77
10:20, 206, **11**:47, **13**:160
15:142, 155, **16**:28, 31, 32, 75
17:79, 95, 98, **20**:156, **24**:88
27:177
28:12, 14, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 174, 179
29:14, **32**:40, **33**:149
Harvey, **8**:141, **9**:142
Heman, **7**:77, **8**:110, 147, **9**:38, **13**:91, **14**:125, **17**:148, **19**:12, **22**:143, **33**:12
Henry, **10**:206
Hepsibah, **23**:67
Hezekiah, **6**:13, **7**:138, 140, **8**:16
9:54, 55, 57, 75, **10**:194, 206
11:47, 143, **13**:216, **14**:162
15:202, **16**:213, **24**:102
28:79, 163, **29**:15, 138, 140 **31**:56
Hitta, **33**:86
Hitty, **15**:17
Hope, **7**:138, 139, **10**:206, **12**:172, 173, **15**:142, **17**:96, **20**:156, **24**:67, **29**:14
Huldah, **9**:10, **11**:174, **15**:70, **28**:116
Huldah H., **12**:208
Ida F., **4**:51, 59, **5**:125, **6**:28, **23**:81, **28**:184, **29**:78
Ida Frances, **1**:189, **3**:126, 252
Isaac, **5**:98, **8**:89, 110, **9**:10, **14**:55, **16**:196, **17**:147, **19**:111, **28**:113, **30**:143, **32**:67, **33**:87
Isaac K., **13**:160
Isaac S., **14**:125, **33**:185
Isaiah, **9**:10, **15**:142, **16**:213, **27**:177, **32**:114
Israel, **5**:151, **8**:244, 245, **11**:4, **14**:179, **15**:55, 155, 203, **16**:224, **17**:127, **20**:45
James, **8**:141, **9**:55, 142, **11**:19-21, 47, **16**:32, **28**:9, **32**:39
Jane, **10**:206, **17**:141, **28**:175
Jedidah, **33**:12, 86, 87
Jeremiah, **11**:20, 47

DOANE—Continued
Jerusha, **9**:10, **16**:143, **24**:90, **28**:81, 114
Jesse, **8**:110, **16**:32, **28**:14
Joel, **8**:110, **17**:146, **33**:12, 86
John, **1**:82, 83, 154, 200, **2**:14
3:18, 65, 98, 77, 178
4:94, 118, 228, 231
5:29, 30, 37, 97, 98, **6**:14, 52
7:17, **8**:89, 110, 192, **10**:20
12:82, 113, 114, **13**:232, 233
14:117, 175, 176, 238, **15**:57, 67
16:30, 31, 60, 202, 213
17:141, 215, **19**:11-13, 111
20:48, **22**:143, 144, 168 **25**:112
27:106, **28**:171, 175, **30**:37, **31**:186
32:175, **33**:12, 86, **34**:57
John M., **30**:81, 180
John N., **13**:239
Jonathan, **7**:17, **8**:110, **12**:208, **16**:32, 92, **17**:180, 205, **18**:217, **28**:113
Joseph, **3**:178-180, **4**:31, 182, 198, 201
5:17, 86, 87, 120, 121, 141, 142, 149, 195, 197, 202, **6**:83, 97
7:12, 238, 239
8:13, 14, 17, 70, 71, 92, 156-159, 218, 237, **9**:57, 75, 181, 241, 242
10:194, 204, 206
11:5, 174, 175, 225-227, 232, 234
12:60, 216, 217
13:56, 70, 78, 107, 148, 240
14:4, 42-44, 76-79, 178-180, 203, 210, 213
15:53-55, 57, 58, 67-73, 99, 117, 134, 140-144, 155, 156, 166, 175, 176, 202, 203, 205, 207, 229, 231, 232, 234
16:1-3, 7, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 68, 69, 72-75, 141, 142, 144-147, 173, 174, 177, 196-199, 203-205, 213, 214, 216, 219, 220, 222, 225
17:10, 11, 13, 18, 29-37, 81, 82, 93, 95, 125, 140, 143, 145-150, 205, 211, **18**:47, 100, 102, 132
19:50, 101-105, 117, 118, 186
20:26, 46, 94-96, **23**:56, 57
24:66, 86, 88, 89, 111, 112
25:63, 64, 100, 101, 118
28:114, 116, 172-176, 182
29:12, 140, **31**:40, **32**:67, 150, 176
33:60-62, **34**:26, 27, 57
Joshua, **3**:179, **8**:3, 158, **9**:102, 241, 242, **10**:20, 165, **11**:234, **13**:90, 107, **14**:124-126, **15**:18, 55, 156, **16**:92, 196, **17**:148, **19**:101, 103, **32**:39, 62-68, 70, 111-115, 171-173, **33**:12, 185
Josiah, **8**:141, **9**:142
Julia F., **13**:240
justice, **4**:185

DOANE—Continued
Keturah, **28**:179
Keziah, **7**:17, **9**:55, **13**:90, **15**:70, **27**:188, **28**:116, 177, **31**:174, **33**:12
Lettice, **9**:36, **15**:131
Levi, **9**:55
Lewis, **9**:36, **13**:91, **22**:169, **33**:86, **34**:62
Lot, **32**:40
Lucy, **32**:175
Lydia, **3**:179, **9**:33, 56, 57, **11**:20, 47, **13**:31, 58, 232, 240, **15**:72, 234, **17**:32, 33, **25**:111, 113, 114, **28**:174, **29**:15, **32**:41, **33**:86
Lynda, **14**:53
Margaret, **9**:10, **17**:143, **28**:177
Margery, **10**:206
Marguerite T., **1**:53, 189, **4**:51, **6**:27, 28, **9**:15, 16
Marguerite Treat, **3**:252
Maria, **8**:110
Maria F., **30**:86
Martha, **8**:17, **14**:88, **15**:234, **16**:32, **17**:33, 146, **24**:139, **28**:113, 173, 180, **32**:62
Mary, **3**:178, 179, **6**:13, **7**:94
8:16, 92, 110, 157, 221
9:34, 102, 181, **10**:20, 165, 194
11:21, 47, **12**:216, **13**:27, 29
14:76, 79, 180, **15**:55, 130
16:75, 202, **17**:32, 36, 90, 148
19:50, 55, 59, 101, **20**:45
24:102, 103
28:10, 11, 171, 173, **29**:138, 140
30:180, **32**:40, 129, 173
33:151, **34**:27, 57
Mary E., **21**:50
Mehitable, **6**:14, **13**:91, 240, **30**:178, **32**:41, **33**:12, **34**:71
Mercy, **8**:110, 237, **11**:19, 47, **13**:78, **15**:55, 134, **16**:213, **17**:35, 93, 140, **19**:50, 111, **24**:139, **28**:175, **32**:40, 44, 113
Molly, **8**:148, 149, **13**:164, **15**:15, **17**:90, **33**:12
Myrick, **8**:110
Nabby, **15**:17
Nancy, **10**:206, **13**:164, **26**:3, 110, **33**:87
Nathan, **7**:17, **16**:32, **25**:111, 112, **32**:44
Nathaniel, **11**:3, **13**:240, **14**:4, 179, **15**:70, 93, 94, 176, 206, **16**:75, 221, **17**:36, **32**:40
Nehemiah, **5**:142, **6**:13, **7**:138, 139, **8**:16, **9**:102, 221, **12**:172, 173, **13**:78, **16**:196, 213, 214, **19**:50, **32**:41
Noah, **16**:196, **28**:14, **32**:40
Oliver, **11**:225, **18**:217, **22**:142, 167

DOANE—Continued
mrs. Oliver, **19**:10
Orick, **21**:50
Orick E., **21**:50
Patience, **6**:13, 15, **8**:237, **9**:8, 9, **15**:133, **17**:92, **19**:111
Phebe, **3**:179, **16**:75, **27**:106, **28**:114, **32**:39, 174
Polly, **13**:164, **14**:138, **18**:104, **30**:37, **33**:12
Prence, **8**:244, **16**:75
Prince, **8**:141, **9**:142, **28**:114
Priscilla, **8**:110, **15**:234, **25**:41, **32**:40, 175, **33**:87
Rachel, **8**:237, **10**:206, **12**:216, **16**:196, 202, **19**:155, **27**:102, **28**:10, 75, 178
Rebecca, **3**:179, **6**:16, **8**:89, 110, **12**:208, **14**:78, **15**:231, **17**:140, **28**:113, **32**:114, **33**:71, **34**:103
Reuben, **9**:9, **12**:173, **17**:90, **28**:174, **32**:44, **34**:62
Rhoda, **13**:240
Rosanna, **13**:239
Rosanna H., **13**:239
Ruhama, **5**:120, **6**:13, **9**:35, **15**:130, 131, **16**:146, **28**:115
Ruth, **4**:140, 201, **8**:68, 110, 244, 245, **13**:239, 240, **16**:75, **17**:36, 145, 146, **25**:41, **28**:8, 77, 176, **31**:178, **32**:173, **33**:12, 71, 86
Sally, **13**:94, 126, 240, **30**:81, **33**:86
Samuel, **8**:17, 89, 110, **9**:39, 126, **12**:172, **14**:88, **15**:234, **16**:5, **17**:18, 90, 146, 179, 180, **19**:50, **21**:50, **24**:103, 139, **28**:110, **29**:15, **32**:175, **34**:62
Samuel D., **32**:41
Samuel Osborne, **8**:138, 141, **9**:142
Sarah, **3**:179, **5**:142, **8**:17, 141, **9**:142
11:5, 234, **12**:217, **13**:78, **14**:72
15:56, 231, **16**:196, **17**:36, 141
18:140, **20**:95, **27**:107
28:10, 16, 110, 174, 181
29:13, 15, **32**:173, **33**:12, **34**:62
Sarah D., **21**:50
Seth, **9**:39, **13**:92, **14**:125-127, 138, **15**:19, **16**:32, **17**:148, **32**:39, 61, **33**:12, 185
Seth P., **14**:127
Silvanus, (Sylvanus), **16**:32, **17**:140, **27**:107, **32**:39
Simeon, **8**:17, 110, **9**:126, **13**:239, **17**:32, 145, 146, **28**:172, **33**:12
Solomon, **6**:14, **8**:17, 110, **9**:126, **16**:196, **18**:133, **28**:11, 115, **32**:173,
Susanna, **7**:77, **17**:145, **28**:179, **32**:67

DOANE—Continued
Tamesin, (Tamsen), (Tamazin), (Tamsin), (Tamson), (Tamsan), **13**:163, 240, **15**:19, **17**:148, **19**:101, **32**:66, **33**:12
Tempy, **8**:110
Thankful, **9**:55, **11**:21, **15**:142, 234, **28**:7, 110, **33**:185
Thomas, **5**:142, **6**:13, **8**:138, 237, 253, **9**:8, 9, 36, 221, **10**:168, **14**:4, 72, **15**:131, **17**:10, 11, **18**:140, **24**:68, **32**:68
Thomas G., **16**:213
Timothy, **7**:229, **9**:37, 38, **13**:91, 94, 108, 163, 164, **14**:53, 55, **15**:15, 234, **17**:36, **19**:12-16, 88, **22**:143, 144, 167-169, **28**:10, **32**:39, **33**:12, 86, 87
Uriah, **31**:178, **33**:86
Valentine, **13**:240
William, **31**:178
William H., **5**:125, **7**:126, **9**:15, 18, 23, **10**:206
William Howard, **1**:188, **2**:60, **3**:252, **4**:51, 52, 59, **6**:26-28, 31, 32, 34, 41-43, 62
mrs. William Howard, **1**:189, **3**:252
William R., **8**:110
Zemira, **13**:239, 240
Zenas, **8**:110, 150, **18**:104, **20**:48, **32**:40
Zilliah, **28**:79
Zilpha, **8**:110

DOBLE
Charles F., **23**:137
mrs. Charles F., **22**:176
mrs. Frank C., **33**:48
mrs. William H., **24**:48

DOBSON
mrs. Henry T., **5**:192, **9**:16

DOCKRILL
Lucy F., **33**:182
Mary, **33**:182
Thomas, **33**:182

DOD, DODD
——, **14**:114
mrs. Edward A., **29**:42, 78
John, **22**:145, **23**:103

DODGE
——, **14**:120, **27**:120, 122, 183, **29**:153
Anna, **29**:153
Anne, **14**:251
Caleb, **29**:153
captain, **13**:180
Elisha, **29**:151, 153
mrs. Francis Safford, **7**:189
mrs. Francis T., **25**:191
Frank A., **2**:24
mrs. George J., **29**:46
Jesse, **27**:110, 115
Joanna, **27**:110
John W., **27**:115
Joshua, **29**:150- 153
Josiah, **22**:51
mrs. Louis L., **29**:46
Mary, **2**:24
Robert, **29**:153
Samuel, **29**:153
Susanna, **22**:51
William, **29**:153

DODSON, DODSUN, DUDSON
——, **16**:123, **32**:13
Abigail, **8**:116
Anthony, **2**:33, **16**:123, **17**:73, **19**:144, **34**:88, 163
Bethiah, **2**:171
Eunice, **10**:75, **11**:45
Gershom, **16**:123, **17**:73
Jonathan, **16**:123
Margaret, **2**:86
Mary, **2**:33, 86, **17**:73, 109, **18**:78, **19**:161, **20**:106, **34**:88
Patience, **2**:87
Sarah, **2**:110, **17**:73

DOGGETT, DOGGET, DOGGED, DOGHED, DOGETT, DOGET, DOGHEAD, DOGED, DOGID, DOKED — see also DAGGETT
——, **1**:218, **2**:181, **9**:183, 185, **13**:115, **21**:66, 119, 130, **31**:94, 163, 166, **32**:13, 14
Abigail, **6**:19, **15**:3, **19**:175, **22**:152, **30**:155, **31**:119
Amos, **12**:234, **21**:130
Bathsheba, **6**:19, 20, **7**:131, **8**:43, 177, **11**:122, **12**:12, **18**:56, **25**:123
Bethiah, **7**:132, **8**:42, 177, **9**:183, 185, **22**:36, **24**:146, 147, **31**:170
Brotherton, **31**:45
Deborah, **19**:91, **25**:53
Desire, **9**:185, **18**:119
Ebenezer, **6**:20, **11**:122, **12**:12, **13**:115, **14**:39, **17**:7, **18**:119, 143, **20**:64
Elizabeth, **6**:20, **11**:122, **12**:12, **13**:115, **14**:39, 73, 157, **17**:7, **18**:28, 120, 124, 143, **19**:43, **20**:73, 75, **25**:38, **26**:44
Elkanah, **15**:3, **22**:152, **33**:157
Experience, **5**:237, **11**:123, **12**:148, **31**:119, 121, **32**:17

DOGGETT—Continued
Grisell, **15**:3
Hannah, **3**:188, **7**:132, **8**:42
Hephzibah, **25**:38
Isaac, **3**:187, **6**:20, **11**:122, **30**:155, **31**:166
Jabesh, **32**:13
Jabez, **15**:3, **22**:152, **25**:189, **29**:188
Jael, **15**:3
Jemima, **11**:138
Jenna, **30**:76
Joane, **2**:4, 252
Joanna, **15**:3, **24**:56, **29**:188, **31**:170, **32**:17
John, **1**:131, **2**:180
3:42, 119, 187, 188, 227, **4**:126
7:121, **11**:37, 122, 123, 138
13:2, 115, **15**:3, **17**:241, **18**:56
20:180, 186, **21**:129, 130, **22**:152
25:37, 38, 123, **31**:162, 163, 170
Joseph, **25**:38
Laurence L., **30**:191
Lurana, **22**:152
Lydia, **6**:20, **11**:123, **12**:226, **14**:73, **18**:121, **29**:128, **31**:167
Margery, **7**:121, **31**:162
Mark, **22**:152
Mary, **3**:43, 188, **4**:125, **6**:20, **7**:121, 132, **8**:42, 177, **11**:122, **31**:162
Mehitable, **3**:187, 188, **4**:126
Nathaniel, **20**:180, 182, **22**:152
Patience, **2**:213
Perez, **15**:3, **29**:188
Persis, **11**:123
Phebe, **15**:3, **33**:157
Phebe D., **33**:157
Rebecca, **15**:3, **22**:152, **25**:189, **29**:188
Reuben, **21**:130
Ruth, **2**:215
Samuel, **2**:251, **3**:43, 188, **4**:125
6:19, 20, **7**:132, **8**:42, **9**:183
11:122, 123, **12**:148, **13**:115
17:165, **19**:91, **20**:87, **24**:146, 147
25:53, **30**:155
31:117, 119, 163, 166, 170
Samuel B., **24**:147, 188, **26**:51
(Sara), Sarah, **6**:20, **7**:132, **8**:42, 177
11:122, **16**:167, 170, **20**:27, **22**:36
31:119
Seth, **6**:20, **14**:73, **18**:120, **30**:76, **31**:117, **32**:14
Sibyl, **21**:119
Simeon, **15**:3, **19**:175, **22**:152, **32**:16
Thomas, **1**:131, **2**:4, 252, **3**:187 **5**:237
6:18, **11**:123, **12**:148, **15**:3, 51
16:25, **19**:161, 163, **20**:64, 73
22:152, **25**:38, **31**:119, 121, 170
32:13, 14, 16, 17, 125, **33**:157
DOGGETT—Continued
Walton H., **29**:42, 78
William, **5**:237, **6**:18
Zilpha, **8**:177
DOLBEER }
DOLBEARE }
——, **20**:119
mrs. Charles Hendricks, **2**:57
DOLBERY
Elizabeth, **5**:236
DOLHONDE
Lawrance, **12**:73
DOLL
——, **33**:30
DOLPHIN
negro, **14**:74, **18**:122
DONAGHE
mrs. William Rice, **4**:252
DONALD
——, **34**:43
mrs. Louis, **7**:251, **27**:189
DONHAM, see DUNHAM
DONICA
——, **13**:80-82
DONNELL
Murray C., **10**:64
William C., **1**:49, 117, 191, **28**:51, 85
William Cushing, **4**:60, 189
DONNELLAN
Martha P., **22**:130
DONNELLY
mrs. Henry G., **22**:91, **23**:81
DONOHUE }
DONOHOE }
mrs. Eliza, **3**:60
DONOVAN
Anna L., **29**:79
DONSHEA
mrs. William Isaac, **5**:59
DOOLITTLE
Addington, **25**:95
mrs. Henry A., **22**:89, **25**:44, **26**:96
Kate H. P., **23**:81
DOONS, see DOWNS
DOR
——, **33**:177
DORBY
Jonathan, **1**:164
DORITHY
John, **1**:235
Mary, **1**:235
DORMAN
corporal, **6**:222
Ruth, **18**:114
Sarah, **18**:114
DORNAN
mrs. Robert, **28**:38, 51
William W., **9**:21, 23

DORR
Bryan R., **26**:51, 93
John, **10**:122
DORRANCE
——, **12**:60, **34**:95
Neil H., **34**:95
DORSET
earl of, **2**:218
DOTY
DOTEN
DOTEY
DOWTY
DOLTON
DOTTY
DOUGHTEY
DOUTE
DOETY
DOTTE
DOUGHTY
DOTTEN
DOTYE
DOTE
DOUBTEY
——, **2**:234, **11**:18, **12**:82,83, 145
13:142, **14**:145, 240
19:179, 180, 182, 183, **21**:120
25:164, 168, 171, **28**:119
29:113, 191, **30**:98, **31**:160, 192
32:192, **33**:192, **34**:144
Abigail, **13**:171, **25**:188, **27**:178, **30**:189, **31**:153
A. Duane, **21**:69
Ansel R., **10**:191, 192
Ansel Robbins, **7**:62
Bathsheba, **3**:13, **16**:164, 170, **19**:179-181, 183, **30**:76, **32**:130
Benjamin, **1**:143, **5**:212-214, **31**:65
Betsey, **19**:182, **27**:178, **32**:22, 130, **33**:33
Betsey W., **31**:113
Bridget, **7**:83
Caleb, **7**:83
Carroll Warren, **7**:59
Cintha, **31**:113
Daniel, **30**:189
Deborah, **11**:80, **18**:140, **26**:44, 190, **34**:9
Desire, **1**:206, **2**:182, **3**:90, **4**:171
5:111, **6**:78, 244, **8**:64, **12**:48, 99
14:39, **18**:143, **22**:36, 38, **23**:133
25:133, **29**:85, 86, 88, 89, **30**:165
33:5, 6, 114, 115
Ebenezer, **16**:166, 170
Edgar Nelson, **5**:190
Edward, **1**:10, 16, 79, 117, 119, 123, 125, 127, 143, 144, 150 161, 184, 185, 188, 252
2:116, 163, 187, 256
3:46, 61-63, 87, 88, 100, 109, 125, 127, 190, 251, 254
DOTY—Continued
4:45, 59, 62, 65, 95, 96, 171, 186, 188, 193, 233 253 256
5:47, 52, 61, 100, 111, 113, 124, 189, 190, 210-212, 214, 254, 255
6:59, 60, 77, 125, 146, 244, 254, 255
7:59, 60, 62, **8**:59, 60, 62, 64, 203
9:189, 255, **10**:19, 64, 126, 128, 191
11:61, 192, 255
12:48, 61, 99, 128
13:83, 127, 145, 204
14:23, 61, 127, 249, 251, 253
15:27, 129, 163, **16**:62, 237, 254
17:72, 171, 172, 183
18:30, 57, 62, 65, 146
19:176-178, 181, 190, 191
20:27, 28, 56, 57, 73, 117, 125, 126
21:5, 66, 69, 97, 98, 125, 178
22:29, 31, 36, 38, 52, 56, 57, 130, 153, 155
23:13, 85, 90, 133, 138, 152
24:15, 166, **25**:3, 133, 144, 164, 192
26:46, 48, 143
27:11, 96, 97, 135, 142, 189
28:39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 53, 68, 90, 137, 144, 188, 191
29:18, 34, 42, 44, 45, 48, 52, 78, 83-89, **30**:45, 89, 95, 165
31:4, 5, 48, 65, 90, 96, 144
32:25, 35, 92
33:5, 6, 10, 92, 96, 114
34:16, 36, 91
Edward W., **29**:45
Eleanor, **31**:3
Elisha, **1**:144, **5**:100, **6**:77, 78, **11**:80, **15**:163, **18**:140, **19**:176-179, **20**:119, 125, 126, **26**:139, **32**:23, **33**:114, 115
Elizabeth, **1**:143, 144, **2**:180, 224
3:90, 254, **4**:112, 193, 195, 196
5:52, 111, 212, **6**:77, 244, **13**:207
14:35, 73, 127, **15**:164, **16**:63, 172
18:119, 121, **19**:99, **21**:162, **22**:36
23:184, **25**:164, 167, 169, 170
26:43, **27**:45, 176, **29**:85-87
30:115, 118, **31**:110, **33**:6, 114
Ellis, **14**:108
Elmer A., **10**:63, 128, 192
mrs. Elmer A., **10**:64, 128
Elmer Ansel, **6**:255
Esther, **24**:15, **31**:4
Eunice, **28**:70
Experience, **13**:171, **16**:254, **18**:29
Faith, **2**:116, **3**:87-89, **5**:111, **6**:77, **13**:83, **18**:56, **27**:96
Francis, **3**:108
Francis Edward, **3**:60, 61
George H., **21**:164, **22**:105
Gladys, **8**:62, **10**:192
Goodwin S., **12**:128

DOTY—Continued
Hannah, **1**:143, **5**:100, **7**:83, 208
12:33, **14**:240, **15**:42, 164, 213
17:5, 133, 134, **19**:177, 178
20:27-31, 125-127, 130, **21**:164
22:105, **24**:15, **25**:53, **27**:178
28:35, **29**:87, 128, **30**:142
31:2, 111, 128, **33**:157
Hope, **2**:224, **15**:111, **21**:162, **25**:53, 164, **30**:75, **32**:130
Huldah, **32**:23
Ichabod, **2**:225, **15**:111, **25**:164, 165, 167, 172, 174
Isaac, **1**:144, **2**:224, **6**:77, 78, 81
13:207, **14**:75, **15**:27, 110, 112
17:135, **20**:117, **23**:152
25:164-170, 172-175
33:115, 156, 157
Jabez, **2**:224, **15**:112, **25**:164, 167, 171, 173, 174, **28**:35
Jacob, **1**:144, **2**:163, **18**:57, **20**:28, 29, **25**:187
James, **2**:33, **5**:100, **15**:110, 163
16:164, 166, 169, 170, **17**:217
19:176-183, 185, **20**:126, **21**:162
25:26, **26**:43, **27**:139, 140, **30**:74
32:129
James R., **32**:130
Jane, **2**:224, **15**:111, **16**:86, 254, **19**:184, 185, **25**:164, 167, 170
29:125, 126
Jean, **13**:170, **17**:9, **18**:120
Jeduthan, **31**:128
Jerusha, **23**:9, **26**:139, **30**:78
Joane, **25**:164
Joanna, **14**:74, **15**:42, 164, **18**:123, 146, **29**:125
John, **1**:115, 143, 144, 206, **2**:139, 163
3:87, 90, 241, 256
4:65-67, 172, 193, 256
5:52, 211-214, **6**:77-79, 81
12:196, **13**:206, **15**:129, 163, 213
16:62, 63, **17**:133, **18**:57
19:176, 177, 181-183, 190, 191
20:27-30, 114, 117, 125, 126
23:152, **24**:15, **25**:164, 169, 173
26:36, 37, **27**:23, 96, **29**:85-87
30:77, 117, **31**:65, **33**:114, 115
34:29, 36
John P., **15**:112
Joseph, **5**:112, **14**:108, **16**:237, **19**:181-183, **30**:115, **31**:153
Josiah, **1**:144, **6**:77, 78, **13**:171, **26**:44, **33**:114, 115
Lemuel, **13**:171, **15**:163, **16**:86, 254, **17**:9, **24**:15, **28**:34, **30**:75
Leonard S., **28**:136, **34**:192
Leonard Smith, **6**:259
Lewis, **24**:15

DOTY—Continued
Lois, **5**:100, **16**:172, **19**:178, **28**:35, **29**:90, **30**:119, **31**:113
Lucy, **15**:129, **29**:129, **30**:189
Lydia, **2**:33, 139, 163, **3**:13, **20**:28, **24**:43, **26**:85, **30**:74, **32**:24, **33**:141
Martha, **1**:143, 144, **2**:224, **5**:212, 213
6:77, 78, **13**:206-207, **14**:38
20:117, **25**:164-169, 172, 173
27:135, **30**:142, 189, **33**:114, 115
Mary, **1**:143, **2**:138, 225, **3**:90, 91
4:233, 234, **5**:111, 113, 212-214
6:244, **7**:29, 208, **13**:203, 207
14:35, 75, 160, **15**:110-112
16:164, **17**:135, **19**:8, **20**:73, 117
21:97, 98, **22**:153, 155, **24**:43
25:164, 167, 172, **26**:44, **27**:97
29:87, **31**:4, 114, 132
Mehitable, **2**:163, **13**:206, **18**:144, **19**:190, 191, **20**:27, 28, **26**:36, **27**:22
Mercy, **1**:143, **5**:212-214, **7**:208, **14**:72, 127, 240, **16**:166, 170, **17**:3, 131, **18**:139, 144, **26**:84, 139, **28**:35, 71, **30**:102, 115, **31**:65, **32**:24, 187
Meriah, **23**:9
Nancy, **31**:109
Naomi, **21**:164, **22**:105
Nathaniel, **15**:164, **26**:84, **31**:4
Nehemiah, **25**:173
Neriah, **2**:224, **25**:164-167, 171, 173
Neviah, **25**:164
Palmer, **21**:118
Patience, **1**:143, 206, **6**:78, **11**:25, **13**:171, **16**:62, 172, **17**:133, **26**:38, **29**:87
Patty, **30**:74, 75
Paul, **3**:13, **5**:100, **16**:166, 169, **19**:178, 179, 181, 184, **27**:176, **31**:110
Paul A. L., **3**:253, **4**:60, **6**:33
Phebe, **15**:163, **16**:254, **18**:30, **21**:164, **22**:105, **24**:15, **28**:34
Polly, **30**:77, 117, **31**:2, **32**:129
Prince, **21**:164, **22**:105, **32**:22
Rebecca, **2**:224, **14**:258, **15**:111, 112, **18**:30, **19**:8, **23**:152, **25**:164, 166, 167, 170, **28**:35, **30**:116, **31**:183
Roswell F., **10**:192
Roswell Farnham, **5**:61, **7**:191
Ruth, **3**:13, **16**:166, 169, **27**:178
Sally, **33**:156, 157
Samuel, **1**:143, 144, **5**:100, 212-214, **6**:77, 78, **14**:72, 74, 240, **15**:42, 129, 164, **16**:164, **18**:123, 139, **19**:8, 178, 179, **24**:15, **25**:140, **28**:70, **31**:65, 183, **33**:114
Samuel B., **11**:192, **12**:128
Sarah, **1**:143, 206, **2**:163, **5**:210-212
6:77-79, 81, **7**:208
13:171, 204, 206, **14**:35, 240
17:3, 183, **25**:3, 5, 6, 14, 140, 187

DOTY—Continued
26:37, 38, 140, **29**:87, 89
30:77, 188, 189, **33**:114
Sarah A., **21**:164, **22**:105
19:176-185, **20**:125, 126, 130 **27**:45,
Stephen, **5**:100, **7**:208, **17**:5, 134,
19:176-185, **20**:125, 126, 130
27:45, **29**:125, **30**:189, **31**:2
Sukey, **21**:164, **32**:22
Susan, **21**:164, **22**:105
Susanna, **2**:163, **3**:13, **19**:182, 183,
20:28
Theophilus, **6**:81, **14**:108
Thomas, **1**:143, **4**:112, 233, **14**:35, 127,
15:111, 163, **20**:117, **21**:59, **23**:9,
25:13, 188, **26**:139, **28**:35, **29**:87,
125, **30**:102, **31**:2, 114
William, **15**:111, **27**:178, **29**:126, **32**:24
William H., **1**:121
DOUAY
——, **33**:36
DOUCE }
DOWCE }
Francis, **3**:215, 241, **4**:234
Lawrence, **4**:140
DOUD
mrs. Levi B., **2**:60, **3**:62
DOUGHTY }
DOUTY }
James, negro, **10**:228
Judith, negro, **10**:228
Margaret, negro, **10**:228
Priscilla, negro, **10**:228
Susanna, negro, **10**:228, 229
Thomas, negro, **10**:228, 229
DOUGLASS }
DUGGLASS }
DUGGLAS }
DUGLASS }
DOUGLAS }
DUGLESS }
DUGLES }
Absalom, **31**:135
Barny, **31**:135
(Betsey), Betsy, **31**:135, **33**:179
Deborah, **31**:3
Elijah, **13**:253, **16**:107
Elisha, **31**:135
Eliza S., **33**:34
Elizabeth, **18**:82, **29**:127, **33**:33
Ephraim, **31**:3
George, **16**:135, **19**:141, **31**:135
George P., **25**:47
mrs. George P., **29**:40
Hannah, **19**:46
James, **33**:34
Jean, **21**:21
John, **18**:157, **21**:20, **26**:39, **29**:127,
32:12, 15, 16, **33**:33
mrs. John P., **29**:40
DOUGLASS—Continued
Joshua, **32**:131
Lucy, **31**:184
Lydia, **34**:9
Margaret, **32**:16
Martin, **16**:107
Mary, **18**:157, **26**:39, **32**:15, 131
Mercy, **21**:20
Miriam, **31**:135
Patience, **31**:135
Phebe, **13**:253, **16**:107, **30**:116
Prudence, **16**:135, **19**:141, **32**:186
Rhoda, **32**:22
Selah, **31**:135
Warren, **32**:22
William, **33**:38
DOW
Alexander, **14**:158, **15**:211, **26**:86
captain, **8**:47
mrs. Ernest F., **34**:96
mrs. Frank F., **11**:190
George Francis, **5**:253
mrs. John Kennedy, **9**:127
Lydia, **26**:86
Sarah, **14**:158, **15**:211
William, **21**:122
DOWD
Glenville A., **14**:253
Joseph, **7**:189
Mary Eliza, **7**:189, **9**:62
William B., **12**:191
DOWDING
Mercy, **30**:183
DOWIN
Mary, **32**:14
DOWLING
George T., **10**:189
Joseph Ivimey, **9**:189
DOWNAM
——, **6**:172
DOWNE
William, **12**:73
DOWNEN
mrs. William Martin, **11**:63
DOWNER
——, **15**:147, **28**:129, 167, 169,
30:163, **34**:167
Asenath, **6**:121-123
mrs. Cutler B., **28**:141, 151, 152, 191
Elise M., **28**:152
Frances, **28**:152
Helen, **28**:151, 152, 190, 191, **34**:143
Joseph, **6**:121-123
Pelatiah, **15**:147
Rosamond, **28**:151, 152, 188, 191
DOWNES, see DOWNS
DOWNHAM, see also DUNHAM
doctor, **11**:204

DOWNING
Alice, **10**:85
Dorothy, **18**:158
Elizabeth, **10**:138
mrs. George W., **2**:56, **5**:192, **8**:253
mrs. George William, **1**:184
Hannah, **10**:84
Ichabod, **1**:104
Joseph, **18**:158
Richard D., **10**:138
DOWNS
DOWNES
DOWNE
DOONS
DOWENS
——, **34**:166
Abigail, **32**:59
Barnabas, **23**:128, **25**:130, **31**:8, 9, **32**:59
Benjamin B., **13**:135
Charles T., **9**:15
mrs. Charles Thompson, **4**:191
David, **32**:59
Desire, **31**:6
Edmund, **21**:5
Edward, **13**:248, **17**:67, **32**:59
Elisha, **28**:168
Elizabeth, **13**:248, **32**:59
Frances W. B., **4**:51
Hannah, **33**:147, **34**:24
Hubert C., **2**:189
Hubert Cowles, **1**:58, 188
Jabez, **15**:147
James, **32**:59
Joanna, **31**:4
Joshua, **28**:72, 74, 169, **33**:178
Mary, **23**:128, **25**:130, **27**:7, **32**:59
Mercy, **31**:8, 9, **32**:59
Myron D., 5:59, **10**:127, **12**:62
Myron Day, **4**:253, **8**:61, **11**:60
Prince, **32**:59
Rachel, **32**:59
Samuel, **13**:248, 249, **17**:67, **23**:118, **32**:59
Shubael, **13**:135, **23**:118
Tabitha, **13**:125
Temperance, **23**:118, **33**:149, 150, **34**:26, 28
Thankful, **31**:8
Thomas, **10**:53, 55
William, **10**:82, **13**:248, 249, **17**:67
DOWNEY
Abigail, **13**:240
Elizabeth B., **13**:240
Nathan, **13**:240
DOWS
——, **27**:174
DOWSE
mrs. Charles Francis, **2**:123
Granton H., **28**:40
DOWSE—Continued
Joseph, **10**:107
Lawrence, **28**:86
Margaret, **20**:83, **23**:81, **28**:51, 136
William B. H., **14**:248, **17**:128, 192, **18**:126, 192, **19**:96, **20**:79, **21**:65, 67, 93, **22**:26, 85, 123, **23**:25, 26, 77, 78, 81, **24**:45, 91, **26**:147, 148, **27**:3, **28**:85, 86, 136
mrs. William B. H., **22**:29, **23**:81, **28**:136, **29**:93
DOYLE
Mary, **30**:177
mrs. Austin K., **34**:45
DOYLEY
Mary, **17**:32
Samuel, **17**:32
DRAITON
Henry, **10**:163
DRAKE
Alice, **16**:45
Benjamin, **30**:17, 18, 23
Bethiah B., **30**:179
Beza L., **30**:42
Deborah, **9**:114
Dorcas, **16**:189
mrs. Edward, **27**:191
Elizabeth, **30**:42, **31**:3
Esther, **9**:122, 123
Francis, **9**:123
Francis H., **30**:179
mrs. Frederick T., **21**:66, **22**:98, **23**:81, **25**:44, **28**:51
Isaac, 9:114, **31**:3
Joseph, **16**:45, **19**:142
Lydia, **19**:142
Manley, **32**:96, **33**:95
Margaret, **16**:189
Maria, **31**:69
Marion H., **32**:48, **34**:43, 141
Mary, **16**:189
Millicent, **3**:42
Peter, **16**:189
Rachel, **16**:189
Sarah, **16**:99
Thomas, **3**:189, **30**:17, **34**:182
Virginia E., **32**:48
DRAKES
DRAKS
T., **23**:105
Thomas, **24**:123, 124, **28**:145
DRAPER
——, **10**:110, **31**:57
Clifton N., **14**:251
Elizabeth, **22**:164, **31**:57
mrs. J. Sumner, **33**:48
Mary, **32**:152
Stephen, **21**:130
DRAYTON
Henry, **11**:6, 7

DREATON
Henry, **9**:84
DREW
——, **7**:84, **11**:133, **17**:190, **18**:128, **19**:130, **29**:38, **30**:96, **31**:183
Abbet, (Abbit), **15**:112, **23**:186
Abby, **19**:91
Abigail, **7**:83, **11**:134, 241 **12**:122, 123, 200, 225, 226, 243 **15**:112, **16**:85, **19**:128, 130 **26**:139, **27**:32, 34, 120, **28**:6 **29**:67
Abigail Church, **7**:83
Abijah, **7**:83, 84
Alathea, **12**:148
Ann, **22**:184, **24**:18
Anna, **12**:120
Anne, **9**:160, **11**:241, **12**:31
Asa, **7**:83
Atwood, **31**:4, 183
Atwood L., **31**:183
Augusta A., **24**:18
Augusta W., **19**:91
Azubah, **30**:118
Bathsheba, **14**:156, **15**:112, **17**:137, **22**:105, **30**:119, **33**:157
Benjamin, **22**:105, **24**:165, **25**:165, **26**:44, **34**:152
Betsey, **7**:83, 84, **30**:44
Betsey L., **23**:188, **30**:119
Betty, **7**:50
Catharine, **7**:83, **30**:84, 179
Charles, **21**:166, **29**:182
Charles C., **21**:113
Charles L., **19**:92
Christiana, **7**:83
Christopher P., **30**:174
Clarissa, **7**:83
Clement, **7**:83, **11**:170
Consider, **12**:120, **26**:87
Cornelius, **7**:84, **11**:80, **23**:157, **33**:157
David, **15**:112, **22**:184, **27**:175, **31**:109
David L., **22**:184
Deborah, **7**:83, 84, **23**:184, **30**:190
Desire, **22**:105, **31**:114
Dorcas, **29**:181
Dorothy, **7**:83, 84
Ebenezer, **7**:83, 84, **22**:105, **30**:190
Edward W., **19**:91
Elizabeth, **1**:146, **4**:20, 114, **7**:115, 116, **20**:31, 32, **21**:59, 166, **22**:105, 182, **23**:54, 186, **26**:44, 87, 178, **27**:44, 175, **30**:115, 117, **31**:109
Emeline, **30**:37
Emily F., **22**:132, **23**:81, **26**:51, 148, **28**:46, 134, **32**:142, **33**:142
Ephraim, **15**:42
Eunice, **12**:120, **23**:188, **28**:70
Ezra, **4**:20, **7**:50, **27**:120
Fanny, **31**:112
DREW—Continued
Frances J., **31**:66
Francis, **25**:93, **30**:44
Frederick, **7**:84
Frederick A., **24**:18
Gamaliel, **21**:166
George, **22**:182, **31**:112
George A., **19**:92
George Cranwell, **7**:84
George E., **28**:141, 184
George F., **14**:63
George Stetson, **7**:84
Georgianna, **19**:92
Hannah, **1**:146, **4**:113, **7**:83, 84, **12**:122, 226, **14**:37, **17**:38, **20**:31, 32, **24**:132, **27**:25, 45, 120
Harrison W., **22**:184
Harvey, **7**:84
Henry J. W., **32**:143, 144, **34**:41
mrs. Henry M., **34**:144
Isaac, **15**:42, **20**:150, **22**:182
James, **4**:113, 114, **7**:83, 84, **12**:226, **16**:167, 171, **19**:180, **20**:130, **21**:166
Jane S., **31**:183
Jean, **26**:87
Jemima, **4**:20, **7**:50, 115, **27**:120
Jerusha, **27**:178, **31**:134, 135, **33**:157
Jesse, **31**:135
Joanna, **12**:225, **14**:156, **15**:42, **16**:89, **17**:134, 136, **19**:91, **21**:166, **31**:114, **32**:22
Job, **7**:84
John, **1**:146, **5**:39, **6**:23, **7**:114, 116, 117, **8**:28, **12**:123, 200, 230, **20**:31, 32, 119, **21**:59, 171, **23**:163, **26**:177, 184, **27**:25-29, 31-33, 80, 81, 120, **30**:142
John B., **31**:66
John M., **19**:91
Joseph, **12**:122, 148, **22**:182, **31**:114
Joseph P., **23**:186, **33**:180
Joshua, **12**:225, **15**:42, 124, **16**:86, **17**:9, 134, **23**:135, **28**:6, **31**:114
Josiah, **12**:225, **15**:42, 112, **21**:95, **27**:45, **28**:6
Judith, **7**:83, 84, **11**:170
Lemuel **1**:146, **12**:225, 226, **14**:37, **16**:87, 168, 171, **17**:138, **20**:32, **22**:182, **26**:87, **28**:6, **30**:77
Levi, **15**:42, **19**:91, **23**:139
Levy, **12**:226
Lewis, **32**:23, **33**:157
Lois, **15**:112, **31**:134
Lucia, **33**:140
Lucy, **4**:21, **7**:50, 84, **12**:243, **21**:166
Lucy W., **12**:243, **13**:152
Lurana, **7**:84
Lurania P., **30**:180
Lusanna, **12**:120

DREW—Continued
Lydia, **4**:114, **7**:84, **11**:236, **12**:120, 200, 226, **14**:73, **16**:164, **18**:121, **19**:91, **24**:132, **29**:181, **30**:76, 115, **31**:4
Lydia B., **30**:85
Malachi, **22**:105
Margaret, **22**:105, **25**:53, **30**:116
Margaret J., **22**:182, **30**:115
Martha, **7**:84
Martha B., **33**:180
Mary, **4**:113, 114, **7**:84, 115, **12**:226, 230, **13**:249, **14**:76, **16**:167, 171, **17**:135, **19**:91, **21**:171, **25**:139, **27**:120, **28**:35
Mary W., **30**:81
Mercy, **26**:140, **34**:71
Mira, **32**:23
Nathaniel, **7**:84, **29**:181
Nehemiah, **7**:83
Nicholas, **1**:146, **12**:225, 226 **14**:37, 73, 156, **15**:112, **16**:85 **17**:50, 137, **18**:121, **19**:128, **20**:32 **23**:186, **25**:53, **26**:140, **27**:83 **28**:6, **30**:118
Patience, **15**:42, **26**:86
Perez, **11**:134, 241, **12**:122, 123 **19**:114
Peter, **7**:115, **8**:28
Polly S., **12**:243
Prince, **7**:84
Priscilla, **4**:114, **16**:87, 168, 171, **29**:187, **30**:74, **31**:109
Rebecca, **12**:225, 226, **14**:37, **21**:64, **23**:186, **25**:54, **32**:23
Rebecca A., **23**:186
Rebecca L., **30**:174
Reuben, **21**:166
Robert Adams, **7**:84
Robert M., **27**:144, **28**:46
Ruby, **19**:92
Ruth, **6**:23, **7**:83
Ruth R., **33**:180
Saba, **7**:83, 84
Saba James, **7**:84
Sally, **7**:84, **30**:77, **31**:109, 112
Sally A., **22**:184
Samuel, **1**:146, **7**:84, **9**:160, **11**:236, 241, **12**:31, 120, **15**:112, **20**:32, 150, **23**:186, **27**:44
Sarah, **4**:113, **6**:23, **7**:84, 86, 114-117, **11**:80, **12**:123, 200, 226, **17**:6, 8, **21**:166, **22**:182, **26**:177, **27**:45, 120, **29**:125
Sarah D., **21**:95
Sarah W., **21**:95, 166
Seth, **7**:83, 84, **12**:226, **15**:216, **22**:182, **30**:116
Silvanus, **7**:115, 117, **11**:135, **12**:122, 230, **30**:37, **34**:71

DREW—Continued
Simeon, **22**:105
Sophronia, **21**:166
Spencer, **30**:179
Stephen, **7**:84, 86, **15**:112, **21**:166, **27**:178, **31**:134, 135, **33**:157
Stephen Nye, **7**:84
Susanna, **5**:39, **8**:28, **12**:230, **21**:171, 175, **26**:184, **27**:25, 120, **29**:182
Sylvanus, **30**:37
Sylvia, **7**:84, 86
Temperance, **30**:116
Thankful, **7**:84
Thomas, **1**:146, **4**:21, **7**:50, 114, 115, **12**:200, **22**:182, **27**:32, 34, 120, **30**:126, **33**:140
Thomas Bradford, **4**:47, **7**:20, 225
Thomas Prince, **7**:84
Timothy, **12**:200, **29**:181
William, **4**:113, **7**:83, 84, **11**:137, **12**:226, **15**:42, **21**:166, **22**:182, **23**:188, **24**:18, **28**:70, **31**:109, 112
William B., **30**:81
William W., **24**:18
Winslow, **19**:91
Zenas, **7**:83, 84
DRING
Freelove, **17**:63
DRINKWATER
——, **8**:254
mrs. Horace, **31**:95
Martha Leach, **1**:36
DRISCOLL
mrs. Daniel, **14**:63
DRODY
Allen G., **19**:80
Priscilla, **19**:80
DROWNE } DROWN }
Charles L., **23**:27, 28, **25**:44, **26**:148
Esther, **23**:27
Jonathan, **21**:148-150
Shem, **10**:110
Solomon, **17**:85, **23**:27
DRUCE
John, **21**:37
DRUILLETTE
——, **4**:13
DRUMMOND
Josiah H., **1**:49, 64
mrs. Kenneth, **28**:44
DRURY
John, **21**:5
Samuel D., **14**:248, **23**:81, **26**:46
mrs. Samuel D., **23**:81
mrs. William Henry, **1**:183
DUBERTUS
——, **33**:36
DUBLIN
negro, **25**:131

DUBOC
Jessie L., **33**:96, **34**:42
DUDLEY
——, **6**:198, **7**:82
mrs. Frank A., **27**:190, **28**:134
Joseph, **1**:68, **5**:135-137
Thomas, **2**:137, **3**:189, **5**:136
William, **18**:109
DUDSON
Martha, **5**:116
DUE
Mercy, **18**:116
DUFF
John, **29**:42
J. Robertson, **29**:42
DUFFEE
Mary, **14**:39
Peleg, **14**:39
DUFFIELD
mrs. George H., **14**:251
DULEY
mrs. Herbert M., **28**:38, 46
DULLES
Charles W., **5**:192
Charles Winslow, **2**:188
DUMARESQUE
——, **12**:73
DUMMER
Jeremiah, **20**:4
DUN, see DUNN
DUNBAR
DUNBER
DUNBARR
DUMBAR
——, **17**:190, **18**:128, **23**:146, **29**:38, **30**:96
Abigail, **15**:89, **16**:104, **23**:146, **33**:156, 157
Abigail I., **33**:157
Asa, **15**:198
Barnabas, **15**:198
Bathsheba, **1**:167
Benjamin, **4**:21, **7**:50, **27**:118
Betsy, **33**:156
Betty, **5**:108, **27**:180
Caleb, **15**:198
Charles A., **4**:189
Daniel, **15**:198
David, **5**:250, **16**:44, **23**:146
Deborah, **1**:235
Desire, **4**:223
Ebenezer, **4**:69, 71, 223
Elisha, **4**:223, **15**:89, **16**:45, **17**:96, **23**:146, **24**:67
Elizabeth, **4**:69, 110, **5**:210, **27**:30, 118
Enoch, **17**:123
Experience, **16**:187
Fear, **17**:96, **24**:67
Hannah, **4**:21, **7**:50, **15**:89, 198
Henry, **27**:180

DUN—Continued
Hosea, **3**:158, **12**:243, **27**:180, 184
Jacob, **15**:89
James, **2**:243, **12**:243, **14**:181, **16**:187, **23**:146, **31**:15, 16
Jane, **2**:243, **27**:180, 184, **31**:15, 16
Janet, **12**:243
Jennet, **5**:109, **12**:243, **27**:180
Jerusha, **31**:112
Jesse, **27**:33, 118, **29**:127
Joanna, **1**:164, **27**:118
John, **5**:250, **23**:146, **26**:183, **27**:118, 180
John D., **30**:78
Joseph, **4**:21, 110, **5**:210, **7**:50, **12**:243, **26**:183
27:26, 30, 33, 118, 180, 184, 185
Josiah, **5**:250, **23**:146
Leah, **23**:146
Lemuel, **4**:69, **15**:89
Malatiah, **16**:99
Martha, **1**:167
Mary, **33**:157
Mehitable, **15**:198
Melatiah, **15**:198
Mercy, **4**:223, **15**:89, **16**:45, **27**:180
Micajah, **4**:110
Moses, **1**:235
Nancy, **27**:180, **30**:78
Nathaniel, **15**:89
Peter, **5**:250, **15**:89, 198, **23**:145, 146
Philippa, **30**:180
Rhoda, **1**:236
Robert, **2**:243, **14**:181, 182, **15**:198, **23**:145, **31**:16, **33**:154
Ruth, 4:21, **7**:50, **27**:26, 118, 185
Samuel, **1**:236, **15**:198, **16**:99, **23**:146, **33**:156, 157
Sarah, 5:250, **15**:198, **16**:187, **23**:145 146, **29**:127
Seth, **15**:89
Silas, **15**:89
Silias, **15**:89
Simeon, **15**:198
Submit, **27**:118
Susanna, **16**:44
Sylvester C., **4**:51
Thaxter, **15**:198
Thomas, **4**:223
mrs. Walter H., **28**:91
William, **15**:198, **27**:180, **31**:112
Zerviah, **27**:180, 184

DUNCAIN
John, **7**:197, **19**:55, 116
Keziah, **19**:55, 116
Lydia, **7**:197

DUNCAN
mrs. John P., **29**:48
Sarah, **14**:158

DUNE
Desire, **7**:138, 139
John, **7**:138, 139
DUNHAM
DOWNHAM
DONNHAM
DONHAM
DENHAM
DUNHAME
DONHUM
DONNAM
DONHM
——,**3**:215, **8**:174, **11**:204, **15**:163
16:237, **18**:188, **19**:60, **23**:76
24:21, 22, **25**:74-76, 84, 85 **27**:138
31:108
A., **25**:52
Abigail, **4**:71, 110, **13**:86, 112
14:71, 159, **15**:164, 210, **16**:85
17:3, 7, 113, 114
18:32, 139, 142, **19**:92, **21**:164
26:43, 140, **29**:127
Abner, **15**:43
Abraham, **32**:131
Amos, **13**:34, **14**:159, 160, **15**:164,
16:85, **17**:132, **18**:32, **26**:140
Andrew, **19**:150
Ann, **7**:177, **14**:75, 160, **15**:43, 164,
17:132, 135
Anna, **5**:99, **14**:36, **17**:136, **18**:158,
22:108, **26**:190
Annas, **7**:242, **8**:250, **12**:201
Anne, **11**:81
Barnabas, **13**:112, **26**:86, **30**:78
Barshua, **1**:141
Bathsheba, **1**:141, **16**:166, 171
Bathshua, **11**:244, **13**:166, **14**:38
Benaiah, (Benajah), **7**:237, 238,
17:113, 182
Benjamin, **4**:223, **7**:238
Bethiah, **26**:43, **29**:125
Betsey, **22**:108, **31**:113, 114, **33**:141
Betsey F., **22**:180
Betty, **30**:116
Calvin, **15**:3, 4, **31**:109
Catherine, **15**:164
Charles, **13**:34
Charles A., **4**:189, **23**:81, **24**:26
Charles Arndt, **2**:184, 255, **3**:251
Cornelius, **3**:94, **26**:189, **27**:46
Daniel, **17**:113
David, **33**:164, 167
Deborah, **12**:243, **19**:150, **28**:70,
29:127, **31**:113
Desire, **4**:223
Dinah, **31**:135
doctor, **11**:204
Earl, **31**:183
Ebenezer, **1**:207, **3**:94, **4**:69, 71, 223
7:177, **12**:146, 147, **13**:112, **14**:36
DUNHAM—Continued
17:5, 50, 133, **18**:142, **19**:92
20:119, **22**:151, **24**:132, **25**:53
27:86, **30**:115
Edmund, **7**:237
Eleanor, **22**:108, **32**:22
Eleazer, **1**:141, 175, **5**:53, **17**:50, 131,
152, **20**:119, **21**:79, **22**:39
Elijah, **15**:43, **19**:150
Elisha, **1**:141, **4**:223, **11**:244, **13**:166
Eliza F., **32**:23
Elizabeth, **4**:69, 110, **5**:53, **7**:237, 238
11:244, **13**:166, 207, 251, **14**:20
13:166, 207, 251, **14**:240
15:120, 163, **16**:45, 134, 135
17:7, 124, 131, 182, **18**:119
19:150, **25**:53, 140, 141, **26**:86
28:70, **29**:128, 129, **30**:73
Ephraim, **7**:242, **8**:250, **12**:201, **15**:219,
221, **16**:19, 45, 134, **19**:150
Esther, **14**:38, 158, **17**:138
Eunice, **29**:127, **34**:8
Eunice T., **32**:132
Ezekiel, **5**:53, **14**:161, **16**:86, **17**:132
Fear, **5**:53, **14**:73, **18**:121
Gamaliel, **16**:135
George, **26**:190, **28**:34, **30**:74, **31**:113
George F., **22**:180
Hannah, **7**:238, **13**:34, **14**:158
15:3, 4, 43, 163, **16**:164, 237
17:138, **18**:30, **19**:92, **25**:53
27:177, **31**:109, **33**:164, 167
Hannah J., **32**:22
Hannah N., **22**:180
Harrison, **31**:135
Harvey, **34**:8
Hester, **18**:57
Ichabod, **19**:150, **30**:116
Ira, **7**:84
Isaac, **31**:114
Israel, **1**:141, 177, 247, **2**:236, **3**:94,
10:113
Jabez, **21**:79
Jacob, **31**:134, **32**:23
James, **3**:94, **11**:243, **13**:166, **14**:240,
17:7, 124
Jane, **29**:125
Jean, **18**:121
mrs. Jeremiah Stelle, **6**:192
Jerusha, **5**:53, **17**:6, 9, **31**:183
Jesse, **32**:22
Joanna, **1**:247, **2**:236, **3**:94, **5**:183,
14:73, **18**:120
John, **1**:82, 134, **2**:234
3:102, 110, 215, 237, 238, 241
4:186, 187, 213, 223
5:92, 95, **7**:237, **9**:228, 234
11:92-95, **12**:8-10, 146, 214
13:112, 146, **14**:17, **15**:214
16:63, 235, 237

DUNHAM—Continued
17:113, 114, 170, 172
18:37, 38, 57, 188, **19**:150, **22**:188
23:76, **24**:22, 23, **25**:53
31:108, 160, 161
John F., **22**:180, **34**:8
Jonathan, **7**:242, **12**:214, 215, **14**:191
16:235, **17**:72, 113, **18**:158, **19**:60
25:123, **34**:22, 82
Joseph, **4**:110, **12**:197, **15**:4, **16**:55, 134
17:72, 103, 104, 153
18:56, 57, 121, **21**:164, **22**:41
30:12, **31**:134, 135
Joshua, **1**:141
4:110, **11**:242-244, 246, 247
13:166, **14**:75, **17**:135, **18**:144
Josiah, **1**:141, **13**:34, **14**:37, **15**:164,
20:119, **22**:108, **31**:113
Lemuel, **4**:69, **13**:251, **15**:120,
16:134 135
Levi, **11**:244, **13**:166
Lewis, **19**:150, **32**:22
Lucas, **27**:45, **33**:34
Lucy, **11**:244, **13**:166, **26**:86, **32**:129
Lucy T., **30**:189
Lydia, **2**:139, **13**:34, 250, **15**:4
16:134, 172, **18**:119, **22**:108,180
26:86, **27**:46, 178, **30**:76, **31**:161
32:24
Lydia A., **22**:180, **32**:22
M., **6**:113
Manasseh, **13**:253, **16**:134
Margaret, **29**:126
Martha, **5**:99, **14**:158, **15**:163, **16**:62,
121, **18**:29
Mary, **1**:207, **2**:140, **4**:223, **5**:182
6:136, **7**:84, **8**:250
13:34, 112, 203, 205, **14**:228
15:164, 213, 221, **16**:63, **17**:51, 72
19:46, 150, **24**:16, **25**:53, **27**:177
28:34, **31**:108, 109, 114, 160, 161
32:22, 23
Mary S., **15**:4
Matilda, **33**:34
Mehitable, **2**:146
Mercy, **1**:141, **4**:223, **11**:244, **13**:166
14:35, 40, **15**:219, 221, **16**:19, 134
17:72, **18**:56, 144, **19**:48, **26**:140
31:160, 161
Micajah, **4**:110, **5**:182, **13**:207
Miriam, **5**:53
Moses, **13**:112, **19**:150, **29**:126
Nancy, **19**:150, **22**:33, **30**:77, 78
Nathan, **8**:225
Nathaniel, **1**:141, 207, **2**:140, **5**:53
11:81, **13**:205, **14**:71, **15**:43, 163
16:164, **17**:136, **18**:145, **20**:124
Nathaniel T., **19**:150
Pamelia, **31**:2

DUNHAM—Continued
Patience, **7**:177, **14**:161, **16**:86, **17**:132,
22:151, **24**:132, **30**:74, **32**:131
Persis, **17**:72
Phebe, **17**:5, 133, **28**:34, **30**:78, **31**:110
Philemon, **16**:19
Polly, **31**:2, 113
Priscilla, **15**:120, **30**:115
Rebecca, **5**:53, **13**:251, **14**:71, **15**:43,
163, **18**:145, **22**:151, **27**:45, **28**:34,
70, **30**:78
Rebecca P., **8**:225
Robert, **15**:164, **22**:33, 108, **26**:87, **31**:3
Ruth, **13**:34, **14**:37, **15**:164, **22**:108,
26:87, 189, **27**:46, **29**:129
Sally, **8**:225, **22**:33, **30**:117
Saloma N., **22**:180
Salome, **19**:150
Samuel, **1**:131, 207, **3**:241, **6**:81
9:228, **10**:7, 35, **11**:93, 95
13:112, 203, 206, **15**:213, 214
16:62, 64, 121, 179, 205, 235, 237
17:114, 160, **19**:61, 150, **20**:165
25:53, **26**:37, **28**:70
Sarah, **11**:242-244, 246, 247
13:166, 205, 206, 253
14:160, 240, **16**:235, **17**:132
18:144, **22**:108, **26**:37, **27**:44
30:12, **31**:3, 134
Sarah T., **34**:8
Seth, **7**:177
Silas, **7**:84, **15**:163, **26**:43, **30**:76
Silvina, **30**:119
Stephen, **13**:250
Susanna, **1**:141, **3**:94, **6**:113, 138
14:74, **15**:43, **18**:122, **19**:150
25:53, **26**:41, **30**:75, 76, **31**:160
32:23
Sylvanus, **3**:94, **24**:16, **28**:34
Sylvester C., **4**:51, **6**:61
Sylvester Clark, **9**:190
Thomas, **4**:223, **9**:157, **17**:113, **30**:119
William, **1**:207, **5**:99, **12**:243, **13**:112
14:36, **15**:213, **21**:164, **22**:33, **24**:26
26:43, 140, **28**:70, **30**:73
William G., **22**:33

DUNHANADA
indian, **6**:101

DUNKIN
Bethiah, **4**:112
Jabez, **4**:112, **16**:85
John, **17**:141, **28**:177
Keziah, **17**:141, **28**:177, **34**:73
Samuel, **4**:112

DUNKOMBE
——, **8**:210

DUNLOP
William, **32**:143

DUNN }
DUN }
Aaron, **10**:136
Desire, **31**:82
Dorothy, **4**:222, **33**:166
Elizabeth, **31**:85, **33**:168
Experience, **4**:222
John, **4**:222, **31**:82
Keziah, **10**:136
Sarah, **10**:4
William, **10**:113
mrs. William, **28**:139
DUNNELL }
DUNELL }
DUNNELLS }
——, **8**:235
Jonathan, **8**:169
Mehitable, **8**:169
Nancy, **8**:235
DUNNELY
Torrance, **21**:146
DUNPHY
mrs. Edwin B., **28**:186
DUNSEITH
mrs. James C., **24**:144, 188, **25**:48
DUNSTER
Abigail, **9**:114, **13**:136, **33**:66
Catherine, **9**:114, **13**:101, **33**:66
Hannah, **10**:253, **12**:157, **13**:98, 140, **33**:66, 147
Henry, **12**:134
Isaiah, **4**:242, **8**:247, **9**:114, 207, 208 **10**:124, 125, **12**:157 **13**:98, 100, 101, 136, **32**:39 **33**:61, 62, 66, 147 **34**:24-28, 67-72
Judith M., **9**:114, **13**:99, **33**:66
Martha, **12**:157, **33**:66
Mary, **9**:114, **13**:98, 100, 101, 136, **33**:66
DUPPA
James, **18**:6
DURANT
James, **31**:68
Susan, **31**:68
DURELL
Thomas Moulton, **5**:254
DURFEE }
DURFE }
DURFEY }
DURFY }
DURPHA }
Abbie H., **23**:9
Aibigail, **34**:117
Benjamin, **5**:38
Benjamin B., **23**:9
David, **17**:64
Elizabeth, **21**:20, **26**:189
Grace, **23**:9
Hannah, **5**:38, **21**:20
DURFEE—Continued
John, **5**:38
Katherine, **5**:38
Mary, **4**:71, **13**:171, **17**:133, **18**:143, **20**:131, **21**:20, **30**:77, **33**:33
Peleg, **13**:171, **18**:143
Rebecca, **16**:166, 170
Richard, **16**:166, 170, **19**:180, 182, **21**:20, **23**:9, **25**:187, **26**:189, **30**:77, **31**:115
Richard T., **23**:9
Sarah, **21**:20, **25**:187, **31**:115
Susan T., **23**:9
Susanna, **18**:82
Thomas, **21**:20
Winthrop Carver, **6**:125
DURHAM }
DURRAM }
Mary Wolcott, **11**:126
Sarah, **2**:110
Thomas, **2**:110
DURING }
DURNING }
Ellen, **31**:68
William, **31**:68
DURKEE }
DURKY }
DURKE }
DURK }
——, **15**:12, **27**:169
Alfred H., **28**:140
Amasa, **9**:43
captain, **7**:245, **8**:187, 252, 253 **9**:71-74, 211-213 **11**:146, 147, 221, 222 **12**:159, 160, **13**:81, 82, 179, 180 **14**:186
lieut. **1**:105, 179, 181, 244, 245, **2**:49, **4**:237, **6**:76, **7**:244, **9**:72
Lois, **9**:132
Lydia, **9**:197
Olive, **9**:43
Phebe, **9**:135
Ruth, **9**:43
Stephen, **9**:197
DURRELL
Harold C., **13**:60
Nathaniel, **13**:60
DUTCH
Barbara, **3**:197, 199, **21**:135, **22**:49
negro, **18**:121
Samuel, **3**:196, 199, 200, **21**:135 **22**:49, 50, 77, 80, 81, 83, **27**:178
Susanna, **3**:196, 199, 200, **21**:135, **22**:49-51, 77, 78, **27**:178
DUTCHER
William, **10**:254
DUTCHESS
negro, **14**:71

DUTTON
——, **29**:5
DUVALL
Eleanor H., **28**:51, 95
DWELLY
DWELLEY
DWELLE
Abner, **3**:117
Amy, **2**:35
Benjamin, **9**:114
Deborah, **1**:47, **3**:117, **28**:6
Elizabeth, **1**:43, **8**:206, **31**:60
George, **9**:114
Grace, **1**:107, **9**:87, **32**:108
Hope, **9**:114
Hope T., **9**:114
Hopestill, **15**:220
Jedediah, **1**:43
John, **2**:87, **26**:38, **30**:71, 139, **32**:108
John D., **32**:108
Joseph, **1**:43
Laura A., **9**:114
Lemuel, **22**:19
Lusanna, **32**:108
Lydia, **9**:87
Margaret, **1**:246, **3**:91
Mary, **1**:43, **9**:47, **12**:30
Mercy, **1**:106
Obadiah, **32**:108
Rachel, **2**:87, **10**:74, **11**:45, **26**:38
Richard, **1**:246, **2**:35, **3**:91, **9**:87, **30**:71, 139, **31**:60, **32**:108, **34**:182, 183
Ruth, **9**:88
Samuel, **30**:70, 71
Simeon, **32**:108
Susanna, **32**:108
Thankful, **1**:246
William, **1**:47
DWIGHT
Arthur S., **29**:47
George Edmund, **4**:189
Henrietta F., **21**:177, **23**:81, **25**:45, **26**:51, 141, **28**:51, 86
mrs. Timothy, **1**:191
DWINELL
DWINEL
DWINAL
Aaron, **10**:85
Abigail, **10**:85
Ella J., **21**:68, **23**:81
Jonathan, **8**:169
Mehitable, **8**:169
DWYER
Abigail, **29**:66
DYE
Susanna, **27**:180, 184
Thomas, **27**:180
DYER
DIAH
DIER
DYRE
DIAR
DYAR
——, **5**:62, **8**:225, **9**:236, **12**:159, **17**:153, **22**:41, **27**:139, **32**:167
Abigail, **10**:41, 42, **11**:20, **26**:123, **27**:111
Abraham, **27**:77
Adam, **27**:125
Adam M., **12**:21, **27**:77, 125
Adam Milston, **11**:217
Ambrose, **8**:240, **9**:243, **10**:41, 43, 150 **11**:20, **12**:23, 235, **17**:236 **18**:49, 51, 54, **23**:96, **26**:125 **27**:73, 167, **28**:57
Ann, **26**:121
Anna, **9**:176, 224, 246, **16**:190, **26**:123, 169, **27**:18, 115
Anna A., **30**:28
Anne, **27**:115
Anthony, **9**:243, **18**:49, **26**:123
Atkins, **23**:143, **28**:54, **29**:167
Benjamin, **9**:243, **10**:43, **12**:235 **23**:143, **26**:122, 123 **28**:18, 54, 57, 60, 62, 122, 127 **29**:135, **30**:28, 29, 32, 35, 106
Bethiah, **10**:206, **25**:14, 15, **27**:45, **28**:62, **32**:131
Betsey, **15**:149, **28**:24, 60, 154, **29**:36, 137, **30**:54
Betty D., **28**:58
Caleb, **10**:43, **12**:234, **26**:126, 166, 170, **27**:166, **28**:54, 60, **30**:30
Charles, **9**:115, **14**:156, **15**:114, **17**:137, **21**:44, **27**:45, 83, 85
Christian, **10**:150
Christopher, **9**:110, 243, **28**:60
Daniel, **27**:18, **28**:157
David, **9**:176, **12**:23, 234, 235 **18**:49-51, 53, 54, **26**:169 **28**:22, 64, 122, 126, 154, 157 **29**:34
Deborah H., **30**:56
Deliverance, **8**:225, **12**:235, **14**:146 **18**:48, **26**:126, 166 **28**:17, 21, 24, 57, 59, 63 **29**:168, **30**:106
Dilla S., **30**:30
Dinah, **26**:167, **30**:106, **31**:58
Dinah H., **30**:32
Dorcas, **9**:244, **18**:53
Eben, **9**:244, **10**:150
Ebenezer, **4**:225, **9**:243-245, **10**:43 **12**:234, 235, **15**:202, 231 **18**:48, 51 **26**:122, 125, 164, 167, 169 **27**:12, 16, 18, 77, 111, 157

DYER—Continued
28:60, 110
29:131, 132, 135, 137, 165, 167, 169, 171
30:30-32, 54, **32**:44
Ebenezer D., **30**:35
Elijah, **8**:225, **9**:177, **12**:235
18:48, 51, 52
26:122, 123, 126, 164, 166, 168
27:16, 18, 77, 110
28:17, 21, 57, 59, 61, 63, 121, 123, 127
Elisha, **9**:245, **12**:234
26:121, 124, 127, 165, 167, 169
27:18, 20, 109, 110, 114, 116, 156, 157, **28**:126, **31**:59
Elisha M., **15**:149
Elizabeth, **10**:42, **11**:21, **12**:234, **16**:31
26:125, 163
27:13, 18, 76, 77, 116, 159, 162
28:10, 54, **29**:166, 169, **30**:29
Elizabeth B., **30**:28
Elizabeth P., **28**:124
Elizabeth S., **27**:125
Ephraim, **9**:177, **27**:163
Esther, **12**:234, **29**:166, 170, **30**:105
Ethel T., **27**:94
Eunice, **28**:57
Eunice B., **8**:225
Fulk, **10**:43, **12**:234, **16**:31
26:163, 167, 169
27:13, 18, 76, 112, 114, 162, 165
28:10, 54, 57, 60
George, **10**:150, **29**:34
Gideon B., **28**:125
Hannah, **4**:32, **8**:219, **9**:243, 245
10:150, **12**:234, **14**:73, 75, 159, 242
15:42, **17**:135
18:32, 48, 49, 51, 121, **19**:124
24:31, **26**:42, 166, 167
27:18, 82, 114, 159, 167
28:62, 122, **30**:33
Hannah Atkins, **29**:134
Hannah F., **30**:36
Hannah S., **28**:54, 58
Henry, **4**:225, **8**:225
9:176, 177, 244, 246
10:41, 42, 81, 150, 241
27:20, 76, **28**:24, 126, 164, **31**:59
Huldah, **28**:20, 22
(Hutta), Hutte, (Hutty), **12**:234, 235, **27**:128, **28**:60, **29**:35
Isaac, **10**:42, 150, **26**:169
28:20, 23, 122, 124, 125, 157
29:34, 36
Isabel, **4**:225, **9**:244, **27**:158, 163, **28**:18
Isaiah A., **29**:132
Jacob, **9**:111
James, **9**:176, **12**:234, **21**:13

DYER—Continued
27:113, 168
28:19, 21, 55, 58, 60, 62, 123, 125, 153, 156, 158
29:136, 164, 166, 170
30:29, 33, 105, **31**:59
James H., **26**:166, **28**:125, 127, 155
James S., **23**:168
Jane, **26**:168, **28**:61
Jane A., **27**:16
Jedediah P., **28**:124
Jemima, **27**:77, **28**:23, 121, 155, **30**:28, 32, 56
Jemima P., **27**:112, **28**:124
Jerusha, **12**:234, **18**:51, **27**:115, 162, **28**:59, 157
Jerusha A., **29**:130
Jesse, **10**:206, **12**:23, **23**:96, **27**:77, **28**:122
Joanna, **28**:125, **29**:136
Job A., **27**:16
John, **9**:243, **10**:42, 150, **12**:14, 234
14:75, **15**:42, 138, **16**:148, 149
17:50-52, 54, 135, 151, **18**:142
19:7, **20**:165, **21**:149, **22**:38, 47
25:34, 140, 165-168, 172
27:112, 128, **28**:24, 125, 153, 158
29:37
John B., **5**:187, **7**:250, **8**:122, **9**:126, **14**:128, **27**:93
John H., **27**:125
John L., **29**:165
John P., **30**:93
John S., **28**:153
Jonathan, **4**:225, **9**:176, 178, 243, 245
10:42, 43, 150, **11**:20
17:235, 236, **23**:168
26:123, 128, **27**:19, 158, 162
28:109, 179
Joseph, **9**:243, **30**:28, 32, 56
Joseph A., **27**:125
Joseph S., **27**:125
Josephine R., **14**:252
Joshua, **8**:225, **12**:235, **18**:52, **23**:143, **26**:123, **27**:128, 165
28:26, 58, 63, 158
29:35, 37, 171
Joshua P., **27**:20
Judah, **4**:225, **9**:177, 178, 243-245
10:42, **11**:20, **12**:235
26:121, 122, 125, 127, 166, 169
27:18, 20, 78, 112, 115, 162, 165
Jude, **29**:35, 130, 132, 136, 164, **30**:55
Keturah, **10**:150, **26**:128, **28**:179
Lemuel, **9**:176
Leonard P., **28**:122
Levi, **10**:42, **11**:20
Lot, **26**:127
Lucinda, **29**:136
Lucy, **14**:156, **15**:114, **17**:137, **25**:186,

DYER—Continued
28:123, **29**:127
Lydia, **4**:225, **17**:136, **26**:164, **27**:18, **29**:17
Lydia Y., **28**:56
major, **1**:41
Martha, **12**:235, **26**:164, **27**:110, **28**:22, 64, **30**:119
Mary, **4**:224, **9**:243, **12**:234, 235 **17**:235, 236, 238, **18**:49, **19**:7 **25**:140, **26**:170 **27**:110, 158, 165, 166, 175 **28**:18, 20, 23, 56, 57, **29**:164 **30**:53, **31**:58
Mary Ford, **9**:115
Mary J. F., **9**:115
M. Augusta, **9**:115
Mehitable K., **27**:125
Mercy, **12**:235, **17**:236, **28**:19, 21, 58, 62
Micah, **9**:243, **10**:206, **18**:51, **27**:112
Milley, **15**:149
Milleytyer, **12**:235
Molly, **27**:112, 162, **28**:56
Nabby, **12**:3, 235, **29**:164
Nancy L., **23**:168
Naphtali, (Naphthali), **10**:206, **12**:234, 235, **17**:236 **27**:76, 77, 111, 115, 116, 162, 166 **28**:24, 56, 59, 62, 127, 155 **30**:30, 35, 36, 106, **31**:32
Nathaniel, **26**:164, **28**:20, 22 , 60, **29**:132
Nathaniel S., **28**:158
Nehemiah, **8**:225
Pamelia Ann, **8**:225
Patty M., **29**:131
Patty S., **12**:235
Paul, **12**:234, 235, **18**:51 **27**:114, 158, 162, 164, 168 **28**:19, 57, 60, 63, 122, 125, 154, 156 **31**:59
Peggy, **23**:168, **32**:24
Peggy S., **8**:225
Phebe, **9**:176, 178, **11**:20, **12**:235, **26**:122, 166, **32**:44
Phebe A., **27**:160
Polly, **29**:131
Priscilla, **27**:112, **29**:136
Rachel, **26**:123, 167
Rebecca, **8**:225, **12**:235, **18**:51 **26**:121, 124, 125, 165, 170 **28**:24, 121, 122, 127, 153, **30**:33
Reliance, **27**:78, **30**:35, 36, 106
Reliance P., **30**:35
Reuben, **9**:176, **12**:235, **15**:149 **26**:125, **27**:20, **28**:55 **29**:34, 36, 130, 134, **30**:53
Rhoda, **12**:23, **23**:96
Robert, **13**:240

DYER—Continued
Ruth, **11**:20, **12**:235, **18**:50, 54 **26**:123, 169, **27**:18, 111, 165 **28**:18, 26, 127, 159, **30**:34, 55
Ruth C., **30**:28
Ruth Y., **30**:28
Sally, **8**:225, **27**:128
Sally A., **29**:169
Saloma A., **27**:125
Salome, **23**:143
Samuel, **4**:225, **9**:115, 243, **12**:235 **17**:235-238, **18**:52, 53 **26**:121, 123, 125, 164, 166, 169, 170 **27**:17, 20, 111, 112, 115, 163, 165 **28**:54, 58-60, 63, **29**:169, 170, **30**:56
Sarah, **9**:243, **10**:206, **11**:217 **12**:21, 235, **15**:231, **18**:48 **26**:123, 169, 170, **27**:125, 158 **28**:19, 26, 56, 57, 110, 157, **29**:15
Sarah S., **27**:125
Shebna, **12**:234, **18**:52, **27**:110, 115, 162, 165, 168, **28**:56, 58
Silvanus, (Sylvanus), **17**:237, **27**:111, **28**:25, 115, 157, 159 **29**:36, 131, 136
Silvanus C., **28**:121
Solomon, **9**:176, **10**:206 **18**:48, 50, 51, 53 **26**:122, 123, 126, 165, 167, 170 **27**:16, 19, 77, 112, 117, 158, 160, 163, 166, **28**:63, **29**:15
Solomon H., **29**:169
Susan J., **10**:238, **21**:133
Susanna, **9**:176, 178, 245, **10**:42, 150, **26**:165, **28**:109
Temperance, **27**:115
Thankful, **8**:240, **10**:43, **12**:235, **17**:236 **18**:49, 54, **23**:168, **26**:167 **27**:165, 166, **28**:25, 62, 121, 156
Thankful A., **27**:162, 168, **28**:26, 159
Thomas, **12**:235, **18**:53 **27**:158, 159, 162, 166 **28**:54, 56, 58-63, 121, 124, 125 **29**:165, 166, 169, 170 **30**:28, 30, 33, 35, 109, **31**:59
Thomas K., **12**:235, **29**:35
Thomas S., **14**:96
Timothy E., **28**:55
William, **4**:32, 224, 225, **8**:219, 225 **9**:243-245, **10**:42, 43, 150 **11**:19-21, **12**:21, 235 **14**:73, 75, 242, **15**:77 **17**:135, 235, 236, **18**:49, 121 **23**:168, **24**:31 **27**:76, 77, 82, 84, 111, 114, 162, 165 **28**:55, 58, 159
William A., **28**:90
William F., **5**:124, **7**:124, **29**:41, **34**:95
William Fuller, **2**:185

DYKE, see DIKE
DYKEMAN
Gladys E., **33**:144
DYMENT
Thomas, **25**:121
DYMOND
Thomas, **1**:73
E——,
I., **12**:201
EADES
mrs. Marion F., **29**:45
EAGER
mrs. Charles H., **21**:114
Mabel T., **25**:95, **28**:119
Olive G. T., **28**:119, 192
EAIRS
Elizabeth, **28**:160, 161
EAMES
EAMS
EMES
EEAMS
EMMES
see also AMES
——, **13**:241, **14**:162, **29**:60 **31**:122, 164, 170, **32**:13, 14
Abigail, **3**:187, **11**:122, **12**:149, **30**:135, 150
Abner, **13**:243, **30**:150, **32**:13
Amos, **29**:59, **30**:171
Ann, **31**:166
Anna, **32**:14
Anthony, **1**:165, **3**:187, 188 **4**:125, 126, **5**:234, 235 **7**:119, 120, **11**:37, 100, 102 **14**:23, **17**:214, **30**:171 **31**:26, 123, 166, 170, **32**:13, 14
Benjamin, **7**:119, **12**:149, **13**:243, **30**:135, 150
Benjamin J., **13**:243
Bethiah, **29**:59, 61, 67, **31**:76
Betsy, **31**:76
Caleb, **7**:119
Damaris, **3**:187
David, **31**:170
Deborah, **5**:235
Ebenezer, **7**:119
Elijah, **27**:170, **28**:128, 167, **30**:162
Elisha, **31**:26
Elizabeth, **3**:187, **7**:119, 120, 195, **31**:122
Ezra, **31**:162
Grace, **24**:17, **27**:175, **31**:26
Hannah, **1**:165, **2**:251, **3**:187, **4**:125, **5**:234, 235, **6**:18, **7**:132, **8**:42, 178, **11**:122, **31**:170, **33**:12
Ichabod, **3**:188
Isaac, **5**:234, **11**:122, **13**:35
Isaac R., **29**:59, 61, 67
James, **8**:196, 198, **13**:243, **30**:135
Jane, **6**:18, **31**:22
EAMES—Continued
Jedediah, **8**:178, **11**:122, **19**:17, **22**:36, 37, **31**:22, 76
Jemima, **31**:76
Jerusha, **5**:234, **11**:38
John, **4**:125, **30**:162, **31**:170
John T., **31**:76
Jonathan, **2**:251, **3**:187, 189, **4**:125, **5**:234, 235, **6**:18, **8**:178, **11**:122, **13**:32, 35, **17**:51, 131, 153, **22**:41, **24**:156, **30**:154
Joseph, **30**:135
Joshua, **7**:119, **32**:14, **33**:12
Josiah, **3**:189, **31**:170, **32**:14
Justice, (Justus), **2**:110, **3**:189, **11**:37, **31**:122
Lemuel, **31**:26
Lucy, **30**:171
Lydia, **5**:235, **13**:32, 36, **18**:117, **30**:135, **32**:13
Margaret, **13**:32, **17**:131, **29**:90, **32**:19, 148
Margery, **31**:123
Mark, **4**:163, **5**:86, 235, **11**:37, 100, 102, **17**:109, 214, **18**:187, **25**:90, **31**:22, 61, 76
Mary, **5**:235, **11**:38, **22**:36, **31**:22, 61, 76, **32**:19
Mehitable, **2**:110
Mercy, **3**:187, 188, **4**:125, 126, **5**:234, 235, **7**:132, **8**:42, **11**:37, **31**:26
Nathaniel, **20**:87, **22**:37, **31**:162, 164
Penelope, **31**:22
Polly, **31**:76
Rebecca, **13**:35, 36, **17**:6, 9
Ruth, **13**:243
Samuel, **30**:135
Sarah, **31**:76
Savory, **30**:135
Silvanus, **31**:164
Susanna, **29**:59, **31**:76
Thankful, **8**:196, 198, **13**:243
Thomas, **7**:195, **19**:20, 21, **32**:19
Tilden, **31**:76
Zephon, **7**:195
EARLE
EARL
EAIRL
EIRLES
——, **17**:60, **18**:253
Benjamin, **17**:61-64
Courtland C., **28**:38
Courtland Cook, **5**:190, 191
Daniel, **17**:61-63
Deborah, **32**:130
Dorcas, **15**:245
Elizabeth, **17**:61, 62, **18**:253, 254
George H., **1**:125
mrs. George W., **22**:90
John, **16**:241, **17**:60-63, **18**:253, **22**:25

EARLE—Continued
Kate, **23**:189
Lydia M., **22**:177
Mary, **16**:238, 240, 241, **17**:60-64, **18**:253
Osborne, **28**:95
Ralph, **14**:90, 91, **15**:244, 245, **16**:81, **18**:254
Rebecca, **17**:61-63
Thomas, **16**:228, 230
William, **11**:249, **15**:29

EASDELL
ESDELL
James, **1**:146
Mary, **26**:41
Rebecca, **1**:146, **16**:167, **26**:43

EAST
——, **25**:121
William, **26**:84

EASTEN
John, **3**:202

EASTER
negro, **23**:11

EASTERBROOKE
EASTABROOKE
EASTERBROOK
see also ESTABROOKE
Abigail, **8**:244, **23**:129, **31**:13, 81
Elizabeth, **19**:21, **23**:129
Gorham, **23**:129
John, **23**:129, **31**:13, 81
Mercy C., **19**:78
Rachel, **23**:129
Samuel, **23**:129
Sarah, **19**:21
Thomas, **18**:95, 96, **19**:21

EASTLAND
ESTLAND
Elizabeth, **2**:166, **16**:63
Hannah, **2**:166
Jean, **2**:166
John, **2**:166, **14**:34, **20**:119, 142
Joseph, **2**:166
Joshua, **2**:166
Mary, **2**:166, **14**:34, **18**:139, **20**:142, 143
Zeruiah, **2**:166

EASTMAN
Adaliza, **30**:30
Hannah, **30**:57
Samuel, **30**:30, 33, 57
Samuel T., **30**:33

EASTON
Deborah, **15**:77
Hannah, **24**:60
James, **15**:77
John, **15**:77
Peter, **20**:171

EATON
EEATON
EATTON
EAJGHTEN
EIGHTON
EATEN
—, **12**:201, **17**:190, **18**:125, 128 **23**:188, **28**:119, **29**:38, 113, 152 **30**:96, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:192 **34**:144
Abel, **27**:188
Abigail, **26**:30
mrs. Alexander, **23**:191
Alfred, **33**:156
Apollos, **33**:156
Apphiah F., **23**:171
Barnabas, **2**:42, **12**:131, 227-229 **14**:244, 245, **15**:24, 220, **16**:135 **18**:125, 126, 156 **23**:113, 114, 131, **31**:135
Benjamin, **1**:247, **2**:64, 78, 140, 165 **3**:128, **7**:85, **10**:18, 19, 46, 113 **12**:133, 226, 227, 229 **13**:145, 205, **14**:113, **16**:15 **17**:5, 183, **18**:119, **23**:18, **25**:72 **26**:189, **27**:87, 180, **30**:120
Betty, **31**:136
Carolina, **33**:156
Catherine Swanton, **1**:116
Charlotte H., **30**:183
Christian, **1**:153, **13**:83
Christian Penn, **2**:115, 117
Clemmons, **31**:136
Consider, **7**:85
Cynthia, **33**:156
Daniel, **17**:232, **18**:125, **31**:135
Darius, **18**:125, **31**:135
David, **7**:85, 87
Deborah, **7**:87, **19**:48
Ebenezer, **2**:165, **13**:207, **14**:35, **30**:142, 143
Elijah, **16**:15, **24**:55
Elisha, **2**:165
Elizabeth, **1**:128, **2**:42, 117, 172, 254 **3**:128, **5**:39, 69-72, **7**:85, 128 **8**:250, **12**:228, 229, **15**:220, **16**:135 **18**:156, **19**:175, **26**:36, 38, **29**:87
Enos, **18**:125, 126, **31**:135
Eunice, **18**:125, **31**:135
Experience, **11**:246
Francis, **1**:10, 15, 63, 79, 118, 120, 125, 127, 153, 197, 199, 200, 228, 250 **2**:57, 115-117, 124, 172, 186 **3**:98, 106, 127 **4**:45, 56, 57, 62, 186, **5**:39, 254 **6**:111, 146, 244, **7**:125, **8**:18, 255 **10**:46, 64, 190-92 **12**:128, 131, 226, **13**:5, 61, 250 **16**:14, 15, **18**:62, 65, 125

EATON—Continued
20:56, 57, 84, **21**:69, 70, 125
22:30, 52, 56, 57, 87, 134
23:13, 85, 89, 139, 140, 190
24:94, 96, 166
25:45, 47, 72, 123, 144
26:30, 36, 46, **27**:11, 189, 192
28:46, 53, 67, 187, 191
29:18, 48, 78, 83-87
30:45, 89, 95, 120, **31**:5, 90
32:25, 92, **33**:10, 92, 191
34:16, 91, 192
mrs. Fred C., **28**:51, 85, 184
mrs. Frederick C., **24**:51, 95
Gideon, **2**:165
Hannah, **2**:78, 165, 236, **10**:114
12:131, **13**:207, **14**:35, **18**:83
26:30, 189, **27**:180, **30**:183, **31**:136
Israel, **18**:125, 126, **31**:135
Jabez, **2**:78, 141, **3**:128, **10**:113, **12**:131, **19**:175
Joanna, **2**:165
Joel, **26**:30, **33**:156
John, **2**:78, **8**:250, **12**:243, **16**:15, **17**:59, **25**:107
John H., **29**:144, **34**:95, 144
mrs. John N., **28**:39
Joseph, **18**:83, **26**:30, **30**:183
Joseph B., **30**:183
Joshua, **7**:85
Keziah, **2**:42, 159, **18**:156
Lot, **7**:85, **16**:135, **25**:87
Lucy, **33**:156
Lucy H., **23**:81, **24**:51, **26**:148, **28**:51, 184, **30**:183, **31**:46, 49, 50, 93, 94, 144, **34**:50
Lucy Houghton, **1**:116
Lydia, **16**:14, 15
Margaret, **31**:136
Martha, **2**:117, 172, **7**:128, **17**:183, **25**:87, **29**:85, 86, **31**:136
Mary, **1**:247, **2**:64, 78, **3**:91, **7**:85
10:113, **13**:205, **14**:244, **16**:15
17:5, **18**:119, **19**:142, **24**:131
25:72, **26**:30, **27**:180
30:120, 122, 123, 128
Mehitable, **12**:131, **14**:244, 245, **15**:24, **16**:135, **18**:125, **31**:135
Mercy, **2**:42, 165, **7**:85, **10**:113 **13**:204, **29**:87
Meribah, **18**:156
Nathan, **18**:156, **31**:136
Noah, **10**:113, 114
Patience, **19**:46, **25**:107, **31**:135
Polycarpus, **33**:156
Rachel, **1**:64, 153, **6**:244, **8**:18, **13**:86, **25**:123
Rebecca, **13**:207
Rufus, **23**:171
Russell, **23**:190

EATON—Continued
Ruth, **10**:113, **12**:201, **31**:136
Samuel, **1**:10, 15, 16, 63, 120, 127, 128, 137, 153, 250
2:42, 57, 117, 124, 159, 172, 173, 186, 254
4:56, 57, 74, 188, 233
5:69, 71, 72, 254, **7**:125, 128
10:64, 190, 192
12:128, 131, 226, 228, **13**:61
14:14, **16**:81, **17**:183
18:125, 126, **19**:46, **20**:57, 84
21:69, 70, 125, **22**:30, 52,
23:13, 190, **24**:166, **26**:36, 38
27:11, 192, **28**:46, 53, 191
29:18, 48, 83, 85-87, **30**:45
31:5, 135, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Sarah, **1**.10, 15, 63, 127
2:78, 116, 117, 172, 236, **7**:128
14:244, **17**:183, **20**:57, **21**:125
22:52, **23**:13, 171, **24**:55, 166
27:11, 188, **28**:53, **29**:18, 83, **30**:45
31:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Seth, **10**:114, **14**:245, **18**:126
Silvanus, **16**:14, **19**:48
Solomon, **31**:136
Susanna, **7**:85, **16**:15
Thaddeus, **27**:180
Thankful, **5**:39, **6**:111, **12**:131, **13**:5, **16**:14, **23**:113, 114, 133
Wealthy, **18**:156
William, **2**:78, **12**:226, 227, **30**:140
Zenas, **18**:126
Ziba, (Zibe), **12**:201, **18**:126, 156, **31**:136

EAVERSON, see EVERSON

EBAD }
EBED }
Betty, **34**:18
negro, **14**:89, **17**:149, **26**:43, **34**:18

EBEDMELECH
negro, **16**:246

EBIT
negro, **28**:181

ECKEL
mrs. John L., **22**:90

ECKLEY
David, **33**:60

ECKMAN
mrs. Willard H., **23**:191

ECKSTROM
mrs. Jacob A., **12**:255

EDDENDEN
Edmund, **6**:249, 250

EDDWAY
John, **14**:236

EDDY
EDY
EEDY
EDYE
EEDDY
EDEY
EEDEY
EADEY
EEDYE
——, **12**:201, 202, **17**:190, **18**:128, **29**:38, **30**:96, **33**:40
Abby, **12**:201
Abigail, **3**:233, 235, **6**:228, **7**:241, **8**:29, **9**:48, **10**:74, **11**:45, **27**:32
A. H., **12**:202
Alexander H., **12**:201, 202
Alice, **17**:183, **21**:112
Amie, **26**:7
Anna, **21**:94, **26**:42
Asa, **30**:162
Assadiah, **26**:37
Benjamin, **3**:30, 233, 235, **6**:228, **7**:241, **8**:29, **9**:48, **10**:74, **11**:45, **27**:32 **31**:132
Bennet, **13**:251
Betsey, **12**:201, **31**:136
Betty, **7**:241, **27**:34
Beulah, **1**:147, **5**:181
Caleb, **2**:30, **3**:233, **17**:242, **18**:35, 206, 207, **19**:22, **21**:36, 112, 156, **27**:25, 180
Caleb S., **12**:201
Charles E., **12**:201, 202
Deliverance, **22**:94
Ebenezer, **1**:220, **12**:201, **16**:99, **21**:112, 148, **22**:94, **26**:30
Edwin A., **12**:201
Eliezer, **22**:114
Elinor, **21**:112
Elizabeth, **2**:30, 157, **11**:98, **18**:68, **19**:22, **24**:185
Elkanah, **27**:180
Ephraim, **23**:47
Erastus, **12**:201
Eunice, **18**:125, **19**:175, **23**:47, **31**:135
Fear, **13**:252
George S., **12**:201
Hannah, **15**:27, **16**:135, **22**:94, **23**:46, 47, **24**:55, 186
Hasadiah, **5**:181, **18**:70, **26**:37
Isaac, **31**:135
Jabez, **5**:180, 210, **18**:156, **22**:48, **29**:184
Jane C., **12**:201, 202
Jedidah, **13**:251
Jerusha, **12**:201, 202, **33**:156
Joel, **2**:158, **3**:233, 234, **27**:35, 180
John, **9**:3, 48, **14**:235, 236, 245 **18**:56, 70, 167, 168, **19**:48, 175 **21**:111, **22**:93, 94, 114, **23**:46

EDDY—Continued
24:55, 175, 185, **25**:37, 38, **33**:156
Jonathan, **3**:30, 235, **27**:33, 180
Joseph, **21**:148
Joshua, **12**:201, **13**:7, **16**:135, **21**:112, **33**:40
Keziah, **31**:132
Levi, **27**:180
Lucia M., **12**:201, 202
Lucy, **18**:156
Lucy A., **12**:201
Lucy C., **12**:201
mrs. Luther D., **1**:251
Lydia, **5**:181, 210, **6**:111, **12**:201, **13**:6, 7, 250, **16**:19, **23**:47, 132, **33**:40
Martha, **16**:99
Mary, **2**:139, **5**:180, 181, **15**:120, **18**:167, **19**:47, **22**:93
Mehitable, **29**:184
Melatiah, **2**:43, **9**:46
Mercy, **12**:201, 256, **14**:245, **15**:120, **16**:135, **18**:156, **22**:94, 95, **23**:46, **26**:30, **33**:156
Morton, **12**:201
Moses, **5**:181, **13**:251
N. A., **12**:202
Nancy, **12**:201, 202
Nathan, **13**:6, **19**:175, **23**:47, **31**:135
Nathaniel, **12**:201, 202, **26**:30, **31**:135
Obadiah, **6**:228, **18**:34, 35, 37, 70, **21**:112, **26**:37, **33**:155, **34**:30
Patience, **5**:210, **18**:156
Phebe, **27**:180
Priscilla, **19**:48
Rachel, **27**:35, 180
Ruth, **19**:175
S., **12**:71, 202
Sally, **33**:156
Samuel, **1**:200, **2**:30, 43, **6**:111, 246 **8**:146, **11**:170-172, **12**:15, 71, 202 **13**:6, 7, 250, **14**:235, **15**:27 **16**:19, 205, **17**:244, 245 **18**:34, 35, 37, 70, 156 **21**:36, 94, 112, **23**:46, 50, 115 **26**:42, **34**:82
Sarah, **1**:220, **2**:158, **3**:234, **12**:68, 201, 202, **23**:46
Sarah A., **12**:202
Seth, **12**:201, 202, **16**:19, 135, **31**:109, **33**:156
Sophia, **31**:109, 184, **32**:22
Susanna, **12**:202, **13**:7, **18**:168, **22**:93, 94
Thomas, **18**:156, **31**:136, **33**:156
William, **31**:136
William H., **12**:71, 202
William S., **12**:201
Z., **12**:71, 202
(Zachariah), Zechariah, **12**:68, 201, 202, 256

EDDY—Continued
14:245, **15**:120, **16**:135
17:183, 185, 242
18:34, 35, 37, 56, 68, 70, 156
21:111, 112, 156, **22**:95, **23**:46
26:30, **30**:191
EDGAR
mrs. Francis Woolworth, **7**:125
EDGECOMB } see also EGERTON
EDGECOMBE }
Horace A., **28**:85, **33**:95
EDGERTON } see also EGERTON
EGGERTON }
Experience, **11**:239
John, **32**:157
Joseph, **32**:170
Joshua, **32**:169
EDMANDS
mrs. Frank, **21**:66, **22**:98, **23**:81
26:148, **28**:85, 134, 184
29:77, 78
Howard J., **34**:45
EDMISTER
John, **26**:27
Mercy, **26**:27
EDMUNDS }
EDMONDS }
Abigail Stites, **8**:211
Anna, **8**:7
Downs, **8**:7, 98, 211
Elizabeth, **8**:7, 8, 95, 98, 211, 214
Esther, **8**:97, 98
Evin, **8**:7
Jane, **8**:213
Joanna, **8**:213
John H., **29**:7
Lydia, **8**:8
Mahala, **8**:7
Nancy, **8**:6
Richard, **8**:8, 97, 98
Robert, **8**:5, 95, 96, 134-137, 211-213
Sarah, **8**:213
Tryphena, **8**:96, 98
EDOM
indian, **34**:77
EDSALL
David L., **26**:44
Samuel, **33**:37
EDSON
——, **16**:186, 253
Abel, **14**:208
Abiah, **14**:45
Abial, (Abiel), **31**:136, **33**:156
Abiezer, **14**:45, **16**:44, **21**:171, 175
Abigail, **15**:87
Amasa, **9**:115
Anna, **8**:196
Benjamin, **15**:87, **16**:190, **17**:154, **22**:161
EDSON—Continued
Bethiah, **7**:57, **14**:208, **16**:98, **22**:94, **34**:181
Cyrus, **31**:136
Daniel, **7**:57, **33**:156
David, **7**:57, **31**:29
Ebenezer, **14**:208, **15**:87
Elijah, **14**:46, **33**:180
Elizabeth, **3**:143, **14**:208, **16**:101, **34**:181
Experience, **14**:45
Ezar, **14**:208
Ezra, **8**:196
Freelove, **14**:45
Hannah, **7**:57, **15**:86, **16**:101, **31**:136, **33**:156
Huldah, **14**:45
Ichabod, **15**:87
Jacob, **15**:87
Jael, **21**:171, 175
James, **7**:57, **33**:156
Jesse, **7**:57, **31**:29, **32**:158
Joanna, **15**:87, **16**:190
John, **7**:57, **14**:208, **22**:190
John M., **33**:156
Joseph, **2**:242, **7**:57, **14**:45, **16**:52, 101, **20**:50, 51, **31**:29, **34**:181
Josiah, **1**:45, **14**:45, 46
16:45, 50, 53, 101, 187, 190, 191
20:141, **21**:42, **22**:100, 120
30:184, 186, 187, **33**:156, **34**:181
Lydia, **7**:57, **16**:101, **22**:192
Martha, **18**:84
Mary, **14**:208, **15**:86, **16**:45, 186, 191, **33**:156, **34**:181
Mary F., **6**:27, **8**:253, **9**:16, 60
10:188, **11**:189, **12**:190, **13**:190
14:247, 249, **17**:128, 192
18:126, 192, **28**:85
Mary Frances, **3**:58
Mehitable, **15**:87, 88, **16**:44, 186
Nancy, **33**:180
Nathan, **14**:208, **15**:87
Nathaniel, **15**:87, **32**:158
Obed, **14**:208, **18**:84
Oliver, **33**:156
Peter, **15**:87
P. O'Meara, **14**:249
Ptolemy O'M., **2**:186
Ruth, **1**:45
Sally, **9**:115
Samuel, **3**:143, **7**:2, **14**:45, 208
15:87, 88, **16**:44, 186, 253, **17**:155
21:106, **30**:17, 186, **34**:181
Sarah, **14**:45, 46, 208, **16**:44, 101, 189, **18**:168, **34**:181
Seth, **15**:87
Silence, **14**:208
Suranna, **3**:143, **14**:208, **16**:100, 187, **34**:181

EDSON—Continued
Timothy, **15**:86, **16**:186
William, **15**:87
EDWARD
Jesper, **34**:121
Joshua, **34**:116
king, **2**:133-135, 219
Peace, **34**:116
EDWARDS
——, **1**:243, **31**:186
Ariel B., **11**:192
Alexander, **8**:96
Anna Robertson, **8**:211
Daniel, **8**:96
Daniel M., **12**:64
David, **8**:5-8, 95, 96, 98, 134-137, 211, 213, **10**:54
Dinah, **33**:141
E. D., **8**:211, 212
Edith, **9**:192
Edward, **4**:96, 97
Elizabeth, **23**:66, **24**:62
mrs. Henry E., **25**:143
Jane, **8**:96, 98, 211, 213
John, **8**:96, **26**:190, **30**:116
John H., **10**:60
Jonathan, **4**:106
Joseph, **12**:73
Joshua, **32**:148
Lydia, **26**:190, **30**:118
Mercy, **23**:66, **24**:61, 62
Nellie L., **22**:175, **23**:81, **24**:51
Peace, **32**:148
Polly, **32**:131
Rice, **2**:176
Robert, **8**:137
Sarah, **30**:116, 189
Sukey, **31**:183
William, **24**:61, 62, **27**:170
EEKHOF
A., **29**:6, 9
Albert, **27**:146, 148
EELLS, ELLS, EELES, EALS, EELS
——, **26**:179, 180
Abiah, **1**:166
Anna, **9**:87
Elizabeth, **8**:206
Hannah, **1**:165
James, **6**:124
John, **20**:63
Mary, **1**:109
Mercy, **1**:107
Nathaniel, **1**:106, 107, **8**:204-206 **9**:85-89, **10**:76, 91, **19**:148 **32**:16, 73-75
Robert L., **34**:175
EGAN
mrs. Charles, **10**:127
mrs. Charles Wiley, **9**:191, **11**:60
EGARD
Hester, **12**:154
EGERTON, EGGINTON
Alice, **28**:99, 103
Dennis, **25**:84, **33**:1
Experience, **33**:1
Miriam, **25**:130, 133
Rebecca, **33**:1
Samuel, **28**:99
EGGLESTON
Percy Coe, **1**:54, **2**:58, **3**:61, 250, **4**:51
EGRED
Anna, **31**:13, 82
Thomas, **31**:13, 82
ELCOCK
Ann, **13**:86
ELDER
Samuel J., **9**:60
ELDERKIN
——, **13**:82, **15**:84, 241, **28**:72, 128, 168, **32**:168, **34**:167
James, **15**:240, **32**:170, **33**:73
John, **27**:171
Martha, **15**:240
ELDRED, see ELDREDGE
ELDREDEN
Ann, **11**:183
ELDREDGE, ELDRIDGE, ELDRED, ELDRIGE, ELDREDG, ELDREADG, ELDREG, ELDRIDG, ELDREAD, ELDREGE, ELDRDGE, ELDRIG, ELDRID, ELDEREDG
——, **2**:177, **5**:62, **7**:187, 231 **13**:136, **14**:60, **15**:29, **17**:108 **19**:50, 157, **22**:163, **28**:192, **32**:96
Aaron, **8**:99, 136
Abiel, **11**:22
Abigail, **7**:139, **17**:143, **21**:50, 51, **28**:177
Abijah, **17**:88
Abner, 15:133, **17**:88, 92, **19**:50
Amelia, **8**:96
Ann, **10**:24, **14**:37, **15**:134, **17**:93, **23**:109, **34**:19, 59
Anna, **6**:166
Anner, **15**:18
Asahel, **11**:120, 121

ELDREDGE—Continued
Bani, **19**:157
Barnabas, **11**:120, 121, **17**:144, **28**:178
Bates, **9**:244
Benjamin, **19**:82
Benjamin W., **13**:59
Bethiah, **4**:185, **12**:140, 216, **17**:88, **23**:109, 110
Betsey, **11**:41
Biel, **28**:179
Bridget, **8**:107, **33**:149, **34**:26
Caleb, **26**:169
captain, **8**:148
Charles, **15**:12
Charles W., **28**:39, **31**:143, 144, **32**:144
Claricy, **15**:20, **34**:59
Clarissa, **14**:55
Cyrena, **21**:50
Daniel, **6**:166, **10**:206, 207, **12**:41, **13**:123, **15**:141, **16**:73, **27**:188, **28**:79, 116, **31**:177
Daty, (Datey), **7**:140, **13**:28
David, **13**:136, **33**:187
David H., **19**:77
Deborah, **7**:141, **9**:177, **13**:29, **16**:141, **28**:114, **33**:150
Deliverance, **12**:216, 217, **21**:50
Desire, **5**:142, **12**:216
Dinah, **12**:41, **13**:123
Dorcas, **9**:177, 178, **15**:227, **16**:216, **17**:94, 98, **19**:103, **28**:182
Dorothy, **21**:50, **24**:103
Ebenezer, **4**:229, **10**:153, 206, **11**:73 **12**:216, 217 **13**:107, 184-186, 212, 213, 240 **17**:211, **21**:50, **28**:37
Edric, **1**:119, **19**:96, **20**:79, **21**:65, **22**:85, **23**:77, 81, **24**:51, 92, **25**:92
Edward, **4**:183, **11**:120
Eli, **6**:166
Elijah, **8**:212
Elisha, **4**:229, 230, **5**:97, 98, **6**:51-54 **7**:231-234, **8**:25, 27 **9**:43, 177, 178, **10**:154, 206, **12**:40 **13**:78, **15**:227, **17**:96, 237, **24**:67 **28**:22, 60
Elisha B., **21**:50, 51
Elishama, **9**:134
Eliza, **8**:99, **19**:82
Elizabeth, **3**:231, **4**:183, **7**:142 **8**:6, 7, 96, 97, 135, 213, **11**:42 **12**:216, **13**:29, 78, **15**:135, 141 **16**:123, **17**:94, 96, 97, 212, **19**:157 **24**:67, 102, **27**:109, 111, 116, 177 **28**:111, 116, **34**:102
Elizabeth T., **28**:22
Elkanah, **18**:52
Elnathan, **12**:216, **13**:160 **17**:207, 211, 213, **21**:50, **24**:103 **28**:37
ELDREDGE—Continued
Elnathan E., **8**:63
Elra, **21**:50, 51
Enoch, **8**:6, **13**:78
ensign, **12**:217
Esther, **8**:97
Experience, **17**:95, **24**:64
Ezekiel, **10**:24, **23**:109, 110
Fanny, **21**:50
Fear, **17**:96, **24**:67
George, **8**:136
Hannah, **8**:6, 98, 99, 136, **10**:149 **11**:20, 41, **13**:78, **14**:149, **15**:132 **17**:91, 95, **18**:54, **24**:66, 103, **25**:60
Heber, **12**:216
Helen A., **22**:177
Hezekiah, **9**:34, **14**:149, **15**:130, **21**:50
Huldah, **19**:157
Isaac, **8**:107, **21**:50, **33**:151
Isabel, **26**:124
Isabella, **1**:191
Isaiah, **19**:157, 158
James, **9**:34, 37, **13**:78, **15**:130, **17**:88, 89, 95, **24**:64, 103, **33**:187
Jane, **8**:96, 99, 135, **17**:97, **24**:102
Jane White, **8**:135
Jedidah, **21**:50
Jehoshaphat, **4**:183, **10**:24
Jemima, **8**:107, **9**:177, **34**:69, 106
Jeremiah, **17**:96, **24**:67
Jeremiah Edmunds, **8**:97
Jerusha, **25**:60, 100
Jesse, **9**:177, **13**:78, **15**:227, **17**:143, **28**:177
Jesse L., **21**:50
John, **5**:120, **9**:122, **10**:24, **11**:214 **12**:216, **17**:99, 236, 237 **27**:109, 111, 116, 164, 166 **28**:26, 159
Jonathan, **7**:141, **12**:216, **13**:29, **19**:50, 79
Joseph, **7**:138, 140, **8**:99, **12**:176, **18**:99
Joseph U., **29**:96, 144, **31**:93, **32**:96, **33**:95
Joshua, **9**:243, **17**:97, **18**:52, **24**:102, **27**:177
Joshua N., **19**:50
Judah, **19**:157
Judith, **8**:212, 213
Julany, **21**:51
Kelly, **14**:56
Keziah, **2**:208, **6**:166, **10**:24, **12**:41, **20**:27
Leah L., **30**:48
Lemuel, **25**:61, 100
Lettice, **9**:36, **13**:30, **15**:131
Levi, (Levy), **6**:166, **8**:96, 97, 135, **9**:60, **11**:121
Lewis, **14**:55, 56, **15**:18, **34**:59

ELDREDGE—Continued
Lucretia, **14**:124
Lucy, **12**:41
Lydia, **6**:166, 9:34, 246, **13**:31, 256, **18**:49
Marah, **11**:120
Martha, **7**:138, 140, **12**:176, **16**:31, 216, **28**:112
Mary, **5**:161, **6**:166, **8**:91 **9**:34, 134, 177, 178, **10**:24, 151 **11**:20, 42, 120, 121 **15**:130, 132, 227 **17**:91, 96, 99, 144, **18**:53, **19**:103 **24**:67, 103, **26**:163, 169, **27**:14 **28**:178, 182, **33**:151, **34**:28, 70
Mary A., **13**:160
Mehitable, **10**:24, **21**:50, 51, **33**:151
Melinda, **19**:79
Mercy, **12**:216, **13**:136, **19**:157, **23**:175
Mulford, **4**:211, **9**:177, **11**:20-22, **17**:235, 237, **28**:179
Nathaniel, **7**:20, **17**:211
Nehemiah, **13**:78
Nicholas, **16**:236
Patience, **7**:141, **9**:34, **11**:41, 42, **13**:29, **15**:130
Phebe, **7**:141, **13**:28
Polly, **14**:149, **19**:77
Priscilla, **9**:34, **15**:130, **17**:88
Rachel, **13**:78
Rebecca, **5**:202, **6**:166, **7**:142, **8**:107, **13**:30, **17**:88, **19**:50, **23**:117, **28**:26, 159
Reliance, **6**:166, **25**:60, 100
Reuben, **8**:107, **9**:38, **17**:180, 181, **21**:51, **25**:60, 100
Rhoda, **13**:78
Richard, **29**:166, **30**:138
Robert, **8**:209, **16**:123
Ruhamah, **5**:120
Ruth, **7**:142, **13**:29, **17**:88
Ruth I., **30**:48
Safrona, **13**:78
Sally, **12**:41, **19**:157
Samuel, **2**:208, **5**:161, **6**:166 **8**:96, 99, 135 **9**:176, 178, 243, 244, 246 **10**:24, 42, 149, 151, **11**:21, 214 **12**:41, **13**:78, 124, **18**:49, 52 **21**:50, **22**:164, **23**:69, 110 **26**:162, 185, **31**:36, **34**:131
Sarah, **5**:161, **6**:166, 205, **7**:20, **8**:107 **9**:43, **10**:206, **12**:41, **13**:240, **15**:133 **16**:73, 236, **17**:92, 97, **18**:50 **21**:51, **24**:102, **28**:79, 114 **33**:149, 187, **34**:26, 70
Seth, **11**:41, 42, **12**:176, **19**:157
Simeon, **13**:78
Simon, **28**:60
Smith, **19**:50

ELDREDGE—Continued
Solomon, **7**:140, **13**:28
Stephen, **11**:21, **12**:216
Stilwell, **8**:99
Susanna, **7**:143, **13**:30
Sylvanus, **21**:50, 51
Sylvester, **21**:51
Tabitha, **11**:42, **16**:216, **24**:66
Tamsin H., **14**:55
Tamson, **19**:158
Temperance, **9**:197, **11**:214, **13**:124
Thankful, **8**:107, **9**:176, **10**:151, 207, **14**:162, **17**:239, **25**:61, 100, **27**:188, **31**:177
Thomas, **1**:103, 105, **7**:142, **11**:21, **13**:29, **14**:124, **15**:19, **34**:70
Timothy, **9**:176, **10**:149, 151, **11**:20, **17**:236, 237, **18**:50, 52-54, **26**:124, 127
Washington, **19**:157, 158
widow, **9**:39
William, **5**:121, **6**:205, **7**:141, 143 **8**:99, 107, **12**:41, **13**:29, 30 **15**:29 **16**:37, 38, **17**:237, **19**:157, 158 **33**:150, **34**:70
Zenas, **11**:120, **17**:94, 98
Zephaniah, **7**:141, **13**:28, **16**:216, **17**:88
Zeruiah, **13**:31
Zipporah H., **20**:48
Zoeth S., **2**:184, **3**:249
ELEMAS
Amos, **7**:196
Mary, **7**:196
ELICIT } ELLICET }
Anna, **18**:158
ELION
——, **33**:36
ELIOT, see ELLIOTT
ELISHA
negro, **19**:159, 161, **34**:153
ELIZABETH
queen, **2**:100, 135, 162, 196, 198, **4**:4, 6:107, **23**:104, **29**:114
ELKENS
Margaret, **7**:16
ELLENWOOD } ELLINGWOOD } ELINGWOOD }
Abigail, **10**:4
Anna, **9**:133
Grace, **31**:114
Joanna, **9**:134
Mary, **9**:197
Sarah, **9**:134
Theodore, **31**:114
ELLERY
——, **17**:67
ELLES, see ELLIS

ELLET
——, **1**:103
ELLIOTT
ELIOT
ELLIOT
——, **32**:168, 169
Andrew, **12**:73, **26**:162
Benjamin, **6**:198, **21**:46, 138, **23**:5
Betsey H., **31**:111, **32**:133
Betty, **11**:241
Daniel R., **31**:111
David, **12**:235, **14**:99, **29**:136, **30**:105
Edith, **4**:189, **23**:81, **24**:51, **29**:78, **32**:95
Ella F., **8**:254
Ella Florence, **6**:127, 230
mrs. George F., **4**:253
Henry A., **28**:41
Howard N., **28**:90
Jacob, **11**:241
John, 4:216, **5**:231, **10**:110, **29**:58, 61
mrs. John F., **17**:192, **18**:192
Mina, **30**:105
mrs. Samuel, **6**:255
Sarah, **18**:95, **26**:83
Sarah A., **29**:136
ELLIS
ELLES
ELIS
ELLICE
ELLESS
ELLISE
ELLECE
——, **10**:114, 131, 132, **12**:202, **13**:199 **15**:241, **17**:108, 190 **18**:128, 253, **25**:170, **28**:169 **29**:24, 38, **30**:96 **33**:40, 129, 131, 179
Abiel, **30**:101
Abigail, **2**:166, **10**:114, **13**:78, 111 **17**:97, **24**:102, **27**:46
Abner, **33**:156
Ahira B., **13**:160
Alice, **34**:187, 188
Andrew, **13**:60
Ann, **13**:111
Anna, **13**:59, **14**:39, **18**:142, **19**:57, **30**:101, **33**:40
Anne, **13**:60
Annice, **10**:114
Barnabas, **2**:165, **26**:141
Barsheba, **18**:156
Bartlett, **33**:141
Barzillai, **10**:114
Bathsheba, **23**:47, **24**:58, **26**:31
Benet, **15**:25, 28
Benjamin, **5**:17, **13**:59, 60, 199, **14**:70, **16**:38, **18**:144, **19**:57, **30**:190, **33**:140
Bethiah, **9**:197
ELLIS—Continued
Betsey, **29**:127, **31**:4, 183
Betsey Carver, **10**:114
Betsey Thomas, **10**:114
Betty, **3**:13, **13**:199, **23**:10, 46, **26**:139
Caleb H., **3**:127, **7**:190
Caleb Holt, **2**:62, **6**:63
Campbell, **10**:114, 115
Charles, **9**:47, **13**:240, **18**:156, **23**:47, **24**:58, **26**:31, **34**:187
Christian, **33**:69
Clara, **9**:47
Cordelia S., **34**:188
Cornelius, **7**:196, **15**:4, **23**:46, 120, 122, **25**:63, **33**:40, 156
Daniel, **23**:47, **28**:72, 167, 169, **30**:162, **33**:74, 129, 130 **34**:64, 120, 165
David, **24**:152
Deborah, **2**:165, 166, **12**:202, **15**:211, **17**:133, **26**:42, **30**:75, 76
Desiah A., **34**:188
Desire, **18**:122, **23**:121, **24**:112
Dorothy, **8**:121
Eben, **30**:190
Ebenezer, **10**:3, **13**:111, **23**:46, 58, **30**:116
Eleanor, **10**:5, **13**:111
Eleazer, **2**:165, **13**:113, **17**:133, **30**:75, 76, 116
Elijah, **13**:111
Elisha, **13**:240, **30**:101
Elisha B., **13**:240
Elizabeth, **3**:235, **4**:114, **5**:86, **8**:164 **9**:47, **12**:202, 248-250, **13**:59, 234 **14**:36, **16**:168, **17**:4, **18**:146 **19**:46, 155, **23**:120, **24**:102, 152 **25**:63, **30**:14, 190, **33**:61, 141, 149 **34**:26, 134
Elnathan, **30**:101
Enoch, **24**:152
ensign, **12**:42
Ephraim, **30**:14
Esther, **5**:104, **7**:51, **17**:4, **18**:118, **24**:152, **28**:35, **31**:153, **32**:188
Eunice, **10**:130, **30**:74, 82
Experience, **13**:113, **17**:4, **18**:117, **29**:24, **30**:76, 103
Ezekiel, **10**:4
Francis, **30**:190
mrs. Frank R., **2**:61, **3**:62, 126, **4**:59, **5**:125, **6**:62, **7**:126
Freeman, **13**:199
Gamaliel, **23**:47
George, **12**:202, **16**:135, **19**:181, **30**:76, **31**:4
George William, **1**:55, **9**:190, **10**:255
Gideon, **13**:111, **14**:39, **18**:142, **30**:101
Hannah, **9**:133, **10**:4, **13**:199, 240 **14**:70, **17**:137, **18**:144, **26**:31 **30**:14, **33**:34

ELLIS—Continued
Heman, **13**:240
Hephzibah, **30**:77
Hester, **13**:173
H. G. O., **14**:106, 107, 110
Ira, **34**:134, 187, 188
Isaac, **7**:196
Isabel, **29**:24
J., **12**:202
Jabesh, **14**:243
Jacob, **8**:164
James, **12**:42, **23**:121, **24**:112, **30**:39, **33**:148
Jane, **29**:125
Jean, **16**:167, 170, **26**:87
Jemima, **24**:131, **30**:101, **34**:69, 106
Jenna, **31**:113
Jerusha, **15**:4, **23**:10, **26**:86, **29**:182, **30**:76, **33**:40, 156, **34**:134
Jesse, **2**:166
Joane, **13**:113
Joanna, **19**:59, **23**:56, **30**:190
Joel, **3**:235, **4**:114, **9**:47, 118, **10**:114 **12**:202, **14**:36, 166, **22**:156 **24**:131, **29**:24, **30**:126
John, **1**:217, **4**:114, **5**:17, **7**:12 **8**:120, 121, **10**:131, 132, **12**:202 **13**:60, 207, **14**:166, 168, 169, 243 **15**:29, **16**:236, **17**:157, **18**:248 **19**:59, **20**:59, 119, **23**:56, 124 **29**:23, **30**:14, 101, 103, 104, 162 **31**:69, **34**:65, 120, 131
John M., **10**:114
John McEwan, **10**:126
Jonathan, **15**:211, **17**:4, **18**:30, **30**:104, **31**:13, 81
Jonathan S., **10**:139
Joseph, **5**:17, **10**:131, **12**:42, **13**:199 **16**:135, **20**:59, **23**:122, **34**:69, 106
Joshua, **13**:67, 78, **17**:97, **24**:102, **30**:15
Josiah, **31**:153, **32**:188
Josiah T., **10**:114, 115
Judah, **10**:130, 131, **33**:61, 146
Judith, **33**:140
Levi, **12**:42, **31**:129, **32**:186
Lewis, **12**:42
Louisa H., **31**:69
Lucenda, **34**:187
Lucia, **16**:135, **26**:30
Lucy, **12**:65, 202, **15**:211, **20**:104, **23**:46, 47, **29**:128, **31**:4
Lydia, **3**:13, **10**:3, 114, 135, 138 **16**:164, **18**:212, **27**:175, 178 **29**:129, **30**:14, 77, **32**:131
Mal, **20**:59
Malachi, **29**:24
Manoah, **5**:86, **24**:63, **33**:149, **34**:26, 131
Maria, **22**:160, **31**:8
Marshall, **13**:160

ELLIS—Continued
Martha, **7**:12, **12**:42, **13**:30, 59, **23**:122, **33**:151, **34**:28
Mary, **3**:13, **7**:128, **10**:114, 115, 139 **13**:173, **14**:243, **15**:211, **16**:135 **17**:4, 9, **18**:31, **19**:34, 35, **23**:58 **29**:24, 125, **30**:118, **33**:151, 170 **34**:28
Mary J., **34**:187
Mary L., **10**:114
mrs. Mary Rhodes, **1**:59, 60
(Mathias), Matthias, **3**:235 **12**:65, 202, 248, **14**:169, **16**:135 **18**:61, **23**:46, 47, **26**:30, **29**:24 **31**:129, **32**:186
Mehitable, **23**:120, 122, **25**:63, **29**:24, **30**:119
Mercy, **5**:18, **7**:196, **10**:114, 219 **13**:173, **14**:127, **17**:4, **22**:157 **23**:120, **24**:111, **25**:129, **26**:42 **29**:24, **30**:14, 102, 103, 116 **31**:4, 184, **32**:190, **34**:68, 103
Merrick, **10**:114
Mol, **17**:134
Molly, **2**:166, **29**:188
Mordecai, **1**:46, **3**:114, **14**:37, 168 **16**:236, **17**:134, 137, **18**:122 **20**:103-105, **29**:22, 23, 129, **30**:104
Nancy, **30**:39, **31**:3, 183
Nathan, **13**:160, **24**:152
Nathaniel, **13**:199, **17**:51, **18**:213 **23**:47, **24**:152, **29**:125, **30**:82, 103 **32**:24, **33**:149, **34**:26
Patience, **3**:13, **15**:211, **17**:131, **18**:30, **30**:117
Pelham, **2**:166
Phebe, **10**:114, **12**:202
Philip, **19**:34, 35
Polly, **10**:114, **12**:202, **30**:119
Priscilla, **15**:4, **19**:154, **20**:43, **26**:30
Rebecca, **3**:235, **13**:60, **14**:37, 39 **15**:218, **17**:6, 124, **18**:142, **20**:104 **24**:185, **25**:188, **29**:23, **30**:14, 103 **31**:4, 129, **32**:186
Remember, **13**:173, **29**:24, 126, **32**:24
Reuben, **13**:59, **30**:101, 117
Rhoda H., **34**:188
Richard, **7**:47
Roger, **15**:29
Rose, **14**:243
Rosella R., **13**:160
Ruth, **18**:156, **21**:101, **26**:141, **30**:15, **31**:128, 129, **32**:186
Sally, **30**:76, **31**:153
Samuel, **3**:235, **7**:149, 197, **10**:114 **13**:173, **16**:164, **18**:212, **25**:63 **28**:169, **29**:24, **30**:15, 101, **31**:128 **33**:61, 151, 178, 179 **34**:28, 63, 65, 66, 120, 121

ELLIS—Continued
Sarah, **1**:46, **8**:164, **13**:199, 207 **18**:212, **20**:103-105, **28**:35, **29**:33 **30**:14, 101, 103, 104, **32**:189 **33**:148, 149, **34**:26
Seth, **10**:131, **30**:101
Simeon, **8**:164, **9**:36, **34**:134
Smith, **34**:134
Sophia, **10**:114, 115
Southworth, **12**:202, **30**:15
Stephen, **10**:115, 129, **33**:34
Stephens, **31**:183
Susan, **10**:219
Susanna, **5**:103, **10**:115, **13**:199, **30**:15, 116, **31**:110, **34**:105
Tabitha, **8**:164
Thankful, **5**:17, 18, **7**:197, **8**:119 **10**:130-132, **13**:67, **31**:13, 81 **33**:61, 146, 152
Thomas, **3**:13, **8**:164, **9**:47, **10**:114, 115 **13**:111, 113, **18**:156, **23**:10, **26**:86 **30**:15, **31**:4
Thomas D., **10**:114
Thomas M., **10**:114, 115
Walter F., **25**:48
Watson B., **13**:240
widow, **5**:17, **8**:119
Willard, **10**:114, 115
William, **2**:166, 216, **3**:13, **13**:113 **17**:51, 131, **18**:156, **19**:46, **23**:10 **30**:77, 118, **31**:4
Zaccheus, **26**:31
Zilpah, **26**:86
Zilpha, **2**:165

ELLISIT
Deborah, **30**:13

ELLISON
Almeda, **30**:44
mrs. Frank D., **9**:16, **10**:188, **13**:190 **22**:123, **23**:25, 81, **25**:44, 93 **26**:45, 147, 148, **27**:3 **28**:51, 85, 135, **29**:93
mrs. Frank Dexter, **5**:254
mrs. Henry H., **5**:192
W., **8**:232
William, **30**:44
mrs. William Lyman, **9**:128

ELLIT
—, **16**:38
Joshua, **13**:180

ELLSWORTH
William W., **1**:121, **8**:123

ELMER
lieutenant, **6**:225, **7**:244

ELMS
ELMES
EMMS
ELLMS
ELLEMS
EELLMS
ELEMS
ELLMES
——, **27**:87
Abigail, **1**:45
Ann, **11**:140
Anna, **10**:175
Bethany, **26**:30
Bethiah, **2**:171, 202, **8**:30, **13**:23, **23**:47
Betty, **1**:165
Caroline M., **26**:31
Catharine, **2**:33
Charlotte, **23**:47
Chloe, **13**:23
Cornelius, **31**:135
Deborah, **18**:156
Ebenezer, **15**:218, **23**:47, **26**:30, 31, **29**:188, **31**:135, 136, **34**:175
Eliphalet, **13**:23, **18**:156
Elizabeth, **1**:44, 166
Elkanah, **12**:230, **16**:135, **18**:83, **30**:14
Hannah, **17**:202, **23**:47, **26**:30, 31, **29**:188
Ignatius, **2**:105, **5**:40, **12**:230, **13**:23, **15**:218, **30**:14
Jael, **30**:14
Joanna, **17**:202
John, **1**:165, **3**:117, **11**:139, **12**:230 **17**:121, 202, **18**:156, **23**:46, 47 **24**:57, **26**:30, 31, **30**:14, **31**:135
Jonathan, **10**:175, 176, **11**:138, 139
Joseph, **1**:44, 166, **17**:202
Katherine, **4**:71
Lavina, **12**:23
Lavina E., **13**:23
Leonard, **15**:4
Lucinda, **26**:30, **34**:128
Lucy, **31**:135
Lydia, **18**:156, **23**:46, 47, **24**:57 **26**:30, 31, **29**:129, **30**:14 **31**:135, 136
Mary, **1**:166, **4**:70, **11**:139, **17**:202, **18**:156
Molly, **3**:117
Olive, **18**:156
Patience, **1**:44, 167, **11**:138, 139
Robert, **10**:176, **11**:140, **34**:175
Rodolphus, **2**:33, 34, 105, 171, 202 **8**:75, **10**:93, **13**:23, 43, **16**:163 **17**:202, **19**:63, **26**:31, **34**:113
Ruth, **18**:156
Samuel, **1**:45
Sarah, **2**:34, **5**:40, **12**:230, **13**:23 **15**:128, **16**:135, **17**:202, **18**:83, 156 **30**:14

ELMS—Continued
Sarah B., **31**:135
Surviah, **1**:165
Susan W., **15**:4
Theodate, **15**:4
Waitstill, **17**:202
William, **16**:135, **31**:135
Zibiah, **1**:165, **11**:46
ELTON
——, **33**:37
ELWELL
Abigail, **9**:133
mrs. Orrell F., **5**:192
Rebecca, **9**:42
ELY
——, **1**:11, **2**:117, **20**:57, **21**:125 **22**:52, 59, **23**:13, **24**:166, **28**:53 **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10 **34**:16
Alfred, **2**:125
Barbara, **10**:5
E. J. Celeste, **28**:136
Elijah, **10**:5
Eliza J. C., **26**:48
mrs. Henry Oliver, **4**:191
John Hugh, **1**:123, **2**:60, **3**:62, **4**:59, **5**:125, **6**:62, **7**:126
Rheumah, **4**:64
Richard T., **22**:1, 2, 88, 89, **23**:81, **28**:134
mrs. Vincent D., **29**:96
EMERSON }
EMMERSON }
Cilfford C., **12**:61
Elizabeth, **2**:249, 251, **26**:38
Gorham, **30**:172
Howard, **33**:48, **34**:93
James, **2**:249-251, **16**:153
mrs. J. E., **4**:60
John, **26**:38
Joseph, **32**:16
Joseph B., **30**:174
Luther O., **23**:140, **24**:51, **25**:44
Merton L., **22**:91, **23**:90
Moses, **32**:19
mrs. Philip, **29**:191, **32**:95
mrs. Ralph, **1**:59, **7**:60
mrs. Ralph D., **14**:62
Ralph W., **31**:191
Rebecca, **32**:19
Roswell D. H., **25**:96
Sarah C., **30**:172
Sarah S., **30**:174
EMERY }
EMORY }
——, **8**:225, 236, **9**:52, 53, 60, **10**:82, **14**:106, **17**:91
Alex. J., **9**:52
Almira, **8**:225
Amy E., **34**:45
EMERY—Continued
Annie Q., **10**:188
mrs. Annie Quincy, **8**:122, 253, **9**:125
mrs. Augustus James, **3**:58
Catharine, **9**:52
Eliza A., **9**:53
Eliza Ann, **9**:52
Florence, **9**:52
Hannah, **9**:53, **11**:41, **17**:96, **24**:67
mrs. Herbert P., **28**:138
James, **8**:225, **9**:52, 53, **27**:178
James Clarence, **9**:52, 53
mrs. James H., **28**:189
James S., **9**:53
James Scammon, **9**:52
Jerusha, **13**:78
mrs. J. Herbert, **29**:94, **30**:89
Joanna, **27**:178
John, **9**:182, **11**:41, 119 **12**:173, 174, 217, **13**:78 **16**:213, 214, 216, 217 **17**:87, 88, 90, 211
John S., **12**:2
Jonas, **9**:53
Joseph, **8**:225, **13**:78
Joshua, **9**:53
Levi, **9**:53
Lucilius Alonzo, **9**:52
Lydia, **9**:53
Mary, **9**:52, 53
Mary P., **8**:225
Mehitable, **9**:53
Mercy, **13**:78
Nathan P., **8**:225
Nathaniel, **9**:53
Samuel, **9**:52, 53, **11**:41, **13**:78
Sarah M., **8**:225
Simon, **9**:53
Stephen, **7**:139-143, **9**:33-36, **11**:41 **13**:78, **17**:91-97, **26**:119, 125, 163 **27**:111
Susanna, **9**:53
Tabitha, **15**:134, **17**:93
Thomas, **9**:53
EMES, see EAMES
EMY
negro, **8**:8
ENDICOTT }
ENDECOTT }
INDECOTT }
——, **28**:119, **29**:113, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:192, **34**:144
mrs. Henry, **28**:81, 183 **29**:39, 40, 51, 92, **30**:46, 92 **31**:46, 92, 142, **32**:47, 94 **33**:142, **34**:39
John, **1**:26, **5**:230, **6**:213, **7**:80, 82, **10**:200, **13**:96, **21**:6
William, **20**:111

ENEGREN
Cecile L., **10**:192
mrs. Robert, **5**:57, 124
ENGERSON
captain, **13**:81
ENGLES
Elizabeth, **27**:176
ENGLISH }
ENLISH }
Alice, **18**:123
Alse, **14**:74
Peter, **14**:74, **18**:123
Susan F., **30**:44
Thomas, **1**:11, 15, 79, **2**:117, **3**:46 **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, 57, **23**:13 **24**:166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18 **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
ENOCH
——, **31**:52
ENOS
mrs. Arthur B., **10**:189
ENSIGN }
ENSINE
ENSIGNE
ENSINGE
INSIGN }
——, **15**:11, **16**:24, 37, **27**:141, **34**:85
Elizabeth, **13**:84, **16**:23
Hannah, **2**:86, **16**:24
John, **16**:22-24, **34**:85, 113
Sarah, **16**:24
Thomas, **4**:85, 86, **8**:75, **9**:165, 166, **11**:160, **13**:84, **16**:22, 23
EPHRAIM }
EPHRAIMS }
Elizabeth, **26**:190
Jacob, **2**:49
William, **26**:190
EPISCOPIUS
——, **27**:63
EPLER
Jacob, **8**:7
Mary, **8**:7
ERCEMAS
indian, **22**:187
ERICKSON
Arioch W., **31**:95
mrs. Arioch W., **30**:95
A. Wentworth, **33**:142
mrs. A. Wentworth, **33**:94, **34**:93
Douglas, **31**:95, 191
Joshua M., **31**:95
ERLAND
Edwin F., **22**:36
Henry, **22**:36
Henry T., **22**:36
Sally C., **22**:36
ERNST
Harold C., **22**:133, **24**:187, **26**:148
mrs. Harold C., **20**:83, **23**:81, **26**:148, **28**:51, **34**:94
mrs. John J., **26**:192, **28**:51
ESECK
negro, **25**:140
ESKRIDGE
Hannah, **31**:136
Mary, **31**:136
Thomas, **31**:136
ESLAND
Elizabeth, **14**:35
John, **14**:35
Mary, **14**:35
ESSEMENOSQUE
indian, **6**:101, 102
ESTABROOKE
Thomas, **25**:138
ESTEE
James B., **28**:87
ESTES }
EASTES }
Betsey, **30**:39
Charles, **30**:177
Elizabeth, **11**:128
Eunice, **9**:115
Harriet, **30**:177
Joseph, **11**:63
Polly, **11**:63
Ralph C., **26**:46
mrs. Ralph C., **26**:192, **29**:78
Ralph H., **28**:90
Zaccheus, **11**:128
ESTY
Frances F., **29**:143
ESTHER
slave, **26**:40
ETHELMUND
king, **2**:132
ETHERIDGE
Thomas, **10**:110
ETHERINGTON
James Belcher, **5**:58
EUEN
sergeant, **5**:251
EULES
Brice, **18**:110
EUNICE
negro, **23**:11
EURING
Wil., **23**:105
William, **24**:123, **28**:145, 146
EUSEBIONS
——, **33**:35
EVANS }
EVENS }
EVANCE }
Anna, **19**:164
Charles T., **30**:181

EVANS—Continued
H. Clay, **3**:62
Henry, **25**:107
mrs. Ira H., **26**:93
mrs. Ira Hobart, **7**:128, 188
mrs. James S., **24**:95, **29**:93
Lucy D., **30**:181
Maria, **2**:117
Rachel, **25**:107
Richard, **21**:153
Thomas, **2**:88, 89
Wilber L., **26**:143
William, **18**:251, **19**:164
Wilmot R., **28**:51, 67, 85. 92, **29**:93, **30**:92, **33**:95
EVARTS
Prescott, **12**:126
EVEREL
James, **6**:194
EVEREST
Jacob, **19**:99
EVERETT, EVERIT, EVERET, EVERITT
——, **15**:15, **32**:169, **34**:167
Abigail, **31**:158 -
Edward, **2**:220, **34**:43
Elisha H., **31**:158
Eunice, **31**:158
Hannah, **31**:158
Ida J., **25**:95, **28**:51, **29**:94, **30**:89
John L., **31**:158
Josiah, **31**:158
Lucy, **31**:158
Mercy, **19**:81
Noble, **19**:81, **31**:127, 129, 158, **32**:185
Richard, **12**:73, **14**:60
Willard, **28**:138, **29**:77
Willam, **31**:158
EVERSON, EAVERSON
Abigail, **7**:85, **30**:76
Asa, **11**:177
Benjamin, **5**:206, **11**:177
Betsey, **11**:177
Betty, **11**:177
Ebenezer, **2**:166, **11**:177
Elizabeth, **2**:140, 166, **5**:206
Ephraim, **2**:166, **7**:85, **17**:60, **30**:115
Eunice, **4**:21, **7**:51
Henry H., **31**:67
James, **3**:14, **7**:75, **16**:153, 156
Joan M., **31**:67
John, **3**:14, **5**:206
Joseph, **7**:85, **10**:115
Josiah, **7**:85
Lettice, **7**:85
Levi, **4**:21, **7**:51
Lucy, **7**:85
EVERSON—Continued
Lydia, **7**:85, **9**:141, **10**:115
Malachi, **7**:85
Martha, **22**:95
Mercy, **3**:14
Nancy, **32**:188
Nathaniel, **32**:153
Olive, **11**:177
Patience, **34**:8
Penelope, **4**:71
Rebecca, **7**:85
Richard, **2**:140, 166, **4**:71, **5**:206, **17**:59
Samuel, **7**:85
Sarah, **30**:115, **32**:150
Seth, **7**:85, **32**:150
Silas, **32**:153
Sylvanus, **7**:85, **9**:141, **32**:150
Thomas, **32**:150
EWELL, EWEL, EAWELL, EUEL, EWILL
——, **11**:138
Abiah, **17**:201
Adeline W., **9**:94
Allen, **10**:246
Bethiah, **8**:180
Charles, **9**:94
Deborah, **17**:202
Edwin H., **9**:94, 95
Elizabeth, **9**:95, **10**:246, **11**:138, **12**:149
Emory A., **12**:149
Ezra D., **9**:94
Frances L., **9**:94
Gershom, **9**:95, **10**:74, 229, **11**:45, **14**:50, **17**:75
Hannah, **1**:235, **10**:246, **11**:208, **17**:75, **19**:63
Henry, **8**:75, **13**:84, **17**:75, 201, 202, **19**:22, 63, 99, **26**:100
Ichabod, **2**:86, **17**:130, **19**:22
James, **12**:149, **14**:50
James G., **12**:149
Jane, **9**:95
Jane H., **9**:94, 95
Jedediah, **9**:95
Job, **10**:229, 246
John, **11**:138
John L., **7**:190
John Louis, **1**:60, 189, **2**:61, 62 **3**:63, 127, 191, **6**:28, 32 **9**:14, 15, 18, 19, 21-23
Joseph, **9**:95
Louisa E., **30**:176
Lucretia A., **12**:149
Lydia, **1**:166
Lyman, **8**:226
Martha B., **10**:246
Mary, **5**:116

EWELL—Continued
Mary J., 9:95
Mary L., 9:95
Mehitable, 2:86
Peleg, 11:208
Ralph C., 29:191
Rebecca, 11:138
Relief, 1:43, 10:74, 229, 11:45
Rufus A., 10:246
Sarah, 1:167, 2:170, 11:44, 13:84
Seth, 9:95, 10:229
Susanna, 14:50
Tryphena, 8:226
Zenas T., 9:94, 95
EWEN
——, 33:31
M., 34:65, 66, 120
Mic., 33:31
EWER } EWERS }
Abigail, 26:140, 31:82
Albert Baker, 8:124
Ansel, 27:8
Benjamin, 4:225, 11:84, 31:85
David, 31:150
Desire, 32:153
Drusilla, 7:138, 139, 31:82
Ebenezer, 31:150
Eleazer, 13:115, 27:8
Elizabeth, 4:225, 14:227, 25:129, 31:82
Gamaliel, 27:7, 32:153
Hannah, 17:24, 31:85
Hezekiah, 4:225
Isaac, 19:81
Jean, 31:150, 33:168
John, 4:225, 11:10, 14:227, 31:150, 32:150, 33:168
Jonathan, 4:225, 31:150
Joseph, 4:225
Lydia, 13:115, 17:4, 7, 23:126, 26:42, 27:8, 31:81, 82
Martha, 27:7
Mary, 6:236, 11:10, 18:201 25:130, 133, 187, 32:153
Mehitable, 4:225, 31:82
Mercy, 19:81, 23:128, 25:130, 31:150 32:150
Nancy, 32:188
Nathaniel, 4:225, 7:138, 139, 31:82 32:153
Prince, 31:82
Rebecca, 4:225, 16:190, 33:169, 34:19
Reliance, 31:150
Sarah, 14:226, 21:76, 23:128, 25:129, 140, 32:150
Seth, 23:126, 25:129, 26:42, 27:8, 32:150
Shobal, (Shubael), 4:225, 16:190
Silas, 31:82, 32:153, 33:125
EWER—Continued
Sylvanus, 32:150
Susanna, 31:82
Thankful, 4:225
Thomas, 4:225, 13:115, 14:226 17:4, 7, 24, 160, 18:137, 19:61 21:76, 27:8, 31:81, 32:150
EWING
Amelia, 8:213
mrs. Henry O., 22:177
Jeremiah, 8:135, 212
Rosalind, 23:30, 81, 25:44
EYGHEON
Samuel, 21:79
EYRES, HEIRS, HYRES, HIRES } see also AYERS and AYRES
Elizabeth, 7:174, 175
Simon, 7:174
EZRA
negro, 17:236, 18:54, 27:16

FABYAN
mrs. Francis W., 28:43
FAGAN
mrs. Maurice W., 13:127
FAHNESTOCK
James F., 6:61
James Frederick, 4:253
FAHRENHEIT
——, 26:108
FAHYS
George E., 14:61
mrs. Joseph, 12:127
FAILE
mrs. Charles Valentine, 5:189
FAIR
mrs. Amor W., 28:186
Lulu S., 29:48
FAIRBAIRN
A. M., 2:99, 103
FAIRBANKS, FAIRBANK, FFAREBANCK }
David, 8:226
Dolly, 8:226
Frederick C., 1:191
Hannah, 8:226
Henry N., 2:55, 10:128
Henry Nathaniel, 1:184, 250, 4:60 6:28, 127, 7:63, 191, 8:126
mrs. Henry N., 10:128
mrs. Henry Nathaniel, 1:184, 185, 191, 251, 4:60
Hiland L., 7:191
Hiland Lockwood, 6:255
John, 5:119
Mittie B., 6:191, 10:191, 192, 12:61, 14:249

FAIRBANKS—Continued
Mittie Belcher, **2**:253
Nora L., **2**:56, 186
Nora Lucy, **1**:249, **4**:60
FAIRCHILD
——, **22**:128
FAIREWEATHER
Elizabeth, **19**:68
John, **19**:68
FAIRFAX
gen., **2**:216
mrs. Lindsay, **1**:191, **4**:192
FAIRING
mrs. John W., **28**:94
FAIRLEIGH
mrs. Robert M., **23**:148, **28**:51
mrs. Robert McL., **24**:47, 51, **25**:44, **26**:48
FALES
FAELS
FAEL
——, **20**:9, **21**:146, 149, **22**:26
Abigail, **20**:108
Charlotte, **2**:153
De Coursey, **22**:26
Elizabeth, **17**:6, 123
Samuel, **20**:108
Stephen, **20**:109
Timothy, **17**:6, 123, **21**:150, 151
William A., **20**:108, 109
FALL
John, **21**:36
FALLAND
William, **14**:112
FALLOWELL
FFALLOWELL
FFALLOWAY
FALLOWEY
Anne, **13**:84, **18**:129
Gabriel, **1**:132, **4**:213, **8**:217, **12**:214 **14**:16, 145, 146, 234, 235 **17**:25, 26, **18**:57, 129, **27**:88
Hannah, **19**:24
John, **18**:57
Jonathan, **1**:132, **17**:25, 26
Katherine, **8**:217, **17**:25, 26, **18**:129
Martha, **13**:85, **16**:121
Sarah, **18**:57
William, **1**:132, **13**:85
FAUAL
FANEL
——, **1**:243
FANNING
FANNEN
FANEN
——, **8**:187, **14**:58
John, **1**:105
FANNY
negress, **18**:51
FARGO
Florence Bradford, **5**:59
Livingston Wells, **5**:59
FARLEY
mrs. James Phillips, **9**:126
mrs. William T., **28**:45, 51
FARLING
Deborah, **23**:9
FARLOW
mrs. L. H., **22**:98
FARMER
FARMAR
J., **22**:22
John, **15**:159
mrs. John P., **27**:143
Margaret, **30**:75
Mary, **22**:181, **31**:4
Nancy, **32**:130
Susanna, **22**:181, **26**:139, **29**:128
Thomas, **15**:159, **22**:181, **26**:139, **30**:75
FARN
Susanna, **29**:128
FARNHAM
FARNAM
FARNUM
FFARNUM
——, **3**:134, **24**:54
Dorcas, **24**:15, **28**:35
Dwight Thompson, **7**:188
Elijah Thompson, **2**:57, **3**:192, 251
George R., **34**:142
Henry W., **22**:132, **23**:81, **32**:95
Jonathan, **24**:15, **28**:35
Keziah, **26**:62
Leroy D., **3**:60
Mary, **4**:234
mrs., **10**:109
mrs. Paulding, **5**:123
Sarah B., **24**:15
FARNSWORTH
B. F., **13**:24
Julia A., **13**:24
Julia K., **13**:24
Minnie E., **34**:143
FARRAND
Max, **28**:145
FARRAR
Sarah, **6**:236
FARRINGTON
FERRINGTON
mrs. Clayton James, **8**:191
Earl Cole, **7**:124
Sarah, **16**:100
FARRIS
Abigail, **12**:47
Betty, **24**:65
Elizabeth, **24**:65
Jeremiah, **12**:47
Orange, **27**:7
William, **16**:38

FARROW }
FFAROW }
Abial, **17**:123
Christian, **1**:236
David, **1**:258, **17**:123
Desire, **17**:123
Gershom, **1**:237
Jemima, **1**:237
John, **2**:171
Judith, **1**:238
Lydia, **1**:237
Martha, **1**:238
Persis, **2**:171
Sarah, **10**:75, **11**:46, **18**:120
Tamar, **1**:235
FARWELL }
FFARWELL }
——, **3**:40
Henry, **4**:137
John W., **26**:89
mrs. Walter M., **4**:55, **5**:122, **10**:188
mrs. Walter Merrick, **1**:117, 185
FASH
capt., **3**:43
lieut., **4**:148
FATHER
Pater, **33**:38
FAUNCE }
FFAUNCE }
FFANCE }
FANCE }
FFANS }
FAUNC }
——, **14**:105, 106, 189, 190, 192
15:21, 23, **16**:62, **23**:51, **28**:119
29:113, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:192
34:144
Abigail, **4**:113, **13**:27, **14**:34, 156
15:210, **16**:135, 136, **17**:137, **18**:80
25:107, **26**:28, 140, **30**:116, **31**:111
Abigail T., **24**:16
Alice, **16**:135
Alton, **9**:126, 127, 189, **23**:81, **26**:148
Ansel, (Ansell), (Ansil),
15:209, **28**:35, **33**:156
Barnabas, **31**:111, 183
Barnaby, **7**:209, **30**:77
Bartlett, **22**:179, **32**:129
Bathsheba, **15**:40
Benjamin, **1**:143, **7**:85, **19**:92
Betsey, **30**:75, **31**:110, **32**:23
Caleb, **31**:3
Caroline A., **19**:151
Charles, **24**:16
Charles L., **22**:179
Christiana, **30**:82
Daniel, **15**:40
Daniel Tilden, **7**:85
Daniel W., **19**:151
Deborah, **16**:136

FAUNCE—Continued
Eleanor, **7**:85
Eleazer, **1**:142, **7**:85, **14**:70, **15**:210
18:145, **19**:92, **23**:152, 153, **24**:14
Elijah, **7**:85
Elizabeth, **15**:27, 210, **16**:122, **27**:44
Elizabeth D., **19**:7
Ellen, **31**:114
George, **15**:209
George H., **22**:179
Hannah, **1**:106, 142, **5**:100
7:26, 85, 209, **12**:65, **13**:24, **14**:70
15:40, 210, **16**:165, **18**:122, 141, 145
21:59, **23**:152, 153, **28**:71, **29**:128
31:110, 113, 138, **32**:22
Hope, **28**:35, **33**:156
Jabez, **15**:44
James, **4**:22, **6**:180, **7**:50, 209, **13**:27
15:161, **16**:135, 136, **18**:80
23:54, 55, 153, **25**:107, **27**:180
31:138
Jane, **4**:113, **14**:71, **16**:254
18:30, 68, 124
Jean, **1**:147, **13**:203, **17**:137
Jennie, **26**:141
Jerusha, **15**:209, **24**:16, **30**:180
Joanna, **1**:147, **14**:37
John, **1**:142, 147, 149, 203, 329
3:98, **4**:113, 186, 187, **5**:100
6:146, **7**:26, 85, **8**:145, **10**:17
11:159, **12**:214, **14**:34, 36
15:27, 42, 161, 209, **16**:122, 237
17:49, 51, 59, 60, 70, 71
18:120, 185, 186, **19**:65
21:109, 110, 127, **25**:165, **26**:141
27:178, **30**:143, **31**:113, 138
Joseph, **1**:142, **4**:72, **6**:180, 228
8:249, **9**:49, **12**:65, **13**:3, 24
17:48, 70, **19**:92, **20**:119, **21**:59
23:49, 50, 52-54, **24**:14, **29**:126
30:142, **31**:138
Judah, **23**:54
Judith, **1**:142, **5**:100, **9**:49, **21**:59
Lucy, **29**:66, **30**:119
Lucy C., **34**:8
Lydia, **5**:100, **7**:85, 209, **13**:3
14:36, 38, **15**:209, **16**:166, 169
22:179, **23**:54, **27**:46, **30**:117
Lydia H., **32**:129
Manasseh, **1**:229
Martha, **1**:147, **4**:72, **6**:180, 228
8:249, **9**:49, **12**:65, **13**:3, 24, 207
21:109, 110, **23**:49-52, 54, **25**:164
Martha E., **22**:179
Mary, **1**:142, **4**:22, **5**:100, **7**:50
12:195, **14**:35, **15**:42, 210, **17**:182
19:92, **25**:139, 140, **26**:87
Mary A., **19**:7
Mehitable, **1**:142, **5**:100, **14**:37

FAUNCE—Continued
Mercy, **1**:142, **4**:113, **9**:49, **13**:24 **14**:156, **16**:237, **17**:136, **18**:56 **24**:14, **29**:126
Molly, **7**:26
Nathan, **23**:54
Nathaniel, **4**:113, **15**:161, **26**:28
Nathaniel B., **22**:179
Olive, **19**:151, **27**:180
Patience, **1**:147, **4**:113, **11**:159, **13**:207 **14**:90, 234, **15**:210, **17**:6, 8, 183 **21**:108, 110, **27**:176
Peleg, **7**:209, **19**:92, 151, **25**:139, **28**:71
Priscilla, **1**:147, **4**:14, **15**:209, 210
Rebecca, **5**:100, **16**:135, **22**:179, **30**:12, **31**:3
Rebecca J., **22**:179
Roxana C., **6**:28
Ruth, **5**:100, **7**:209, **15**:42, **18**:32, 120, **23**:19
Sarah, **5**:210, **7**:85, 209, **13**:204 **14**:36, 160, **15**:40, 44, 161, 209 **16**:85, **17**:183, **18**:118 **20**:125, 127, 130, **21**:169, 170 **28**:70, **30**:77, 190
Sarah E., **33**:35
Seth, **7**:209, **15**:161
Simeon, **8**:249
Solomon, **31**:114
Solomon E., **7**:190, **9**:15, 16, 18
mrs. Solomon E., **3**:63, **9**:16
Solomon Elmer, **1**:124, 189, **2**:61 63, 127, **3**:63
mrs. Solomon Elmer, **2**:62
Sophia, **31**:184
Stephen, **15**:209, **31**:110, 184
Susanna, **7**:85, **27**:178
Thaddeus, **15**:40, 44, 209, **19**:7, **27**:44
Thomas, **1**:106, 139, 140, 143, 147 **3**:114 **4**:16, 17, 29, 40, 42, 125, 195, 198 **5**:212 214, **6**:87, 90 **7**:144-146, 209, **12**:196, 197 **13**:75, 153, 154, 157, 203 **14**:36, 38, 160, **15**:40, 44, 209 **16**:53-57, 85, **17**:48, 49 **18**:68, 118, 122, 185, 186, **19**:192 **20**:119, 123, 125, 128, 130 **21**:79, 108-110, 169 **23**:50, 52, 153, **25**:164, 165 **26**:87, **30**:119, 140, 142 **31**:65, 161, **33**:20, 35, **34**:29, 87
Tilden, **7**:85
W. H. P., **8**:59
Zenas, **30**:82
Zilpah, **31**:183

FAXON
FAXSEN
FFAXON
FFAXEN
FFACKSON
FAXTON
FFAXTON
FEXTON
——, **7**:181
Benjamin, **3**:159, **5**:106, **7**:53, **13**:11
Darius, **3**:159, **6**:50
Edwin, **6**:254
Elisha, **3**:159, **5**:104, **6**:50, **9**:153
Joanna, **7**:46
John Wellington, **5**:57
Mercy, **6**:50
Molly, **4**:21, **7**:51
Orign, **6**:50
Richard, **7**:48
Ross Steele, **6**:254
Ruth, **3**:159, **5**:106, **7**:53, **13**:11
Sarah, **3**:159, **5**:104, **6**:50 **7**:37, 46, 48, 179-183, **9**:153
Sophia, **6**:50
Susanna, **5**:108, **7**:54
Thomas, **7**:37, 38, 43, 45-48, 179-182
Thomas Cushing, **6**:50
Walter C., **8**:256, **10**:255
Walter Collyer, **6**:27, 29, 35, 61, **9**:15, 17, 19, 190
Welthea, **6**:50

FAY
S. P. P., **20**:48

FEAKE
FFEAKE
Elizabeth, **14**:107, 166, **16**:236
Henry, **14**:107, 166

FEARING
FFERREN
FERRING
Abigail, **32**:186
Albert S., **32**:183
Andrew C., **32**:183
Andrew M., **31**:158
Ann, **13**:115, **31**:157
Benjamin, **13**:115, **31**:128, 157
Bethiah G., **32**:182
Betsy, **31**:126
Charles, **31**:157
Charles N., **31**:126
Daniel B., **31**:126
David, **13**:115, **31**:155, 157, **32**:180, 187
Dorcas, **31**:155
Elbridge G., **32**:183
Elizabeth, **13**:115 **31**:126, 128, 154, 155, 157 **32**:180, 183, 190
Fear C., **32**:181
George G., **32**:183

FEARING—Continued
George R., **29**:46
Gwendolen W., **29**:46
Hannah, **31**:157, **32**:188
Hannah G., **32**:183
Hannah N., **31**:126
Hawke, (Hawkes), **20**:102, **22**:19
Henry S., **31**:126, 154
Hephzibah, **32**:187
Isaiah, **32**:180
Israel, **13**:115, **18**:144, 222, **27**:24
31:128, 157, 158, **32**:180
James, **18**:225, **20**:102
John, **13**:115, **31**:128, 155, 157
32:183, 186
Lois, **32**:187
Lucinda, **32**:180
Lucy, **31**:157, 158
Lucy M., **31**:126
Martha, **13**:115, **18**:144, **31**:157
Martin, **32**:180
Mary, **31**:157
Mary B., **31**:129, **32**:185
Moses S., **31**:155
Nabby, **32**:183
Noah, **13**:115, **31**:157, **32**:187
Oliver, **32**:181
Polly, **31**:4
Sarah, **18**:220
Shubael, **18**:225
Thatcher, **32**:181
Thomas, **17**:123, **31**:157
Tirzah, **31**:129, 131
William, **31**:126, 154, 157, **32**:190
William S., **31**:126
Zenas, **32**:180
FEARO
Fanny, **7**:86
Hannah Elizabeth, **7**:86
John, **7**:86
FFEAXE
——, **9**:45
FEDLY }
FFEDLY }
Mary, **5**:115
FELCH
——, **3**:185
FELCHER
Cynthia, **2**:23
Horace, **2**:23
FELIX }
FFELIX }
FOELIX }
Deliverance, **18**:79
indian, **4**:23, 29, **24**:170, 177, **25**:120
Israel, **18**:79
FELLOWS
mrs. Frank E., **1**:58, **3**:252
mrs. George Emery, **7**:62
FELT
mrs. John P., **25**:191, **26**:48
mrs. Joseph Pollard, **7**:189
FELTIS
Alexander, **13**:243
Julia A., **13**:243
FELTON
——, **29**:40
Emily H., **19**:50
Emily L., **19**:50
George D., **19**:50
sergeant, **4**:237
FENNIMORE
mrs. Watson D., **12**:128
FENTON
Thomas, **30**:17
FERBER
Olive, **30**:82
FERBUS
general, **6**:224
FERDINAND
mrs. George H., **31**:191
FERGUSON }
FORGASON }
FFERGUSON }
FORGUSON }
FORGESON }
Archibald, **5**:130, 132, 136, 140, 141
James, **29**:192
Mary, **1**:107, **5**:129, 132, 140
FFERMACE
——, **9**:90
FERNALD
mrs. Arthur L., **22**:177, **23**:81
mrs. Fred, **23**:81
mrs. George H., **25**:142
mrs. George Hunting, **7**:59
FERNISIDE }
FIRNISIDE }
FERNESYDE }
John, **9**:81, **17**:23
FERRE
mrs. Charles D., **28**:51, 92
James F., **29**:42, 77
FERRIS
Floyd F., **26**:95
FERRY
mrs. Orlando Eaton, **7**:190
FESSENDEN }
FESENDEN }
FESENDON }
——, **8**:127, **13**:37, **17**:108, **25**:111
Abigail, **13**:139, **20**:60, 61
Bathsheba, **20**:60
Benjamin, **20**:58, 59, **30**:101, **32**:153
Deborah, **20**:60
Lucy, **20**:60, **25**:130
Mehitable, **13**:37, **33**:151, **34**:28
Rebecca, **20**:60
Samuel, **20**:59, 60

FESSENDEN—Continued
Sarah, **20**:58-61
Stephen, **20**:59
Thomas, **20**:59, 60
William, **20**:59, 60, **33**:151, **34**:28
FESTUS
——, **27**:63
FETHERS
mrs. Ogden H., **1**:53, **6**:63, **7**:61, **8**:61, **13**:63
mrs. Ogden Hoffman, **3**:252
FETTER
mrs. Harvey J., **22**:133, **25**:96
FIDELLA
negro, **16**:189
FIELD, FEILD, FFEILD, FEILDS, FFIELD, FIELDS
mrs. Albert S., **25**:143
Almira, **13**:240
Alson, **23**:36, 37, 39
Anna, **16**:99
Daniel, **2**:242, **6**:7, **15**:45, **16**:99, 102
Deborah, **1**:45
Elizabeth, **2**:146, 242, **3**:10, **7**:55
Ellen M., **32**:144
Fred T., **18**:126, **19**:96, **23**:81, **28**:85
George, **14**:107, 111, **22**:185
Hannah, **6**:7, **15**:45, **16**:100
Huldah, **13**:240
Jabez, **14**:46
James, **7**:55, **15**:174, **28**:35
Jeremiah, **25**:103
Joanna, **14**:107, 111
Job, **15**:45
John, **1**:45, **2**:242, **3**:10, **7**:55, **8**:103 **15**:174, 251, 256, **16**:48-50, 188 **17**:156, **30**:18, 184, 186, 187 **31**:15, 17, **34**:181
Kate G., **4**:189, **8**:123, **9**:127
Lucy, **28**:33
Lydia, **2**:242
Margery, **22**:185
Mary, **14**:46, **15**:174, **16**:188, **28**:35
Mehitable, **6**:7, **15**:45, **16**:99
Mercy, **14**:46
mrs. Parker B., **25**:143, **28**:51, **29**:93
Richard, **2**:242, **14**:46, **16**:102
Ruth, **2**:242, **14**:46, **16**:44
Sarah, **6**:7, **7**:55, **15**:45, **16**:102, 186
Susanna, **7**:55, **14**:46, **16**:99, 100, 102, 187
Thomas, **28**:23, 122, 127
Vernon A., **23**:81
William, **8**:85, **13**:240
Zachariah, **14**:46
FIELD—Continued
Zebulon, **14**:46, **16**:99
Zobiah, **14**:46
FIELDER
mrs. Frank S., **32**:144
Martha T. I., **34**:191
FIFIELD
Catherine Reed, **3**:63, 127, 252
mrs. Charles Leavitt, **3**:63, 252
mrs. James Sampson, **3**:127, 252
FILE
Robert M., **10**:137
Ruth, **10**:137
FILMORE
Eb., **33**:131
FILINORE
Comfort, **30**:163
FINLEY
Rachel, **28**:34
FINN
Daniel, **26**:39
Mary, **26**:39
Susanna, **10**:3
FINNEY, FFINNEY, FFENNEY, PHINNEY, PHINEY, PHINNY, FINEY, FFINNY, FFENEY, FINNY, FFINEY, FENEY, FINNIE — see also PHINNEY
——, **13**:75, 153-155, **16**:235 **27**:137-139, 141, **30**:159
Abigail, **2**:138, **14**:38, **16**:135, 166 **17**:7, **18**:144, **20**:117, **21**:167 **26**:40, **28**:114, **30**:117
Albert, **21**:94
Albert T., **21**:94
Alice, **2**:225, **21**:22, **26**:42, **30**:115
Ann, **13**:32, **16**:86
Anne, **14**:38
Benjamin C., **20**:72
Caleb, **30**:190
Charles H., **21**:94
Clark, **24**:19, **30**:117
Costellow, **21**:94
Christian, **16**:121
Daniel, **30**:116
deacon, **12**:28
Desire, **27**:7
Ebenezer, **13**:24, **14**:71, 73 **18**:121, 124, **31**:137
Eli, **27**:5

FINNEY—Continued
Elizabeth, **1**:208, **4**:222, **13**:32, 205 **14**:37, **16**:255, **18**:117, 119 **20**:72, 97, 99, 117, **22**:106 **24**:154, 155, **27**:22-24, 46, **29**:126 **30**:77, 140, **31**:111
Elizabeth A., **20**:72
Elkanah, **19**:184, **24**:19, **30**:188
Ephraim, **13**:114, **27**:177, **31**:110
Esther, **14**:34
Experience, **2**:235, **24**:19, **30**:119
Ezra, **13**:114, **22**:184, **26**:140, **30**:119
Florance, **12**:65
George, **24**:19, **30**:117
Hannah, **2**:235, **14**:72, **17**:5, 133 **18**:139, **22**:184, **26**:140, **30**:78, 140
Isaac, **27**:7
James, **22**:106
Jane, **14**:71
Jean, **13**:24, **16**:135, **18**:124
Jeremiah, **21**:149, **30**:140
Jerusha, **1**:144, **13**:32, **16**:166, 169
John, **1**:208, **2**:52, 225, 235, **13**:114 **14**:39, **16**:121, **17**:68, **18**:30, 143 **20**:28, 29, 97-100, 117 **21**:131, 132, **22**:106, **24**:156 **27**:137, **31**:138
Jonathan, **2**:52, 235, **30**:140
Joseph, **2**:225, 235, **13**:206, **14**:34, **26**:37
Joshua, **1**:208, **14**:72, **18**:119, 139, **20**:97-100, **30**:140
Josiah, **1**:208, **2**:138, **13**:32, 114, 205 **14**:161, **18**:125, 144, **20**:97-99 **21**:22, **24**:19, 154, **26**:42 **27**:22-24, **30**:75, 140, **31**:114
Lewis, **13**:24, **24**:39, **30**:9, **31**:111
Lucinda, **21**:94
Lucy, **30**:188
Lydia, **1**:144, **13**:32, **18**:117, **24**:19, **26**:85, **29**:126, **30**:119, 190
Maletiah, **18**:122
Margaret, **13**:24
Martha, **13**:24, **16**:135, 136, **18**:82, **27**:6, 7
Mary, **2**:225, **14**:34, 35, 37, **16**:136 **26**:37, 85, 139, **27**:15, 177 **29**:126, **34**:9
Mehitable, **28**:109, **30**:77
Mercy, **2**:225, **13**:206, **18**:125, **20**:97
Nelson, **12**:65, **13**:24, **16**:135, 136 **18**:82, **19**:138, **20**:16, **24**:39 **30**:9, 10, **31**:137
Olive, **29**:127
Olley, **21**:22
Patience, **14**:39, **18**:142, **30**:119
Patty, **31**:113
Phebe, **1**:208, **13**:85, 114, **14**:71 **16**:64, 254, **18**:30, 124 **20**:97, 99, **31**:110

FINNEY—Continued
Polly, **30**:73, 117
Priscilla, **1**:208, **14**:38, **20**:97, 99
Rebecca, **2**:52, **13**:32, **14**:73, **16**:254 **18**:30, 121, 143, **22**:106, **30**:75, 76
Robert, **1**:132, 144, 208, **3**:110, 242 **4**:214, 217, **12**:58, **13**:32, 85, 114 **14**:38, 161, **16**:86, **17**:26, **18**:42 **20**:97, 98, 100, 121, **24**:19, **26**:85 **30**:77, 139, 140
Rosamond, **12**:65, **13**:24, **16**:136, **24**:39, **30**:10, **31**:137
Ruth, **13**:114, **16**:166, 169, **22**:106, **29**:125, **31**:109
Sally, **30**:78, **31**:138
Sarah, **13**:114, **14**:39, **16**:255 **18**:117, 143, **20**:117, **21**:131, 132 **22**:106, **30**:77, 116, 189, **31**:138 **34**:9
Seth, **18**:117, **30**:189
Silvanus, **13**:114, **19**:183-185, **26**:139
Solomon, **19**:181-184, **30**:119
Susanna, **13**:114, **18**:30, **20**:28, **29**:127
Thomas, **30**:10
Thomas W., **21**:94
Virtue, **30**:10
William, **13**:114, **27**:46, **31**:113

FISCHER, see also FISHER
Wallace C., **33**:96

FISDOM
——, **33**:36

FISH }
FFISH }
——, **12**:90, **13**:180, **15**:77, **16**:22, **17**:137, **29**:22
Abiah, **11**:56, **14**:111
Abigail, **29**:74, **30**:67
Adam, **11**:56, **32**:20
Adoniram J., **30**:175
Ambrose, **12**:89, 90, **14**:111
Ann, **11**:19, 21
Anna, **27**:45
Bartholomew, **15**:55, **30**:58
Betsey, **19**:82
Betsey G., **29**:169
Caleb, **9**:235, 236, **16**:122, **18**:215 **29**:169, 171, **30**:30, 32, 34, 56, 73 **33**:34
Calvin, **19**:82
Catharine, **9**:235
Cecilia, **16**:22, **18**:248
Charity, **30**:85
Charles, **7**:86
Charles Manning, **9**:191
Cintha, (Cyntha), **31**:113
Clarissa, **19**:82
Cynthia, **9**:235, **32**:129
Cynthia Thomas, **9**:235

FISH—Continued
Deborah, 9:235, 11:56, 13:203 14:73, 156, 16:254, 17:137 18:122, 215, 29:74, 30:67 32:16, 20
Dorcas, 33:168
Eben, 30:182
Ebenezer, 9:235 11:24, 56, 123, 134, 135, 25:130 29:74, 30:67, 32:16, 20
Edmond, 30:66
Eliza, 11:56
Elizabeth, 11:81, 17:33, 18:215, 25:130, 28:173
Elnathan, 7:86, 132, 8:42, 9:236
Ephraim, 14:111
Eunice, 30:68, 32:151
Ezra W., 9:235
Faith, 29:23
Gamaliel, 9:236
George, 8:138, 24:56
Hannah, 7:86, 9:236, 10:151, 12:90 14:111, 15:55, 17:5, 133 30:44, 58, 66, 32:22
Huldah, 19:79
Isaac, 9:235, 236, 19:78
Jacob, 7:86, 9:236
Jane, 16:254, 17:8, 9, 18:215, 28:70
Jirah, 17:5, 133
Joanna, 14:107, 111, 18:146, 215, 27:46, 178, 28:70
Job, 33:143
John, 9:236, 12:248, 249, 14:111, 166 16:22, 238, 18:248, 28:35 30:66, 68, 32:152
Jonathan, 1:47, 2:247, 15:77, 16:236, 20:105, 107
Joseph, 9:236, 11:25, 56, 23:106, 30:85
Josiah, 14:111, 30:66
Juliana, 29:171
Lemuel, 14:73, 18:122, 146, 215, 30:58, 31:7, 11
Levi, 9:236
lieut., 1:103
Lucy, 18:215, 29:182, 30:73
Lydia, 9:236, 11:25, 82, 19:78 23:66, 67, 28:35, 109, 31:118, 32:19
Margaret, 5:236, 11:123, 30:66, 31:118
Martha, 19:82, 31:7, 11
Mary, 1:47, 7:86, 11:56, 18:215, 19:77 20:42, 23:106, 29:26, 66 30:60, 66, 32:60, 34:20
Mary Caroline, 11:56
Mary K., 30:56, 33:34
Mary Louise, 10:190
Mary P., 30:175
Mehitable, 14:111, 16:169, 29:30, 74, 30:66

FISH—Continued
Mercy, 17:4, 132, 30:68
Nat., 33:73
Nathan, 13:203, 32:22
Nathaniel, 7:86, 11:25, 14:166, 168 15:28, 77, 16:22, 236, 238, 18:248 20:59, 23:66, 106, 24:33
Nehemiah H., 30:30
Olive, 9:236
P., 19:82
Patience, 29:74, 30:67, 33:166
Peleg, 10:151
Perez, 7:86
Phebe, 28:179, 32:152, 34:18
Polly, 33:33
Rachel, 23:126, 30:66
Rebecca, 9:236, 23:106
Rebecca P., 19:81
Reuben, 20:42
Rhoda, 29:17
(Rouland), Rowland, 17:33, 28:173
Ruth, 30:182
Ruth R., 33:180
Sally, 7:86
Samuel, 11:25, 56, 81, 14:168, 15:77, 18:215, 30:34, 33:180
Sarah, 7:86, 132, 8:42, 26:190, 30:73, 31:111, 33:180
Seth, 20:59, 29:22, 30:60, 33:166
Stephen Cushing, 9:236
Susanna, 7:86, 9:236
Thaddeus, 9:236
Thankful, 9:236, 24:56
Thomas, 4:152, 5:236, 9:235, 236 10:176, 11:24, 25, 56, 123 31:113, 118, 33:9
Ursula, 9:235, 236
William, 11:56, 17:4, 132, 32:170
Willis, 11:56, 30:44
Zenas, 19:78
FISHBURN
James, 12:208
Joseph M., 12:208
Rebecca, 12:208
FISHER, FFISHER, FFICHER
——, 1:102, 21:14
Abijah, 16:169, 18:141
Archibald, 18:119
Beulah, 1:247
mrs. Charles H., 1:117, 118, 4:51, 189, 5:188, 23:81, 28:51, 31:93
Daniel, 7:46, 11:110, 18:166, 20:52, 53, 21:60, 22:114
Deborah, 5:114, 8:233
Eliezer, 20:52
Elizabeth, 18:119, 21:14, 16, 18
Francis Porter, 8:61
Hannah, 18:166

FISHER—Continued
Israel, **22**:114
Jean, **25**:52
Jeremiah, **21**:17, 18
Joanna, **7**:46, 48
John, **18**:166
Joshua, **5**:119, **21**:131
Mary, **16**:169, **18**:141, **21**:60, **25**:141
Mercy, **21**:60
Nathaniel, **1**:247, **20**:5, 9, **21**:16, 18, 55, **22**:114
Oliver L., **10**:190
Onesiphorus, **1**:36
mrs. Orville Mason, **8**:123
Rebecca, **8**:233
Samuel, **5**:114, **8**:233, **20**:53
William, **3**:43
FISK
Alice, **16**:98
Eunice, **20**:48
Jane, **20**:48
Mehitable A., **20**:48
Rufus, **20**:48
Shepard, **16**:98
William, **8**:169, **20**:48
FISKE
mrs. Henry A., **34**:11
FITCH
FFITCH
FFICH
—,**1**:181, **13**:180, 181
15:12, 82-84, 145-148, 240-242
27:171-173, **28**:71-74, 169
31:44, **32**:167-169
33:31, 32, 129, 130, 176, 178
34:64-66, 119-122, 165-167
Abigail, **1**:76
Abigail H., **12**:62
Abijah, **1**:38, **13**:182, **15**:84, 240
Albert Parker, **8**:37, 59
Alice, **4**:145
Anna, **1**:76, 77, **2**:21
Asa, **1**:37-39, **2**:21, **5**:193, **33**:75, **34**:66
Ashbel P., **8**:123, **9**:256, **10**:62
mrs. Ashbel P., **9**:255, **10**:62
Ashbel Parmelee, **3**:60, **6**:32, 61
Azel, **9**:212
Ben, **27**:169
Benajah, **13**:182, **15**:146, 147, **34**:64
Benjamin, **1**:76, **13**:184, **15**:12, 146, 147, 241, 242
Betsy, **2**:21, 23
Betsy Marilla, **2**:22
Billa, **13**:81, **14**:59, 60, 120
Billy, **6**:74
captain, **1**:104, 179, 241, 243, 244
2:48, 49, 108, 176, **3**:243, 245
4:234, **6**:75, 76, 225, **7**:92, 244
8:47

FITCH—Continued
Chester, **1**:37, **33**:129, **34**:165
Cordilla, **1**:4, **2**:21, 22, **3**:192, **7**:245
15:10, 83, 145-147, 242, **27**:172
33:75, 177
Cordilla W., **5**:192, **9**:188
Cordilla Walker, **1**:1, 4, 37, 50, **2**:22, 122
Cynthia, **2**:21, 23, **15**:82
Daniel, **8**:251, **28**:72
Darius, **2**:21, 23, **30**:163
Deborah A. R., **2**:22
Dilla, **13**:256, **14**:57
Dyer, **30**:164
Ebe., **28**:167
Ebenezer, **14**:57, **15**:12, **27**:173, **30**:164, **32**:167, **33**:30, 74, **34**:64
Eleanor Wells, **2**:22
Elijah, **14**:59
Elisha, **1**:37, 39, 40-42, 102-105, 180, 181
2:21, 50, **4**:149
6:75, 76, 220, 225, **8**:44, **9**:210
13:82, 179-183
14:57, 58, 121, 122, 185-187
15:10-12, 81, 82, 147, 148, 239-241
27:170, 172, 174, 175
28:71, 74, 166, **30**:164
32:167, 169-171
33:30, 73, 128, 130, 176, 177
34:63-66, 120, 121
Elizabeth, **1**:75
Elizabeth Cooke, **5**:255
Erastus Perkins, **2**:24
Esther, **21**:109
Esther Ann, **2**:22
Eunice, **2**:24
Fanny, **2**:23
Freddie Wilson, **2**:23
Frederick Niles, **2**:22, 24
Gideon, **33**:73, 130, 131, 177, 178, **34**:64
governor, **7**:93
Graham D., **12**:191
Hannah, **2**:21, 22, 24, **15**:240, **21**:109
Hannah Adams, **2**:24
Hezekiah, **1**:75, **27**:169, 170, 172, **33**:128
Hezekiah D., **27**:171
Ichabod, **1**:102
Jabez, **1**:4, 8, 36, 37, 76, 104
2:21-24, 47, 108, 122, 174, 256
3:43, 192, 243, 256, **4**:148, 234, 238
5:101, 251, **6**:74, 220, **7**:91, 243
8:44, 187, 251, **9**:71, 128, 210
10:186, **11**:145, 221, **12**:159
13:79, 179, 256, **14**:57, 120, 185
15:9, 81, 145, 239, **16**:256
27:168-170, 174, **28**:71, 128, 166
30:161, **31**:44, **32**:1, 2, 167

FITCH—Continued
33:30, 73, 128, 131, 176
34:63, 119, 165
Jabez Deming, **1**:4, **2**:22
James, **1**:75, **13**:181, 184, **14**:121
15:240, **22**:111, **28**:167, **30**:164
32:167, **33**:178, **34**:65, 66
Jeannette B., **9**:61
Jennie Eleanor, **2**:23
Jeremiah, **21**:39
Joanna, **2**:22, 24
John, **1**:76, **15**:246, 247, **21**:38, **25**:65
Jonathan, **15**:83
Jos., **31**:45
Joseph, **15**:148, **27**:174
Joshua, **15**:83
lieutenant, **1**:179, **2**:108, **3**:43, **6**:220, 225, **8**:47
mrs. Louis H., **33**:48, 144
Lucy, **1**:137
Lurene, **1**:37, **2**:21, 23, 24
Lydia Billings, **2**:23
Mary, **1**:75, 76, **2**:24
Mary Rudd, **2**:22
Minnie May, **2**:23
Miriam, **28**:100
Nathan Billings, **2**:23
Nellie Belle, **2**:23
Orlando Mix, **2**:22
Pelatiah, **1**:37, 38, 40, 41, 76, 103, 105, 179, 244
2:21, 175, **6**:75, 224, **7**:91, 245
9:210, 213, **13**:180-182, **14**:120, 186
15:82, 145-148, 240, 242, **27**:174
Prentice, **27**:174
Rebecca, **21**:58
Samuel, **1**:4, 40, 75, 76
Samuel Perkins, **2**:21, 23
Sarah, **2**:24, **21**:58
Simon, **15**:241
Stephen, **1**:38, 42, 103, **13**:182, **14**:57
15:83, **30**:164, **32**:170, **33**:130
34:119, 122
Theophilus, **34**:165
Theophilus W., **27**:170
Theophilus Wilson, **2**:21-23, **3**:192
Thomas, **15**:179
Walter, **1**:42, **13**:256, **14**:57
Walter Cordilla, **2**:23
mrs. Warren Rodolphus, **9**:189
Willie Jabez, **2**:23
Wilson, **33**:131
Winchester, **8**:254, **12**:62
FITCHET
mrs. Seth M., **28**:143
FITTSRANDLE } FITTRANDLE } FITSRANDLE
Edward, **4**:225, **18**:199
Hannah, **4**:225, **14**:86, **18**:199
FITTSRANDLE—Continued
Hope, **4**:225, **18**:199
Isaac, **4**:225
John, **4**:225, **18**:199
Joseph, **4**:225, **18**:199
Mary, **4**:225, **6**:99, **18**:199
Nathaniel, **4**:225
Thomas, **4**:225, **18**:199
FITZ
Adeline F., **11**:58
FITZGERALD
Anna, **30**:189
John, **30**:189
FITZ-RANDOLPH
——, **34**:142
FLACK } FLACKE
——, **14**:151
FLAGG
——, **23**:27
Gershom, **14**:247
Merle P., **29**:43
mrs. William E., **29**:43
FLANDERS
Alicia C., **20**:55
mrs. George L., **23**:30
mrs. Paul A., **20**:55
FLANEGA } FLAINGAM
Catherine, **4**:182, **17**:9
FLANACIN
Elizabeth, **10**:84
FFLANNE } FFLAME } FFLAUNE
Thomas, **10**:143
FLAVELL
——, **1**:229, **21**:169, **23**:15, **28**:104
Thomas, **1**:229
FLECKENSTEIN
mrs. Alexis P., **23**:81
FLEET
Thomas, **21**:124
FLEMING } FLEEMING
Alice, **8**:56, **10**:120, 122
Elizabeth, **10**:122
Francis, **6**:224
John, **8**:59, **10**:122
FLEMMONS
Hannah S., **33**:35
Mary R., **33**:179, **34**:8
FLETCHER } FLECHER } FLICHER
——, **28**:119, **29**:113, **31**:192, **32**:192, **33**:192, **34**:144
Ann, **7**:34
Arthur W., **29**:42, 95
Betsey, **3**:137

FLETCHER—Continued
capt., **5**:251
Daniel, **4**:137, 138
Edith M., **22**:88, **23**:81
Elizabeth, **6**:217
Ernest E., **28**:39
mrs. Frank F., **3**:127
mrs. Frank Friday, **1**:124, 190
Hannah, **6**:156
Henry, **2**:200
mrs. Herbert E., **28**:142, **29**:78, **32**:95
John, **5**:19, **6**:154, 156, 217
7:34, 94, 147, 197
Lucile H., **32**:144
Maria, **2**:117
Mary, **6**:154
Moses, **1**:10, 15, 79, **2**:117, **20**:57
21:125, **22**:52, 57, **23**:13, **24**:166
27:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5
32:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Rachel, **7**:197
Richard, **7**:94
Ruth, **5**:19
Sarah, **2**:117
Thomas, **5**:10, 16, 80, 81, 201, **29**:2
FLING
Christopher, **1**:106
Martha, **1**:106
Rebecca, **15**:43
FLINT }
FLINTT }
Austin, **11**:59
Henry, **17**:26
Mary, **17**:27
Mary L., **25**:44
Wyman K., **7**:61
FLOOD
mrs. Charles H., **22**:130, **23**:81
Edmund, **1**:229
Mary, **33**:148, **34**:25
Miles, **18**:110
Randolph G., **25**:47
Raymond O., **25**:47
FLORA
negro, **14**:74, **18**:122
FLOWER }
FFLOWRA }
FLOWRY }
FLONRY }
——, **13**:84
Jeremiah, **2**:139
Lydia, **27**:31, 32
Thankful, **2**:139
FLOYD }
FFLOYDE }
FFLOYD }
FLOYDE }
——, **34**:73
Bertha C., **29**:43, 48, **32**:95
Charles H., **14**:248
FLOYD—Continued
mrs. George F., **23**:81
John, **11**:158
Olive B., **28**:92, 96, **29**:77, 78, **34**:141
Richard, **4**:2
FLUELLIN
indian, **34**:178
FLUENT }
FLUANT }
Ezra, **29**:153
Jerusha, **10**:83
FOBES }
FFOBES }
FFOABS } see also FORBES
FOABS }
VOBES }
——, **15**:59, 60, **22**:190
Aaron, **22**:18, 19
Abigail, **14**:47, 48, **15**:49, 196
16:42, 45, 101, 104, **23**:146
Abner, **15**:195
Benjamin, **2**:145, **16**:187
Bethiah, **2**:145, 147, **16**:42
Bettie, (Betty), **15**:49, **16**:42
Caleb, **2**:192, **15**:196
Constant, **15**:60, **19**:159, 165, 166,
34:148
Daniel, **22**:18, 19
Ebenezer, **1**:197
Edward, **2**:145, **7**:1-3, **14**:47
15:59, 60, 195, 251, **16**:49
21:42, 186, **30**:17, 187
31:15-17, **33**:152
Eliab, **15**:195
Eliza A., **30**:173
Elizabeth, **2**:145
Ephraim, **2**:145, **15**:49, 195, 196
16:190, **22**:48
Hannah, **1**:197, **2**:145, **15**:49, **16**:42,
103
Isaac, **23**:38
Jerusha, **1**:196, 197
John, **1**:45, 196, 197, **2**:145, **14**:47, 48,
15:59, 60, **16**:101, **22**:47
Joshua, **2**:145, **14**:186, **16**:42, 104,
23:146, **33**:74
Josiah, **14**:47, **21**:82, 83
Leah, **16**:42
Lemuel, **15**:196
Lucie, **15**:195
Lusanna, **10**:218
Martha, **1**:45, **15**:49, **16**:187, 190,
19:159, 165, **34**:148
Mary, **1**:197, **2**:145, **14**:47, **15**:49, 59,
195, **16**:42
Mercy, **15**:195
Nathan, **10**:115, 218, **14**:48, **34**:167
Peres, **21**:82
Rachel, **16**:42
Ruth, **1**:197, **19**:174

FOBES—Continued
Sarah, **14**:47, **16**:44
Silence, **14**:48, **15**:196
Simeon, **1**:197
Susanna, **15**:195, 196
Sylvia, **21**:81
Thankful, **15**:195
Thomas, **15**:196
Timothy, **15**:195
Willard, **30**:173
William, **2**:84, 145, **6**:129, 131, **14**:69, **15**:60, 195, **19**:165, **22**:100

FOGG
FFOGGE
FFOG
——, **1**:82, 200, **7**:11
Ebenezer T., **22**:21, 22
Helen L., **23**:190
Horace T., **23**:140, **26**:148, **28**:51, 85, 134
Ralph, **1**:157, **3**:47
mrs. Walter W., **22**:174

FOHY
Experience, **18**:191

FOLEY
mrs. Thomas T., **23**:89

FOLIED
Dille, **32**:24

FOLGER
Benjamin, **8**:138
Clinton, **9**:254, **10**:256, **12**:128, **13**:64
Deborah, **20**:171
Herbert, **9**:126, **10**:256, **11**:62, **12**:128, **13**:64, **23**:81, **24**:187
Homer, **13**:64
Shubael, **8**:138

FOLITT
Rebecca, **20**:178

FOLK
FFOLKE
FOLKE
——, **33**:36
doctor, **11**:204

FOLLAND
FOLLEN
FFOLLEN
FFOLLAND
FOLLENS
FOLLIN
Deborah, **3**:176
Elizabeth, **2**:208, **3**:176
Experience, **13**:58, 69
Margaret, **2**:208, **11**:96
Mary, **3**:176
Thomas, **3**:176, **22**:186, **32**:82
William, **2**:208, **14**:69

FOLLET
Jonathan, **21**:131

FOLSOM, see also FULGHAM
——, **34**:191
Albert A., **3**:189
Elizabeth K., **34**:191
Harriet A., **27**:190
Joseph, **16**:164, **17**:133, **18**:141
Lurana, **18**:141
Rebecca, **17**:133
mrs. W. Burt, **29**:78
mrs. Wendell B., **12**:191, **23**:81, **24**:51, **26**:148, **32**:48

FONES
——, **26**:10
Martha, **26**:10

FOOT
FOOTE
FFOOTE
——, **1**:103
Alice B., **23**:81, 88
Caleb, **17**:2
mrs. Edward, **1**:115, **26**:142
Ephraim, **6**:121-123
Eunice, **10**:4
Isaac, **9**:135
John Crocker, **1**:54
Lois, **9**:135
Lydia, **6**:121-123
Mary, **9**:41, 42, 133
Susanna, **10**:3
Zachariah, **10**:3

FORBES, see also FOBES
Abigail, **10**:85
Bernhard D., **20**:55, **23**:81, **26**:148, **27**:3
Henry D., **4**:55, **5**:122, **6**:27, **7**:1, **8**:122, **9**:125, **21**:176
Molly Wales, **9**:168
Nancy G., **20**:55
Peres, **9**:168
Prudence, **9**:168
Samuel B., **4**:189

FORBUSH
FFORBUISH
John, **5**:135

FORD
FOORD
FFORD
FFOORD
FFOARD
FFOURD
FORDE
FOARD
FORGE
—, **1**:229, **8**:178, **9**:183, **12**:149 **17**:120 **31**:120, 123, 164, 165, 168, 170 **32**:13, 16
Abia, (Abiah), **2**:236, **8**:9
Abigail, **2**:182, 250, **5**:2, 3, 107 **9**:185, **10**:85, **12**:149

FORD—Continued
31:21, 123, 165
32:116, 117, 120
Abigail T., **12**:149
Abner, **9**:109, **30**:155
Adam, **9**:236, 237, **27**:107
Alice, **6**:68, **8**:178, **12**:149, **14**:38
25:4, 9-12, **31**:20, 21, 168
Amos, **2**:51, **7**:134, **9**:184, **12**:149, 150,
24:78, **32**:19-21
Andrew, **8**:9-11, **16**:102
Ann, **31**:72, 166
Anna, **2**:252, **12**:150, **14**:36
Asenath, **9**:184, **12**:149
Barnabas, **8**:180, **12**:149
Bathsheba, **2**:249, 250, **5**:234, **11**:240,
30:165, 166, **31**:121
Benjamin, **13**:243, **30**:173
Benjamin P., **30**:177
Bethiah, **3**:189, **4**:125, **5**:234, 235
8:177, 180, **9**:109, **12**:149, **14**:36
32:18
Betsey Bisbee, **9**:236
Betsey C., **30**:178
Betty, **31**:76
(Braddish), Bradish, **12**:149, **32**:21
Catharine, **30**:84
Chandler, **12**:149, **31**:73
Charles, **31**:21, 167, **32**:108
Consider, **12**:149, 150, **31**:23, 72, **32**:20
Daniel, **9**:236, 237, **10**:28
David, **9**:236, 237
David B., **5**:192
deacon, **11**:121, 123
Deborah, **4**:125, **13**:243, **30**:153, 174,
31:124
Desire, **6**:18, **11**:37
Eames, **31**:120
Ebenezer, **7**:133, **31**:124
Eleanor, **12**:149, **30**:131
Eleanor T., **31**:66
Elijah, **8**:11, **12**:149, **30**:131, **31**:20, 170
Elijah T., **30**:178
Elinor, **5**:237
Elis, **31**:168
Elisha, **5**:235, **7**:86, 121, **11**:37, 110
12:149, 150, **13**:109, 243, **22**:36
30:152, **31**:22, 23
Elizabeth, **5**:235, **7**:119, 121, 131
8:43, 179, **9**:236, **11**:37
12:149, 150, **13**:243, **22**:36, 37
30:152
31:22, 23, 72, 166, 168, 170
Elizabeth Claflen, **9**:236
mrs. Ellery Channing, **2**:62, **3**:63
Ephraim, **5**:234, **11**:37, **12**:149, 150
mrs. Ernest M., **25**:192
Experience, **5**:237
Ezra J., **30**:178
Francis G., **30**:84, **31**:72

FORD—Continued
Frederick S. L., **28**:94, **33**:143, 144
F. S. L., **32**:143
Hannah, **5**:2, 237, **6**:70, **7**:121, 133
8:178, 180, **9**:185, 236, **10**:227
12:149, **14**:35, **25**:187, **29**:183
30:131, 155, 156
31:20, 72, 124, 168, **32**:16
Henry, **9**:236
Hezekiah, **8**:9, **11**:46, **16**:104
Isaac, **31**:22
Jacob, **22**:18
James, **3**:42, **5**:2, 237, **6**:70, **7**:133
8:180, **12**:149, 150, **16**:150, **23**:163
30:80, 166
31:21, 72, 123, 124, 166, 168, 170
32:18
Jane, **12**:149, **30**:136, 146, 182, **31**:23,
32:17
Jemima, **9**:186, **12**:33, **29**:155, 156
Jenny, **32**:19-21
Jerusha, **31**:22
John, **1**:152, **2**:111, 151, **4**:57
6:18, 69, 100, **7**:121
9:87, 236, 237, **11**:37, **12**:149
13:243, **27**:180, **30**:174
31:20, 21, 168, **32**:13, 16, 17, 34
Jos, **8**:178
Joseph, **6**:18, 20, 21, **8**:179, **9**:183, 237
11:38, 105, 122, 123, **12**:110, **21**:78
24:30
Joshua B., **9**:236, 237
Joshua H., **30**:40
Joshua T., **12**:149, **13**:243, **29**:181
Josiah, **2**:111, **6**:68, 69, **7**:118
11:39, 122, **27**:180, **30**:71, 154
Julia A. P., **6**:28, 63
Keziah, **9**:186
Lemuel, **1**:164, **7**:121, **12**:149, 150
Levi, **9**:185, **30**:167, 168, 171, **32**:13
Lillis, **9**:184, **32**:20, 21, 108
Lois, **6**:18, 20, 21, **8**:179, **9**:237
11:37, 38, 123
Lot, **9**:237
Lucinda, **12**:150
Lucy, **31**:72, **32**:20
Luke, **30**:147
Lusanna, **31**:21, 164
Lydia, **3**:43, **7**:134, **12**:150, **16**:104
31:23, 72, 122
32:108, 116, 120, 121
Lydia T., **13**:109
Lydia W., **12**:150
Marcia E., **13**:243
Margaret, **5**:107, **7**:132, **8**:42
Marlborough, **9**:95, **12**:150
Martha, **1**:152, **2**:116, **8**:177, **9**:87
11:122, **13**:85
Mary, **6**:68, **9**:95, 237, **11**:39, **30**:177
Mary A., **3**:59, **22**:99, **25**:45

FORD—Continued
Mary Ann, **2**:185, 186
Mary F., **30**:173
Mary N. S., **12**:149, 150
Mary S., **12**:150
Mehitable, **8**:177, **9**:109, **11**:39
Mercy, **2**:111, **3**:42, **7**:121, **8**:10, **9**:95
10:28, **12**:149, **13**:243, **14**:36
16:102, **27**:180
Michael, **2**:180, 182, 249-252
3:42, 43, 189, **4**:125, **5**:5, 234, 235
6:70, **8**:177, **11**:122, **12**:149, 150
13:110, **30**:150, 153, **31**:72, 123, 170
32:16-18, 20, 21, 116-120, 125
Millicent, **2**:110
Myles, **11**:39
Nabby, **29**:181
Nabby B., **13**:243
Naomia, **9**:236
Nathan, **30**:156
Nathaniel, **12**:149, **31**:21, 170
Oakman, **12**:150
Obadiah, **8**:179, **9**:237
Olive, **12**:150, **31**:72, 73
Orphan, **12**:150, **13**:110, **30**:150, **31**:72,
32:17, 18, 20, 21
Patience, **2**:249, **30**:136, 152, **32**:19
Paul, **6**:21
Peleg, **7**:121, **10**:28, 227, **12**:149, 150
14:38, **19**:185, **20**:63, **21**:74
25:4, 12, **29**:10
31:20, 21, 23, 72, 73, 162-165, 167,
168, 170
32:18, 21
Peleg T., **31**:72
Phebe, **12**:150, **19**:77, 185, **29**:10,
32:18
Priscilla, **1**:164, **12**:150, **18**:114
30:171, **31**:22
Rachel, **12**:149, 150
Rebecca, **2**:51, **9**:236, 237, **27**:107
31:23, 73, **32**:20
Rebecca C., **30**:80
Ruth, **6**:18, **7**:134, **11**:38, **12**:150
16:104, **30**:146, 153, **31**:72, 124
32:17
Samuel, **8**:179, **9**:95, 186, **12**:150
13:243, **24**:78, **30**:147-149, **31**:76
Sarah, **2**:110, 146, **6**:68, 69
7:86, 118, 121, **8**:11, 178
9:186, 237, **11**:39, 46, 122, **12**:150
14:36, **30**:147-150, 154
31:21, 76, 163, **32**:17
Sarah Hawkes, **9**:237
Sarah W., **30**:40
Seth, **12**:150, **30**:150, **32**:16
Silence, **30**:155
Solomon, **8**:11
Starr, **13**:128

FORD—Continued
Susanna, **5**:234, **7**:131, **8**:43
12:149, 150
Tabitha, **6**:20, **11**:122, **12**:150, **31**:23
Thankful, **3**:165
Thedosius, (Theodotious), **6**:68, **11**:122,
25:187, **30**:154
Thomas, **3**:189, **7**:120, 134
12:149, 150, **19**:169, 172
30:136, 146, 153
31:23, 120, 122, 124
32:17, 19-21
Tryphosa, **9**:237
Wait, **9**:236, 237
Waterman, **12**:150, **31**:72, **32**:21
Welthea S., **30**:178
William, **2**:95, 110, 111, 178, 180, 181,
249, 250, 252
5:110, 237, **6**:68
7:118, 119, 121, 133, **8**:179, **9**:185
11:37, 38, 121, 123, **12**:149, 150
16:128, **17**:158, **18**:87, 88, 187
19:133, 134, **24**:29, **25**:55, 90
30:155, 156, **31**:20, 25, 168, 170
32:13, 34, 119, 120, **34**:86
Worthington C., **22**:26
Zebiah, **32**:108
FORREST }
FORRIST }
Abigail, **5**:105
Asa, **5**:106, **6**:50, **13**:11
Chloe, **13**:11
Eunice, **13**:11
Hephzibah, **13**:11
Isaiah, **13**:11
John, **6**:50, **13**:11
Lucy, **13**:11
Lusanna, **13**:11
Mary, **11**:241
Molly, **6**:50
Spencer, **5**:105
Sukey, **6**:50
Susan, **6**:50
Susanna, **5**:106
Wellman, **6**:50
FORSYTH
mrs. George A., **2**:126, **9**:16
FORTESCUE
mrs. Charles L., **23**:81
mrs. Charles Le G., **22**:174
FORTINE
negro, **24**:153, **25**:64
FOSBROOK }
FFOSBROOK }
——, **3**:75
FOSDICK
——, **26**:45
Frederick W., **23**:81, **26**:148
Frederick Woodbury, **7**:124

FOSDICK—Continued
James, **12**:73
Miriam E., **22**:177
FOSS
mrs. Fay W., **22**:131
Walter N., **13**:127
FOSTER
FFOSTER
FORSTER
FFORSTER
FORSTOR
——, **6**:218, **8**:193, **9**:207, 208, 210
10:120, 132, 133, 252, **12**:13
13:101, 160, **17**:108, **20**:85, 86
21:124, **24**:24, **27**:87
29:152, 153, **31**:24, 45
32:15, 178, **33**:112, 113
Abigail, **1**:43, 234, **7**:86, **15**:44, **17**:124
18:216, **25**:131, **29**:72, **31**:86
32:109, 179
Albert Volney, **1**:58, **2**:56
Alexander B., **30**:173
Anna, **8**:97
Asa Lansford, **1**:50, **2**:187, **3**:192, 251
Bathsheba, **1**:234
Bathshua, **2**:35, **32**:108
Benjamin, **3**:110, 111, **4**:226, **6**:228
11:28, **13**:100, **14**:15, 16
17:188, 189, 220, 221, **29**:72
Betsey, **31**:138, **34**:8
Betsey S., **30**:173
Betty, **18**:216
Billings, **34**:125
C., **13**:99
Catherine, **34**:125
Charles, **7**:86, **9**:237, **32**:108
Charles F., **12**:208
Charles G., **28**:184, 189
Charles James, **7**:86
Chillingsworth, **2**:249, **3**:175, 176
4:247-249, **5**:17-19
6:53, 56, 153, 155, 219, **7**:34, 198
8:35, 36, 120, 160, 247, **10**:15
12:36, 238
13:36, 37, 57, 59, 69, 99, 101, 102,
135, 136, 138, 140, 147, 148
15:117-119, 177, 203, 204
17:177, 179, 204, **19**:55, 56, **25**:124
33:103, 111, 163
34:67, 68, 70, 103, 104
Christian, **1**:236
Clarissa, **8**:212
Daniel, **9**:237, **13**:102, **34**:8
Daniel Requa, **8**:191
David, **1**:236, **7**:150, **8**:97, **9**:237,
13:60, 102, 136, 138
deacon, **7**:34, 99, 148, **11**:123, **12**:13
Deborah, **9**:184, **10**:48, **13**:203, **25**:53,
29:72, **31**:24, **32**:15, 108
Deborah Bradford, **7**:86

FOSTER—Continued
Desire, **13**:101
doctor, **10**:133
Ebenezer, **3**:117, **19**:127, 156, **25**:130,
133, **29**:72
Edward, **1**:83, 86, **2**:34, **3**:119, 160, 162
6:74, 248, 249, **26**:100, 101, **34**:162
Elisha, **10**:132, 248, 252, **13**:202
22:19, **32**:108, 109
Elishua, **23**:58, 59
Elizabeth, **2**:34, 179, **3**:43, **6**:228, **7**:86
8:137, 234, **9**:237
13:101, 102, 114, 124, **16**:159
22:179, **26**:87, 139, **30**:73, **31**:86
32:179, **34**:162
Elizabeth L., **12**:208
Ellen S., **31**:144
Emily, **9**:237
Emma F., **5**:192
Eunice, **13**:98, 102, 114, **27**:187
28:70, **31**:174
Eva Cornelia, **1**:58, **2**:123
Experience, **9**:237
Faith, **9**:184, 187, **12**:150, **22**:36, 37
31:25, **32**:13
Fanny, **33**:95
F. Apthorp, **2**:54, 160, **4**:55, **5**:122
Fear, **7**:86
Francis Apthorp, **1**:17, 48, 255, **3**:58
Frank O., **12**:62
Frederick, **10**:254, **13**:190, **14**:247
17:128, 192, **18**:192, **20**:79
21:65, 66, **22**:85, **23**:26, 77, 78, 81
24:51, 92, 96, **25**:43, 44, 92
26:88, 148, **27**:47, 90
28:36, 84, 85, 133, 184, **29**:78, 93
30:46, 92, **31**:93, **32**:142
33:95, 142, **34**:93
mrs. Frederick Albert, **7**:61
Freeman, **1**:50, **4**:44, **13**:138
George, **1**:25, **5**:55, **8**:137
mrs. George E., **28**:51, 88, 144
George F., **31**:144
Gershom, **2**:20, **13**:202, 203, **18**:216
33:122, **34**:125
Giles, **34**:110
Hannah, **2**:20, **5**:55, **8**:6, 97, 98, 212
9:208, **10**:131, 133, 252
13:39, 60, 135, 203, 206
14:37, 71, **15**:44, **18**:124, 216
23:58, 59, 155, 156, **24**:24, 25
29:72, **31**:138, **32**:65, 109
Hasadiah, **9**:237
Hatherly, **2**:35, **20**:87, **32**:77, 78, 108,
109
Hopestill, **2**:93, 94
Hopkins, **9**:38
Ichabod, **2**:20

FOSTER—Continued
Isaac, **3**:176, **5**:17, **7**:98, 148, 150
8:120, 121, **9**:208, **10**:131-133, 252
13:37, 39, 60, 98-100, 135, 136
15:118, 119, **17**:126, **23**:58, 59
27:187, **31**:174, **34**:71
Jacob, **8**:137
mrs. Jacob, **8**:212
James, **2**:176, 251, **3**:175, **4**:247, **7**:86
8:119, **12**:52, **23**:55, 177, **25**:131
32:15, 179
Jane, **9**:134, **10**:252, **34**:70, 125
Jemima, **3**:119, **20**:85, 86
Jenny, **23**:119
Jerusha, **6**:155, **8**:160, **10**:252, **12**:156,
13:102
Joanna, **13**:168, **17**:7, **18**:141, 146,
31:6
Job, **13**:114
John, **1**:234, **2**:20, 179, 180, 249, 251
6:81, **7**:86, **8**:177, **10**:48, 252
11:37, 122, 123, **12**:150
13:2, 98, 102, 135, 137, 138, 141,
170, 203, 206
14:73, **15**:44, **16**:86, **17**:51, 52
18:121, 122, **19**:135, **20**:100, 119
21:29, **22**:179, **23**:119, 155
24:4, 24-26, **26**:87, **29**:72, **30**:72
31:24, 25, 61, 86
32:34, 65, 109, 179, **34**:153, 182
John B., **25**:131
John G., **5**:192, **28**:134
John Gilman, **2**:123
John M., **34**:125
John W. S., **23**:192
Johnson F., **12**:208
Jonathan, **34**:110
Joseph, **1**:43, **4**:226, **8**:119, **23**:55
29:30, 73, **31**:24, 86
32:109, 178, 179
Josiah, **2**:180, **9**:88, 237, **13**:98, **28**:123
Julia P., **7**:86
Laura A. D., **13**:160
Lemuel, **8**:120, **13**:37, 60
Lettice, **6**:248, 249, **13**:85
Lincoln, **10**:252, **13**:141
Lois, **13**:202, 203, **16**:86, **17**:3, **18**:124,
25:140, **32**:60, **33**:122, **34**:116
Lucinda, **13**:140, **31**:138
Lucy, **5**:55, **7**:86
Lucy C., **34**:8
Lusanna, **9**:237
Lydia, **7**:86, **13**:101, 160, **31**:138
33:155
Margaret, **1**:106, 164, **7**:86, **9**:160
13:170, **18**:144, **23**:185, **32**:178
Martha, **19**:127, 156
Mary, **2**:180, **3**:109-111, 116, 117, 175
4:248, **5**:236, **7**:86, **8**:119, 219
9:209, **10**:252, **11**:175

FOSTER—Continued
12:13, 150, 208, **13**:114
14:15, 16, 161, **15**:44, 102
16:237, 238, **17**:132, 182
19:55, 56, 58, **23**:55, 56, 119
24:39, **25**:131, 140, **29**:72, **30**:74
31:9, 10, 24, **32**:109, 178, 179
33:155, **34**:110, 125
Mary L., **12**:208
Mehitable, **8**:120, **9**:237, **12**:36, **13**:102,
19:56, **27**:188, **34**:70
Melzar A., **7**:86
Mercy, **2**:20, **3**:175, 176, **5**:18, 19, 55
6:56, **8**:135, 160, **13**:57, 102, 251
14:39, **15**:44, **17**:6, 9, 136, **18**:143
19:56, 155, **20**:89, **23**:121, **24**:24, 25
25:64, 131, 140, **28**:34, **31**:86
32:178, 179
33:103, 107, 112, 113, 155, 163
34:67, 73
Mercy T., **24**:39
Micah, **9**:237
Miriam, **25**:130, 133
Moriah, **6**:228
Myles, **19**:99
Nancy, **8**:6, 137, 212, **28**:23, 123,
34:125
Nathan, **3**:176, **4**:249, **7**:148, **9**:208
10:252, **11**:83, **12**:52, 156
13:135, 138, 160, **15**:119, **19**:155
23:57, 59, 119, **25**:131, **29**:72
31:9, 10, 86, **32**:177-179
Nathaniel, **2**:20, **6**:153, **7**:86, **8**:160
13:60, 251, **15**:44, **17**:124, 136
18:216, **20**:29, **24**:25, 26, **25**:62
31:138, **33**:155, **34**:110
Olive, **32**:187, 190
Peggy, **10**:248
Peter, **15**:44, **33**:155
Peter T., **22**:179
Phebe, **13**:102, 136, **25**:62
Philemon, **13**:114
Polly, **13**:136, **34**:110
Polly D., **13**:160
Priscilla, **5**:55
Rachel, **8**:137, **29**:30, 72, **32**:178
Rebecca, **9**:237, **12**:208, **32**:131
Reuben, **8**:6, **10**:190
Richard, **1**:98, 99, **3**:109, 110, 112, 116
8:208, **14**:15, 16, **16**:237, 238
34:125
Robert, **7**:86
Ruby, **13**:138
Ruenni, **8**:213
Ruth, **1**:108, **13**:59, 69, **15**:203, 204
Sally, **10**:83
Salome, **13**:114, **26**:139
Samuel, **7**:86, 148, **9**:160
13:60, 135, 170, **16**:115, **17**:57
18:144, **20**:137, **21**:44, 64, 191

FOSTER—Continued
23:157, 158, 183-185
24:25, 26, 156, 157, 162, **33**:4
Samuel B., **33**:155
Sarah, **1**:234, **2**:20, **7**:86, **8**:177, 247
10:48, 252, **12**:156, **13**:37, 136
14:38, **16**:216, 243, 244, **19**:56
20:117, **23**:57, 59, 119, **24**:24, 25
29:72, **31**:24, 138, **32**:109, **33**:155
34:67, 68, 70, 71, 103, 104
Sarah C., **13**:102
Scotto, **12**:208
sergt., 4:149
Seth, **2**:20, **8**:121, **13**:60, 114
17:210, 211, **24**:25
Solomon, **29**:72, **34**:110
Susanna, **7**:198, **8**:35, 36, 160
10:252, **13**:114, **23**:119, **28**:19
33:155
Sybil Brooks, **9**:237
Sylvia, **7**:86
T., **34**:154
Tabitha, **13**:137
Tempe, **34**:110
Temperance, **1**:238, **23**:58, 59, **32**:109
Thankful, **7**:34, **13**:102, **19**:56, **29**:72,
33:151, **34**:27, 110
mrs. Theodore D., **22**:133, **26**:148,
32:95
Thomas, **2**:20, **3**:175, **4**:248, **5**:55
8:119, **9**:184, 187, 209
10:82, 131, 133, **12**:150
13:114, 202, **14**:73, 161, 163
15:102, **16**:86, **17**:3, 6, 9, 132, 192
18:122, 124, 183, **19**:55, 58, 135
20:29, 128, **22**:36, **23**:55, 56, 130
24:25, 26, 30, 39
25:131, 140, 174, **27**:87, **31**:25
32:13, 15, 60, 178, 179
33:122, 155, **34**:116, 154
Thomas F., **12**:208
Timothy, **6**:248, 249, **16**:159, **32**:108,
109
Ursula, **9**:88
Volney W., **5**:192, **6**:62
Volney William, **1**:58, 116, **2**:60, **3**:62
William, **13**:168, **14**:71, **17**:7, **18**:124,
22:87, 179, **29**:72
William E., **13**:126, **20**:82
William H., **8**:226
mrs. William J., **13**:61
William P., **8**:226
Zebulon, **32**:187

FOTTEARS
George, **31**:113
Violet, **31**:113

FOUNTAIN
Barnabas, **25**:54
Elizabeth, **25**:54

FOWLE
Celia B., **30**:82
Mary, **33**:38
Priscilla H., **25**:43
Samuel, **30**:82

FOWLER
Almira Melita, **2**:122, **3**:127
mrs. Amos H., **1**:251
Elizabeth, **29**:148
George P., **19**:92
Harriet F., **19**:92
Joseph, **10**:252
Margaret, **19**:92
Margaret E., **19**:92
Simeon, **19**:153
Sophia H., **19**:92
Thomas B., **19**:92

FOX }
FFOX }
——, **28**:72
Asa, **11**:221
Ezekiel, **27**:189
Fanny, **22**:35
George Lyman, **1**:60, 61, **2**:61, **3**:63
Jabez, **14**:103
James Carter, **5**:256
Joel, **11**:221
John, **1**:38, **2**:217
John Bradford, **2**:126
Judith, **11**:240
Mary, **3**:254, 255
Nathaniel, **3**:254, 255
Rachel, **7**:253
Samuel, **28**:129
Walter S., **22**:30, 98, 134, **23**:81
26:148, **27**:189, **29**:93
mrs. Walter S., **22**:30, **23**:81, **26**:148,
28:186

FOXCROFT
Francis, **18**:109

FOXWELL
Martha, **2**:215, **4**:225, **18**:198, 199
Mary, **4**:225, **18**:199
Richard, **4**:225, **17**:28, 29, **18**:199
Ruth, **4**:225, **17**:28, **18**:199

FRAINE
Edith Ellery, **6**:60

FRAMPTON
James, **29**:45

FRANCES
Hannah, **33**:77

FRANCIS
Amos, **20**:59
Daniel Gould, **7**:125
David, **1**:45
Ebenezer, **29**:153
Hester, **34**:118
indian, **3**:68
Lemuel, **1**:46
Lydia, **1**:45

FRANCIS—Continued
Maria, **1**:46
negro, **34**:182
mrs. Richard W., **24**:51, 96
Robert, **2**:253
FRANK
Jane, **16**:44
Margaret, **9**:88
FRANKLIN
Benjamin, **11**:189
Elizabeth, **1**:45
Hannah, **1**:110
Lydia, **1**:45
Mary, **1**:46
FRANKS
mrs. William H., **34**:46
FRASER, FRASUR, FRASOUR, FRAZER, FRAZAR, FRASIER, FRAISHER
——, **31**:170, **32**:14, 15
Abigail, **29**:67, **30**:39
Amherst A., **30**:38
Ann L., **29**:192, **34**:42
Anna, **16**:203, **28**:12, **31**:20, **32**:12
Charles P., **30**:38
Daniel, **16**:203
Experience, **13**:58, 69
Frances A., **30**:85
John, **13**:58, 69, **16**:203, **28**:12
31:20, 77, 170, **32**:12, 14, 15
Lucy D., **30**:181
Lydia, **30**:38
Mary, **32**:15
Rebecca, **31**:77
Rebecca A., **30**:40
Samuel A., **29**:67
Sarah D., **30**:38, 176
Thomas, **30**:85, **31**:77, **32**:14
FRAY, FFRAY, FFRAYE — see also FRY
Anthony, **3**:37, 247
Hannah, **3**:37
John, **3**:37, 247
Nathaniel, **3**:247
Thomas, **3**:37, 247
FRAYSHER
——, **15**:147
FRAZER, FRAZAR — see FRASER
FRAZIER
Rebecca, **20**:76
Thomas, **9**:160, **20**:76
FREBERRY
Richard, **19**:99
FREDERICK
Emy, **8**:6
FREEDLEY
mrs. A. T., **4**:62
FREEMAN, FFREEMAN, FREMAN, FREMEN, FFREMAN, FREEMA, FFREEMA, FFREEMAMAN, FREMAND, FREMOND, FREMON, FFREEM, FREEM, FREEMEN, FREEMN
——,**3**:74, 75, **4**:254, **5**:62, 127
8:72, 119, 226, **9**:36-38, 45, 228
10:207, **11**:124
13:38, 99, 139, 190
14:56, 59, 110, 121, 124, 137, 187, 197, 210
15:10, 12, 19, 20, 118
16:2, 93-95, 177, **17**:108, 256
18:184, 248, **19**:11, 85, **21**:124
22:173, **23**:179, 180, **26**:144, **27**:172
28:19, 37, 73, 170, **29**:28, 138
33:101, 102, 112, 179, **34**:120, 165
A. B., **13**:24
Abigail, **5**:20, **6**:13, 202, 204, 206
8:91, 160, **10**:20, 207, **12**:52
13:58, 69, 91, 98, 138
14:125, 212, **15**:15, 17, 57, 144
16:34, **17**:80, **19**:56, **24**:191, **27**:7
28:15, 75, 78, 176, **30**:40, **31**:9, 14
32:22, **33**:13, 123, 147, 187
34:25, 58, 59, 67, 72
Abner, **7**:229, **10**:233, **11**:252
12:151, 152, **13**:90-93, 165
15:14, 20, **16**:178, **24**:192, **34**:58
Adaline, **14**:123
Albert G., **30**:41
Alden, **1**:121, 255, **3**:192, 251
Alfred A., **7**:77
Alice, **6**:204, **8**:110, **9**:67, **13**:85,
14:109, **29**:11
Almeda, **13**:24
Andrew, **10**:208
Ann, **15**:134, **16**:44, 69, 175, **17**:93,
28:78
Anna, **10**:252, **13**:58, 69, **18**:54, **19**:57,
34:67, 102
Anne, **6**:13, **12**:235, **23**:122
Annie A., **13**:24
Apphia, **5**:88, 196
6:201, 203, 230, 231, 234, **9**:55

FREEMAN—Continued
17:201, **18**:52, **19**:111, **24**:112, 153
27:116, **29**:13
Apthia, **14**:195, 196
Arnold, **30**:40
Barnabas, **5**:204, **6**:202, 204, **7**:99
8:3, 92, 110, 119, **9**:67
10:124, 133, **12**:53, **19**:55, 59
20:94, **25**:111, **28**:117, **32**:111
33:68
Barsheba, **28**:12
Bashua, **33**:67
Bathsheba, **4**:33, **7**:12, **13**:23, 90
14:194, **15**:142, **16**:189, **20**:60
34:58, 67, 73
Bathshua, **5**:87, **6**:202, **12**:115, 116
Ben, **9**:38
Benjamin, **1**:172, **3**:180, **5**:87
6:152, 154, 215, 219, **7**:98, **8**:35
10:133, 207, 208, 251
13:24, 93, 135, 140, **14**:87, **15**:20
19:59, **23**:57, **24**:151, **28**:71, 73
29:32, **30**:10
33:103, 107-110, 112, 113, 155
34:59, 134
Benjamin H., **14**:137
Bennet, **8**:180, **25**:109, 115, 116
Bethiah, **8**:110, **9**:67, **13**:24, **14**:40
15:228, **16**:135, **29**:12, **30**:10
32:111, **33**:25, 165, 167, **34**:17
Betsey, **34**:8
Betsey R., **1**:119, **5**:192, **22**:99, **23**:81
29:93
Betsey S., **30**:173
Betty, **6**:216, **8**:160, **13**:101, **15**:228
24:138, **33**:150, **34**:27, 105
Bial, **9**:67
Billy, **13**:141
Bradford, **5**:86, **10**:115, **17**:135, **23**:22,
31:67
Caleb, **1**:172, **14**:120, 186, 187, **15**:82
captain, **9**:38
Caroline, **10**:138
Catherine, **8**:226, **14**:124, **33**:181
Charles, **8**:226
Charles H., **8**:226
Charlotte, **34**:134
Christian, **12**:52
Clarissa, **9**:67
Constant, **6**:201, **8**:244
9:54-56, 175, 242, 244
10:150, 151, 240, **11**:19
12:113, 235, 236, **16**:35
17:235, 237, **18**:50, 60, **19**:111
26:169, 185, **28**:165, **31**:56, 186
Cordelia, **31**:67
Cyrenius, **12**:236, **13**:38
Daniel, **1**:171, 173, 196, **5**:88, **8**:120
10:138, **14**:59, 121, 188, **19**:103
24:110, **29**:10, **33**:64

FREEMAN—Continued
Daniel A., **28**:189
David, **5**:19, **6**:202, **8**:160, **10**:207
16:198, **22**:116, **28**:116, **31**:9, 14
33:123
David H., **30**:84
Deborah, **14**:110, **30**:40
Deliverance, **33**:149, **34**:27
Desire, **5**:87, **6**:152, **10**:166, 231
13:67, 70, **19**:118, **23**:59 119
31:173, **33**:64, 152
34:18, 67, 111
Dor., **7**:186
Dorcas, **14**:53, **15**:17, **33**:13, 182
Dorothy, **13**:57, **15**:14, **17**:33, **19**:57
23:117, **24**:103, **28**:172, **33**:13
Easter, **33**:147
Ebenezer, **4**:228, 229, **5**:151
6:13, 53, 54, **7**:232, **8**:68, 69
10:207, **14**:40, 43
Edmund, **1**:215-218, **3**:174, 175, 200
4:35, **5**:144, 145, 150, **6**:53, **7**:186
8:1, 3, 65-69, 71, 72, 93, 132, 133,
147, 148
9:38, 52, **10**:166, 207, 208
11:2, 5, 158, 252
12:53, 60, 248-250
13:19, 21, 37, 58, 69, 72, 86
14:40-44, 109, 110, 123, 124, 126,
137, 138, 169
15:18, 94, 178, 204
16:8, 74, 173-177, 203
17:99, 179, 199, 210, 256
18:184, 189, 248, **19**:30, 60, 119
21:144, 159, **22**:173, **24**:61, 92
25:100, 146, **26**:144, **27**:35, 36
28:114, 171, **29**:32, 33, 134, **31**:40
33:101, 104, 106, 127
34:18, 58, 105
Edward, **10**:133, **12**:53, **13**:98, **14**:54
24:151, **31**:111, **33**:182
Eleazer, (Eliezer), **7**:185-187, 228, 229
8:91, **10**:165, 240, **16**:144, **28**:115
32:115
Eli, **5**:19, **7**:195
Elijah, **9**:76
Elisha, **6**:152, 202, **8**:226, **10**:42
12:65, **13**:24, **16**:74, 135, **28**:114
30:10, **33**:13
Elisha L., **14**:124, **27**:124, **33**:187
Elisha P., **27**:124
Elishua, **7**:195
Eliza, **8**:226, **9**:67
Elizabeth, **1**:194, **5**:87, 204, **6**:201
7:99, **8**:68, 217, 218, 226, 244
9:67, **10**:138, **11**:20
12:60, 248, 250
14:2, 110, 195, 200, 201
15:68, 230, **17**:79, **20**:94, 156
23:136, **27**:186, **28**:175, **29**:13

FREEMAN—Continued
31:151, **32**:43, 115
33:13, 100, 102, 103, 107, 111-113, 150
34:27, 67, 102, 117
Elizabeth E., **22**:98, 131
Elkanah, **4**:175, **5**:17, **6**:55, 157
12:52, 53, **13**:58, 98, 141, **33**:147
34:25
Ely, **5**:19
Enoch, **6**:202, **24**:109, **30**:180
Esther, **7**:138, 140, **17**:207, **23**:117
33:147
Eunice, **8**:244, **9**:246, **10**:42, **14**:54, 124
15:144, **18**:50, **23**:117, **27**:187
30:39, **31**:174, **33**:181, 182
Experience, **8**:68
Fear, **5**:87, **6**:152, **8**:239, **25**:61, 101
Francis, **14**:124, **33**:182
Francis Y., **27**:124
Frederick, **8**:65, **17**:256, **18**:184
21:144, **22**:173, **26**:144
George, **7**:98
George H., **31**:143
George P., **31**:66
Gideon, **10**:166, **15**:144, **24**:89, 138
28:82
Grace, **13**:38, **23**:119
Hannah, **1**:171-173, **3**:174, 175
5:145, 147, 150, 204, **6**:204
7:94, 227
8:68, 69, 92, 93, 120, 147, 219, 244
9:176, **10**:166, 167, 207, 208
11:248, **13**:24, 37, 55, 58, **14**:53, 56
15:72, 116, 144, 230, **16**:8
17:143, 176, 213, **18**:120
19:15, 58, 60, 117, 119, **23**:121
24:89, 110, 112, 138, 192
28:82, 108, 111, 178, 179
32:55, 63, 64
33:13, 63, 64, 103, 152, 169, 188
34:18, 28, 73
Hannah F., **34**:134
Hannah G., **30**:182
Hannah H., **14**:139
Hannah J., **34**:189
Harriet, **13**:24
Harriet E., **21**:114, **22**:98, **23**:81
Haskell, **12**:53, **13**:139, 140
Hatsel, **33**:13, 110
Hatsuld, **3**:175, **5**:19, 20, 204
6:153-155, 216, 219
7:34, 36, 96, 97
8:92, 93, 160, 226
9:207, **10**:124, 133, **13**:21, 37, 101
33:13, 110
Henry, **10**:207, 208, **14**:137
mrs. Henry H., **10**:188, **29**:41
Henry V., **1**:188, **8**:61
Henry Varnum, **3**:65, **6**:62

FREEMAN—Continued
Hester, **23**:117
Hezekiah, **9**:37, **14**:137-139, **15**:20
17:213, **33**:13, 67
Hitta, **34**:58
Hitty, **15**:19
Huldah, **13**:139, 140
Ichabod, **5**:86
Isaac, **5**:88, 151, 180
6:152, 154, 217, **7**:34, 186
8:3, 35, 65, 66, 68, 69, 148
10:207, 208, **13**:38, 58
14:40, 42, 137, **16**:172,177, 198
17:213, **19**:15, 56, 57, **28**:12, **29**:33
33:13, 149, **34**:25, 67, 102
Isaac B., **10**:207
Isaiah A., **10**:207, 208
James, **1**:23, 91, **5**:86, **6**:202, 204
7:99, **13**:23, **14**:55, 57, 138
15:11, 82, 134, **17**:93, **19**:57
29:28, 138-141, **32**:22, 111
33:13, 25, 63, 152, **34**:28, 59
mrs. James E., **1**:119
Jane, **8**:244, **9**:178, **10**:43, 151,
12:236, **16**:35
Jane W., **30**:40
Janet, **10**:207
Jencks, **28**:72
Jenkens, (Jenkins), **28**:74, **33**:30, 32
74, 177-179
34:63-65, 121, 122, 166, 167
Jennet, **6**:13
Jerusha, **7**:97, **10**:207, 208, **13**:138
14:56, **34**:71
Jesse, **10**:207, 208
Jo., **8**:149
Joanna, **2**:50, **33**:155
Joanna C., **10**:208
John, **1**:217, **2**:3, 50, 178, 238
3:65, 66, 104, 174, 178, 180, 205, 214
4:119, 175, 200, 244, 245, 249
5:17-19, 37, 87, 128, 143-151
6:55, 152, 153, 156, 202, 215, 231
7:184, 195, 197
8:1-3, 34, 65, 91, 148, 180, 182
9:38, 52, 121, 122
10:8, 102, 103, 168, **11**:52
12:190, 248, 250
13:19, 20, 22, 91-94, 101, 165
14:1, 40-42, 53, 55, 56, 175, 176, 198, 200, 211
15:15, 17, 35, 36, 51, 78, 80, 144, 166, 167, 228, 230
16:8-13, 122, 126, 143, 144, 178
17:15, 32, 127, 174, 176-178, 199, 200, 204, 215
18:98, 195, 218, 220
19:10, 39, 40, 102, 103, 110
21:159, 161, **22**:187, 188, **24**:192

FREEMAN—Continued
25:89, 115, 122, 126, **26**:163
27:186, **28**:110, **29**:12, 28, 32, 141
31:35, 176
32:43, 49, 50, 68, 70, 111, 113, 171-173
33:13, 38, 98-104, 107-109, 111-114, 151, 155, 188
34:27, 58, 59, 68, 70, 72, 104, 108, 114, 189
John B., **10**:207, 208
John Ela, **10**:150
John H., **14**:137
John W., **34**:134
Jonathan, **3**:174, **5**:86, **6**:55, 153
8:93, 160, **10**:43, 149, 150, 233
11:20, **13**:19, 20
14:36, 53, 72, 124, 125, **15**:19, 20
16:74, **17**:206, 207
18:140, 217-220, **23**:123, **24**:192
27:25, **28**:77
33:101, 104, 108-110, 112, 181
34:58
Joseph, **1**:171-173, 194, **3**:174, **5**:87
6:152, 220, **7**:185, 186
8:34, 93, 149, 226, **10**:167, 252
13:20, 21, 91, **14**:124-126, 137, 138
15:19, 118, 119, 144, 178
16:38, 225, **18**:182, 183, **19**:57, 119
20:15, 26, **21**:133, **24**:91, 138
25:100, 101, **28**:81, 128, 129, **29**:32
30:44
33:13, 31, 63, 67, 101, 102, 108, 113, 187
34:24, 25, 28, 108
Joseph J., **28**:166
Josh, **9**:36
Joshua, **3**:174, 175, **6**:217
7:98, 147, 150, **8**:93, 226
9:38, 56, 57, **12**:73, 236
13:37, 69, 91, **15**:144, 177, **17**:238
18:48, 52, 53, 140, **23**:122
26:119, 120, 123, 125, 162
27:12, 71, 73, 74, 156, **33**:106, 107
34:58
Joshua J., **33**:74, 129, 131
Joshua S., **30**:182
Josiah, **7**:231, **8**:226, **9**:38
13:24, 91-94, 163, 164, **14**:53, 55
15:15, **16**:135, **30**:10, **33**:13, 188
34:108
Josiah C., **27**:124
Josiah K., **8**:226
justice, **4**:185
Keziah, **5**:204, **7**:99, **8**:92, **10**:252
19:57, **32**:55, 65, **34**:71
Leander, **14**:126
Lemuel, **5**:202, **6**:152, **7**:95, **13**:88
19:118, **20**:60, **23**:59, 119, 120
Lois, **16**:74, **24**:138, 192, **28**:81, 114

FREEMAN—Continued
Lois H., **10**:208
Louisa, **13**:24
Louise, **1**:116, 120
Lucy, **1**:195, 196, **28**:4, **30**:10, **31**:111
33:182
Lucy A., **30**:86
Lucy S., **30**:41
Lurania P., **30**:180
Lydia, **3**:177, **5**:87, 88, **6**:152, **7**:20
8:34, 91, 226, **10**:133, 252
13:19, 24, 91, 222
14:1, 2, 195, 200, 201, **16**:74
19:57, 117, **22**:113, **23**:125
24:151, 153, **25**:64, **28**:114, **30**:10
31:35, **33**:13, **34**:58, 69, 106
major, **7**:229
Marah, **19**:57, **32**:64
Margaret, **14**:109, 110, 169, **15**:142
16:189, **22**:116, **33**:67
Maria, **13**:24
Martha, **7**:149, **10**:208, **13**:72, **14**:158
15:230, **18**:29, **19**:119, **28**:180
32:67, **33**:127, **34**:18
Martin, **30**:40
Mary, **1**:172, **4**:175
5:18, 86, 87, 202, 204
6:152, 203, 204, **7**:12, 94, 99
8:3, 68-70, 91, 92, 119, 226
9:52, 67, 208, 244
10:115, 133, 138, 239
12:53, **13**:22, 23, 38, 58, 66, 69
14:54, 79, 211
15:55, 74, 144, 157, 230, **16**:144
17:148, 235, **19**:55, 59, 60, 119
20:26, **23**:119, **24**:138, 151
25:60, 100, 118, **28**:15, 112, 177
29:15, 32, 138, **30**:10, 84, **32**:111
33:13, 25, 68, 101-103, 105-107, 112, 149, 151, 182
34:25, 69, 70, 106, 108, 119
Mary A., **10**:208
Mary L., **30**:41
Mehitable, **5**:87, **6**:219, **10**:252, **14**:27
19:57, **30**:44, **33**:151, **34**:28, 69, 105
Mercy, **1**:247, **3**:65, 174, 180, 205
4:175, 249
5:86, 88, 143, 145, 147, 149, 150
6:55, 153, 201, 204, 230, 231
7:20, 36, 195, 197
8:1-3, 34, 65, 68, 69, 93, 160, 180, 227, 224
9:52, **10**:150, 208, **12**:152
13:20, 21, 24
14:36, 56, 175, 176, 200
15:15, 69, 144, 228
16:35, 122, **17**:99, 199, 200
18:189, 194, **19**:93, 103, **21**:159
22:163, **23**:57, 58, 123
24:89, 110, 138, **25**:115, **28**:108

FREEMAN—Continued
29:10, **31**:35, **32**:49, 50
33:63, 64, 98, 100-105, 107-110, 112, 113
34:58, 59, 67, 73, 102
Mercy F., **10**:208
Meris, **33**:181
Molly, **13**:139, **15**:20
Morton, **13**:24
Moses, **5**:204, **7**:99, **8**:92, **14**:124
Nabby, **8**:146, 226, **13**:94, **34**:59
Nancy, **10**:208, **12**:65, **13**:24, **30**:40, 174
Nathan, **1**:73, 172, 195, 196, **15**:228
Nathaniel, **3**:180, **4**:31, 33, 210, 211
5:144, 145, 148-151, 202, 204
6:83, 152, 202
7:20, 94, 99, 149, 198, 229
8:12, 70, 91, 119, 218, 227, 246
10:20, 239-241, **11**:175, 248, 249
13:22, 66, 70, 163
14:5, 43, 77, 79, 158, 159, 211, 212
15:53, 54, 57, 68-72, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 141 143, 144, 154, 155, 157-159, 179, 228-231
16:27, 33, 34, 68, 144, 218, 219
17:29, 35, 37, 148
18:29, 102, 196
19:93, 101, 103, 110, **20**:94, **23**:57
24:91, **25**:109, **28**:111, 112, 180
33:13, 25, 101-103, 105-110, 112-114, 188
34:71, 108
Nehemiah, **11**:19, **17**:237
Obed, **14**:137, **19**:57, **23**:117, **24**:111
Olive, **10**:137
Otis W., **34**:134
Patience, **5**:108, 145, 147, 149, 150
6:12, **13**:66, 69, **18**:140, **19**:93
24:58, **27**:35, **30**:10
33:103, 107, 111-113
Patty, **10**:32, 207
Paulina, **1**:115, 120
Pede, **13**:138
Perez, **9**:38
Phebe, **3**:175, **4**:175, 249, **6**:155
8:148, 226, **10**:167, **12**:53, 238
13:58, 91, 93, **14**:54, 126, **15**:15, 17
16:144, 205, **24**:91, 138, 153, **25**:64
27:103, **28**:10, 81, 117, **30**:10, **32**:11
33:13, 101, 102, 104, 106, 182, 187, 188
34:108, 189
Phebe E., **13**:2
Phebe F., **27**:124
Phineas, **1**:172
Polly, **8**:150, **10**:208, **13**:141, 165
34:59
Polly K., **14**:125, **33**:181

FREEMAN—Continued
Prence, **5**:202, 204, **8**:92, 93
13:20, 21, 58, 69, **19**:56, 110
Primus, **16**:189
Prince, **3**:174, **6**:152, **7**:99, 187
8:92, 226, **9**:208, **10**:32, 70, **11**:227
32:67, **33**:111, 113
Priscilla, **3**:229, **5**:204, **6**:202, 204, **14**:2
19:116, **27**:106
Priscilla E., **14**:27
Priscilla R., **10**:208
Rachel, **8**:68, 69, **11**:248, **13**:93
14:110, **16**:205, **28**:171, **34**:58
Rachel L., **14**:139
Rebecca, **3**:174, 175, 180, **4**:245
5:87, 145, 149, 150
6:55, 152, 204, **7**:77, 148, **8**:93, 150
9:76
10:43, 133, 138, 150, 165, 207, 208, 252
12:236, **13**:21, 22, 86, 92
14:2-4, 194, **15**:19, 25, **16**:144
18:53, **19**:55, 57, 59
24:138, 151, 192, **25**:60, 100
26:125, **27**:35, **28**:19, 115, **29**:12
33:103, 107, 110-112, **34**:59, 134
Rebecca D., **31**:66
Reliance, **34**:71
Remember, **30**:10
Reuben, **7**:77, 147
Reuben H., **7**:77, **14**:138
Rhoda B., **30**:84
Richard, **10**:208
Robbin, **16**:44
Robert, **8**:244, **9**:57, 76, 176, 243, 244, **10**:42, 43, 150, **15**:202
Roselia E., **14**:27
Rosilla, **14**:27
Roxanna, **14**:27, **34**:8
Ruth, **1**:195, 196, **7**:187, **8**:68
10:8, 208. **13**:38, **15**:230, **16**:198
20:94, 158, **23**:119, **28**:116
29:12, 15, **33**:13
Ruth F., **30**:179
Sally, **7**:229, **8**:226, **30**:44, 176
Sally E., **8**:226
Sally M., **13**:141
Samuel, **1**:172, **3**:168, 169, 178, 214
5:87, 186
6:201-204, 230, 231, 234, **8**:1, 3
9:67, **10**:138
12:57, 60, 113, 115, 116, 213
13:23, 24, 38, 165
14:2-5, 14, 58, 59, 77, 120-122, 185-188, 191, 192, 195, 196, 200
15:9-11, 81, 82, 142, 147, 190
17:15-17, 176, 177, 201, 202, 256
18:101, 133, 184, **19**:93, 111
21:144, **22**:173, **23**:67, **26**:144
28:73, 129, 170, **29**:138-141

FREEMAN—Continued
32:111, **33**:63, 67, 151
34:58, 67, 102
Samuel Allin, **10**:42
Sanford, **14**:27
Sarah, **3**:180, **4**:175, 249, **5**:87, 151
6:152, 155, 156, **7**:15, 228
8:3, 36, 66, 68-72, 159, 160, 218
10:115, 133, 166, 233, **11**:2, 5
12:151, **13**:58, 101
14:40, 42, 44, 72, 110, **15**:14
16:74, 167, 171, 203
17:99, 100, 135, **18**:140, 189
19:57, 59, **23**:57, 117
24:110, 111, 138, 151, 192, **26**:123
27:25, 124, **28**:76, 171
29:30, 32, 33
33:88, 100, 103, 107, 110, 112, 113, 147, 149
34:25, 58, 67, 68, 103, 104
Sarah A., **30**:86
Sarah G., **19**:82
Sarah H., **10**:207, 208
Sarah M., **31**:143
Scotto, **19**:60
Seth, **7**:96, **12**:53, **13**:38, 138, 140, **16**:144
Silva, **33**:155
Silvanus, **7**:99
Simeon, **5**:88, **6**:202, **10**:43, **13**:138, **24**:58
Smith, **33**:67
Solomon, **5**:88, **10**:166, 231
13:108, 138, **14**:53, 56, **15**:17
16:96, **17**:206-209, 211, **19**:88, 89
22:144, **31**:173, **33**:64
34:67, 73, 111
Sprague, **30**:82
Stephen, **13**:24, **16**:135, **30**:10, **32**:55
33:155, 169, **34**:18
Sullivan, **33**:182
Susan, **34**:134
Susanna, **5**:204, **7**:20, 99, **8**:92
10:252, **15**:230, **19**:57
33:103, 107, 111-113
Sylvina, **30**:82
Talbot O., **28**:184, 190
Tamsa, **34**:58
(Tamesin), (Tamzin), Tamsen, **7**:197, **10**:168, **13**:91, 164
15:19, 144, **17**:178, **33**:188
Tempe, **13**:138
Temperance, **5**:87, **6**:152, **13**:138
14:87, **23**:58, 59, **24**:151, **33**:103
Thacher, (Thatcher), **5**:87, **6**:152
10:252, **13**:58, 69, **16**:225, **19**:57
23:122
Thankful, **4**:175, 249, **6**:13
8:68, 69, 148, **10**:133, 167, 208
12:252, **13**:37, 92, 101, 139, **14**:53

FREEMAN—Continued
15:73, **16**:198, **19**:100, **24**:151, 192
28:12, 77, 109, 181
33:63, 64, 151, **34**:27, 58, 70, 106
Thomas, **3**:174, 175, **4**:33, 244, 249
5:86, 87, 145, 149, 150
6:55, 56, 152
7:12, 138, 140, 231, **8**:93, 147
9:241, 242, **10**:207, 208, 252
13:19, 20, 22, 23, 57, 91
14:2-4, 27, 41, 54, 56, 124, 139, 194, 210, 211, 213
15:17, **16**:2, 7
17:12, 13, 15-17, 33, 174, 199, 207, 208
18:47, 100, 195, **19**:57, 84
23:117, 123, **24**:111, **25**:124
28:172, **29**:28, 32, 138-141, **31**:35
33:13, 101, 102, 107-111, 147, 182
34:58, 108
Thomas D., **33**:123
Thomison, **28**:110
Timothy, **17**:211, **19**:57, **23**:117, 123
Tryphena, (Tryphene), **8**:226, **10**:32, 70
Varnum, **14**:124
Virtue, **13**:24
Walter, **5**:192
Warren, **8**:226, 227, **14**:27, **19**:82
Warren W., **10**:208
Watson, **3**:175, **6**:155, 156, 217
7:34, 94, 98, **8**:36, 159, **12**:252
13:37, 58, 98, **33**:147, **34**:70, 106
mrs. Weldon Winans, **9**:62
Weston, **30**:41
widow, **7**:187, **9**:38
William, **1**:218, **3**:177
5:88, 144, 145, 149, **7**:20, 150
8:158, **9**:38, **12**:52, 60, **13**:19
14:1, 2, 4, 5, 53, 195, 200, **17**:211
19:86, 117, 119, **22**:109, 110
24:110, **28**:179, **29**:32, **31**:35
33:13, 64, **34**:59
William D., **10**:208
William N., **27**:141, 142
William W., **8**:227
Williman, **15**:208
Zerviah C., **14**:27
FREETHY
Catharine, **9**:52
FFREKE
John, **7**:38
FRENCH }
FFRENCH }
Abiah, **33**:153
Abigail W., **7**:87
Albert N., **7**:87
Alice, **2**:185, **29**:79, **32**:95
Amy, **7**:87
Anne, **24**:39, **26**:27
Asa, **24**:39, **26**:27

FRENCH—Continued
Asa P., **9**:125, **10**:60, 125, 188, **11**:189 **12**:60, **20**:79, **23**:81, **25**:44, **28**:85
Asa Palmer, **8**:123
Azubah, **30**:12
Clarence F., **27**:3, **32**:95
Clarence Freeman, **5**:56, 58, 188, 255, 256
mrs. Clarence Freeman, **5**:88, 188
Constance, **20**:174
Ebenezer, **16**:190, **22**:114
Elizabeth, **2**:111, **16**:90, **21**:138, **25**:90
Elkanah, **21**:130
Ephraim, **21**:130
Erminnie Angelia, **5**:57, 188, 254
Esther, **18**:114
Esther Ann, **2**:22
George, **10**:85
mrs. George F., **12**:64
Hannah, **2**:140, **10**:85, 115, **22**:115
Hayden, **26**:26
Hopestill, **30**:6
James A., **7**:87
Job, **10**:85
John, **7**:47, **20**:182, **21**:108, 152 **22**:115, **25**:90, 139, **26**:26
Jonathan W., **20**:83, **23**:81
Joseph, **22**:93, 114
Levi, **20**:82, **23**:35, 36
Martha D., **7**:87, **30**:179
Mary, **21**:34, 61, 108
Mary W., **7**:87
Mercy, **19**:174
Nathaniel, **21**:33, 34, 61, 130
Nehemiah, **2**:22
Osmon A., **7**:87
Polly, **16**:46, **23**:35, 36
Rhoda, **21**:176, **25**:139
Richard, **2**:111, **19**:135, **25**:90
Samuel, **8**:9, **24**:39
Silence, **1**:43, **8**:9
Solon Tenny, **1**:187, **4**:59
Stephen, **1**:233, **2**:140, **33**:153
Thomas, **21**:129, 130, **22**:93
Timothy, **7**:87
Wealthy, **10**:85

FRENTER
Anna, **31**:120

FRIEBUS
mrs. Theodore, **14**:252

FRIEND
James, **29**:153
mrs. William H., **4**:189

FRINK
Dyar, **34**:166
Isabella, **16**:88
Peter, **16**:88
Thomas, **13**:80, **16**:88, 171, 254

FRISBEE
Fred E., **22**:134

FRISE
FRIZE
Lusanna, **31**:184
Susanna, **31**:184

FRISSEL
——, **28**:74

FROBERRY
Phebe, **30**:78

FROST
Abigail B., **30**:41
Charles, **30**:42
Elizabeth, **30**:38
Evelyn P., **28**:41, 51, 184
James, **10**:3
John, **9**:124
Joshua, **9**:132
Katharine, **5**:196
Nabby, **10**:3
Nancy, **30**:44
Prudence S., **30**:42
mrs. Walter L., **14**:63

FROTHINGHAM
Albert G., **25**:142
George O., **30**:44
Louis A., **12**:60, 61, **14**:249, **22**:99, 123 **23**:25, 81, **26**:44, 147, **27**:3, **28**:85
mrs. Louis A., **25**:191, **26**:148 **28**:51, 184, **29**:51, 93
Margaret T., **30**:82
Mary O., **30**:44
Nathaniel F., **30**:82
Paul R., **20**:79, 83, **21**:65, **22**:31, 85 **23**:77, 81, **24**:92, **25**:92, **26**:88 **27**:90, **34**:43
Paul Revere, **7**:123, **28**:36
mrs. Randolph, **21**:65, **22**:85, 99 **23**:77, 78, 81, **24**:92, **25**:92 **26**:148 **29**:39, **34**:93
Richard, **4**:134
mrs. Thomas G., **28**:89, **32**:94, 142 **33**:94, 142, 143, **34**:9, 13, 93

FRY
FRYE
FRIE
FFRY
Alexis E., **12**:191, 253, **14**:247, **27**:92, **28**:37, 51, 85, **34**:95
Carmen, **28**:41
colonel, **6**:74
Elizabeth, **3**:10
Frank B., **28**:41
Hannah, **26**:27, **31**:132, **32**:188
mrs. James N., **8**:253, **9**:188
mrs. James Nichols, **2**:153, 184, 186
John, **16**:15, 20, **17**:82, **28**:175
Katherine, **16**:15, 20
Lydia, **18**:83, **19**:142
Mercy, **18**:78
Nathaniel, **18**:83

FRY—Continued
Pearl, **28**:41, **34**:42
Rachel, **17**:82, **28**:175
FRYER
Nathaniel, **3**:134
Thomas, **22**:72
FULGHAM, see also FOLSOM
Charles, **19**:8, **21**:162
Hannah, **21**:162
Joseph, **14**:161, **16**:164, **19**:8, **21**:162
Lurania, **16**:164, **21**:162
Mercy, **21**:162
Rebecca, **14**:161, **19**:8, **21**:162
FULKER
——, **24**:165
FULLER
FFULLER
FFULLAR
FULLAR
FULLONR
FFOULLONR
FFULER
FULLR
FULER
——, **2**:47, **6**:238, **10**:115, **12**:28
13:73, 75, **15**:52, 78, 84
17:101, 190, **18**:128, 186, 200
19:135, **20**:57, 118, 121, **21**:125
22:52, **23**:13, 76, **24**:166
25:73, 131, 168, **27**:11, **28**:53, 119
29:18, 38, 83, 113, **30**:45, 96
31:5, 187, 192, **32**:25, 53, 60, 192
33:10, 36, 172, 192
34:16, 43, 82, 144
Abial, (Abiel), **2**:140, 226, 234, **5**:182
9:160, **10**:115, **11**:25, **14**:34, **20**:13
21:38, **24**:78, **25**:53, **30**:60, 101
Abigail, **3**:234, **4**:226, **5**:182, **9**:153
10:115, **12**:231, **13**:5, 12, **19**:69, 82
22:115, **27**:8, 122, 185
32:53, 60, 148, 152, **33**:169, 171
Abijah, **31**:15, **32**:53, **33**:125, 165
Abram, **19**:81
Agnes, **2**:117, **8**:130, **10**:2, **22**:65, 66
Albert, **7**:87
Alden, **29**:125
Alice, **8**:129, 130, **10**:2, **22**:65, 66
Allen, **19**:77
Alvan T. **20**:172, **27**:90, **28**:139,
34:39, 42
mrs. Alvan T., **20**:172, **23**:81, **27**:90,
28:84, **29**:79
Amasa, **24**:39, **33**:141
Amos, **2**:44, 45, **3**:164, **10**:115, 116,
33:146, **34**:24
Andrew, **24**:39, **31**:137
mrs. Andrew D., **2**:124
Ann, **12**:155, **32**:152, **33**:168
Anna, **8**:130, **22**:65, 66, **26**:41
Anna T., **13**:12

FULLER—Continued
Anne, **4**:226, **7**:130, 194, **13**:8,
22:15, 16, 17
(Anness), Annis, **2**:226, **5**:182, **10**:115,
14:34, **30**:60
Archippus, **3**:92
11:243, 244, 246, 247, **16**:165
18:141
Asenath, **27**:180
Barnabas, **3**:164, **4**:226, **7**:87, **12**:189,
18:158, **33**:24
Bathsheba, **12**:231, **24**:58, **33**:122
Benjamin, **2**:234, **3**:14, 92, **4**:226, 227
5:182, **7**:87, **10**:115, **12**:189
13:11, 12, **14**:227, **25**:131
32:53, 59, 60, **34**:118
Benjamin A. G., **22**:132, **23**:81
Bethiah, **4**:225, 226, **13**:8, 9, **14**:224
25:130, **33**:122, 169, 171, 173
34:17, 126
Betsey, **13**:11, 24, **19**:77, **31**:110
33:156, **34**:125, 126
Betty, **13**:4, 25, **24**:39, **27**:32
(Bridget), Bridgett, **1**:63, 82, 86, 152,
157, 160, 200, 226
2:117, **4**:35, **5**:94, 95, **13**:85, 142
22:65, 66, **25**:55, 136
Caleb Tilden, **7**:87
capt., **3**:215
Celia, **19**:81
Charity, **20**:42, **25**:131, **31**:152
Charles, **10**:115
Chipman, **5**:104, **7**:49, **13**:11, 12,
27:180
Clara, **10**:115
Clara C., **29**:42
Consider, **7**:87, **31**:137, **34**:126
Content, **4**:226, **7**:87
Cornelius, **4**:226
Cyrus, **9**:153
Daniel, **31**:9, 10, 151
Darius, **9**:153
Darius A., **30**:179
David, **4**:226, **23**:127, **30**:176, **31**:151
Deborah, **1**:246, 247, **2**:139, 234
5:209, **7**:87, **10**:115, **16**:136
17:154, **19**:142, **22**:161, **25**:73
27:178
Deliverance, **23**:128, **25**:130
Desire, **12**:189, 190, **31**:141
Dorcas, **13**:11
Doris, **5**:255
Ebenezer, **3**:14, 159, **4**:226,
7:49, 87, 117, **9**:153, **12**:130
13:3, 4, 11, 12, 170, **15**:139, **18**:143
19:6, **21**:62, 64, **24**:57
25:21, 22, 139
26:40, 177, 178, 180, 182
27:24, 27, 29-31, 34, 118, 180, 185
31:151, **34**:116

FULLER—Continued
Edward, **1**:10, 15, 59, 60, 63, 79, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127, 251, 253
2:59, 117, 184, 185, 187, 188
3:58, 60, 126, 251
4:45, 58, 62, 127, 190, 191, 252
5:61, 125, 190, 255, **6**:63, 192, 244
7:126, 188, **9**:61, 62
10:62, 254, 255
11:62, 127, 190, 192, 255
12:253, 254, **13**:192
14:249, 250, 253, 255, **16**:129, 192
17:1, **18**:62, 65, 158, **20**:56, 57
21:68, 113, 115, 116, 125, 177
22:31, 52, 57, 132, 175-177
23:13, 30, 87, 88. 138-140, 189, 190
24:46, 48, 166, **25**:46, 143, 144
26:94, 96, **27**:11, 94, 95
28:41, 43, 44, 53, 68, 87, 90, 138, 189
29:18, 42, 56, 78, 83, 84
30:45, 89, **31**:5, 90, 141, 142, 191
32:25, 91 **33**:10, 92, **34**:16, 46, 91
mrs. Edward M., **4**:60
Edward Morris, **5**:125
Eleanor, (Elinor), **1**:245, **2**:158, **3**:234, **4**:68, **5**:38, **6**:228, **9**:47
Eleazer, (Eliezer), **7**:87, **27**:7, **33**:24
Eli, **23**:127, **25**:62, **31**:84, 152, **33**:60
Elizabeth, **2**:139, 140, **3**:14, **4**:226
5:65-72, **7**:87, 239, **8**:127, 250
9:153, **10**:115, 116, **12**:153
13:3, 4, 8, **18**:203, 256, **21**:107
23:76, **26**:36, 38, 177
27:7, 9, 118, 122, **29**:27, **31**:15
32:60, 148
33:24, 27, 128, 168, 170, 171
34:117, 125
Elizabeth G., **30**:181
Elkanah, **2**:50, **24**:30
Elsie, **2**:117
Elvira L., **10**:115
mrs. E. M., **13**:63
Emily, **34**:9
Ephraim, **7**:87, **10**:115, **11**:117, **13**:12, **27**:122
Ephraim H., **13**:12
Eunice, **27**:180
Experience, **5**:69, 71, **18**:227, 228, **26**:36, 38
Ezra, **7**:87
F. A., **1**:251, **6**:124
Frances, **13**:8, 9, 11
Francis, **7**:64, **31**:141
Gamaliel, **30**:101
George, **9**:153
Hannah, **2**:214, **4**:71, 226, 227
5:69-72, **7**:64, 87, **8**:250, **9**:47, 153
12:130, 188, 231, **13**:5, 12, 203
14:225, 226, **18**:78, 198, **20**:42

FULLER—Continued
21:101, **23**:126, **24**:38, 39
26:40, 177, **27**:180, **31**:15, 152
32:148, **33**:124, 166, 172
34:18, 20, 115
Hannah W., **30**:172
Hasadiah, **3**:92
Henry, **10**:115
Hester, **31**:15, **33**:125, 165
Hiram, **7**:87
Huldah, **5**:103, **7**:51, **27**:122
Ichabod, **27**:180
Irving H., **28**:51, 88
Isaac, **2**:235, **3**:163, **4**:226
5:65, 69-71, **7**:239, 240, **16**:101
21:66, **31**:6, 152, **32**:152
Jabez, **1**:177, 246, 247
2:139, 158, 234, **3**:14, 164
4:226, **7**:87, 88, 240, **10**:115
13:8, 25, 51, 52, **18**:78
21:62, 64, 127, **23**:162, **24**:38, 39
25:73, **31**:187, **33**:156
Jacob, **31**:115
James, **1**:245, 246, **2**:235, **3**:14, 164, **4**:227, **5**:209, **7**:87, **10**:115, **19**:77
23:126, **32**:53, **34**:18-20
James D., **13**:11
James H., **19**:82
Jane, **1**:93, **2**:117, **4**:226, **16**:129, 131
Jane T., **30**:179
Jean, **31**:151, **33**:168, 170
Jedidah, **23**:127
Jephtha, **3**:92
Jerusha, **23**:127, **31**:11, 152, **32**:152
Jesse, **3**:164
Joanna, **13**:12, 170, **14**:226, **18**:143, **21**:62-64, **33**:122
Job, **31**:141
John, **2**:139, 140, 177, 226, 238, 239, 241
3:14, **4**:71, 225-227
5:69-72, 105, 179, 182, **6**:111, 238
7:52, 87, 117, **10**:115
12:187, 188, 190, 231
13:5, 8, 9, 12, 25, 203, **15**:78, 79
16:60, 61, **19**:69, 71, **20**:182
21:38, 39, **22**:170, **24**:39, **26**:87, 177
27:26-28, 32, 33, 122, **31**:141, 151
32:53, **33**:128, 156, 171, 172
34:57, 118, 125, 126
John S., **34**:126
Jonathan, **2**:158, **3**:234, **4**:68, 226
5:38, **6**:228, **8**:127, 250, **9**:47, **12**:130
13:25, **19**:69, **21**:107, 109, 152
22:116, **23**:50, 52, **24**:36, 37
25:70, 128, **31**:138, 151, **33**:156
Jonathan H., **13**:25, **31**:138
Joseph, **4**:226, **12**:189, **14**:226, **25**:131, **32**:53, 60, **33**:122
Joshua, **33**:24

FULLER—Continued
Joshua T., **9**:153
Josiah, **4**:226, 238, **7**:87, 92, **13**:170, **33**:168
Josiah S., **30**:181
Judith, **1**:245, 246, **2**:235, **3**:164, **10**:115
Lemuel, **25**:131, **27**:122, **33**:122
Levi H., **7**:126, **10**:127, **11**:60, **12**:62
Levi Harper, **6**:192
Linus E., **4**:51, **5**:65, **6**:27, 61, **8**:123, **9**:18, **10**:61
Lois, **4**:226, **18**:124, **19**:6, **24**:57 **25**:139, **27**:27, 118, 185, **32**:60 **34**:116
Lot, **33**:24
Lucy, **7**:87, 88, **13**:25, **19**:81 **21**:126-128, **24**:38, **29**:184 **31**:138, **33**:156
Lucy Delano, **7**:87
Lucy E., **21**:138
Lusanna, **27**:180
Luther, **13**:12
Lydia, **4**:222, **6**:111, **7**:87, **13**:12, 250 **19**:155, **27**:122, 180, 184, 185 **28**:139, **29**:31, **30**:93, **32**:60 **33**:24, 27, 125, 166, 170-173 **34**:57, 117
Mabel B., **34**:46
Margaret, **3**:234
Maria, (Mariah), **16**:165, **18**:141, **31**:151 **33**:124, 167, 170
Marrah, **31**:141
Martha, **2**:36, **3**:163, **5**:105, **7**:52 **10**:116, **19**:156, **23**:126, 127 **27**:7, 122, **31**:9, 10, **32**:53, **34**:116
Mary, **2**:235, **3**:92, 163, **4**:226 **7**:87, 239, 240, **8**:127, **10**:115, 116 **13**:8, 9, **15**:4, **16**:235, **18**:82, 135 **19**:70, 127, 156, **21**:152 **22**:127, 128, **27**:33, **28**:139, **29**:125 **31**:151, **32**:53, 59, **33**:47, 169, 170 **34**:20, 115
Mary A. P., **13**:12
Mary B., **10**:115
Mary E., **23**:81
Mary Goddard, **4**:127
Mary Helen, **7**:87
Matilda, **7**:87
Matthew, **1**:137, 138, **2**:128, 238 **3**:206, 241, **4**:226, **5**:158, **10**:71 **12**:189, **13**:7, 9, 11, **16**:235, **17**:24 **18**:252, **24**:169, 171, 175, 178 **31**:187
Matthias, **13**:8, **19**:155, **32**:81, **33**:122
Mehitable, **15**:79, **31**:152, **33**:124, 125
Melatiah, **31**:15, **32**:53, **34**:116
Mercy, **1**:24-28, 247, **2**:158, **3**:14 **4**:72, 226, **5**:69, 71, 209, **7**:87 **10**:116, **12**:231, **13**:204, **14**:227

FULLER—Continued
16:91, 136, **21**:62, 64, **23**:127 **25**:62, **29**:87, 183, **30**:188, **31**:84 **33**:60, 146, **34**:24, 118
Micah, **7**:240
Miranda, **9**:153
Molly, **6**:228
Nancy, **7**:49, **13**:12, **21**:66, **33**:141
Nathan, **7**:49, **13**:4, 12, **15**:4, **16**:91, **18**:82, **27**:31, 180
Nathaniel, **2**:236, **3**:14, 163, 164 **4**:226, 240, **10**:115, 116, **11**:245 **20**:29, **23**:19, **33**:169, 171
Nelson, **13**:12
Noah, **9**:153, **13**:4, **22**:116, **27**:180, **34**:126
Patience, **2**:128, **4**:226
Peter, **24**:38
Peter D., **28**:139
Phebe, **33**:124, 165
Philemon, **2**:44, 45, **10**:116
Polly, **7**:87, **13**:12
Priscilla, **1**:246, 247, **7**:49, **23**:162, 164, **27**:180
Priscilla V., **10**:115, 116
Rachel, **2**:44, 45, **23**:126
Rachel Sampson, **2**:44
Rebecca, **4**:226, **7**:87, **13**:12, 170 **14**:227, **19**:80, **23**:126, **26**:87, **30**:117 **32**:59, 60, **33**:24, 122
Reliance, **3**:163, **4**:225, **7**:239, **33**:173
Remember, **4**:226, **31**:6, 10
Robert, **3**:227, **8**:127, **16**:128, **19**:69 **21**:39
Rosanna, **19**:77
Ruth, **3**:164, **7**:49, **13**:4 **18**:158, 163-165, **19**:81, **25**:21 **27**:30, 180, 184, **31**:137, **33**:24
Sabina, **34**:126
Sally, **7**:87, **9**:153, 154, **13**:12, **31**:138
Samuel, **1**:9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 24-28, 59, 63, 79, 91-93, 115, 123-125, 127, 137, 138, 152, 178, 184, 203, 222, 228, 249-251, 253
2:8, 55, 59, 70, 73, 117, 124, 140, 184-186, 188, 237-240
3:14: 60, 98, 126, 164, 215, 241, 251
4:39, 45, 56-58, 62, 127, 191, 226, 252, 256
5:39, 65, 66, 68-72, 106, 125, 188, 190, 198, 255
6:146, 192, 213, 215, 244
7:66, 79-82, 125, 126, 129, 130, 188, 193, 239
8:125, 129, 130, 254, 256
9:1, 3, 62
10:1, 2, 62, 64, 116, 192, 254, 255
11:62, 127, 190, 192, 255

FULLER—Continued
12:27, 60, 128, 189, 190, 229, 253, 254
13:8, 9, 12, 170, 192, 204
14:60, 249, 250, 253, 255
15:4, 21, 30, 31, 137
16:76-78, 129-131, 136, 192
17:1, 2, 101
18:62, 65, 135, 158, 186, 199, 227, 228, 256
19:70, 106, **20**:56, **57**, 84
21:39, 68, 109, 115, 116, 125, 152, 177, 178
22:12, 13, 15-17, 31, 52, 56, 57, 62, 65, 66, 89, 91, 132, 174-177
23:13, 30, 76, 87, 88, 138, 139, 189, 190
24:48, 85, 94, 95, 166, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 178
25:47, 55, 73, 131, 136, 144
26:36, 47, 94, 95
27:8, 11, 31, 95, 122, 192
28:41, 43, 44, 46, 53, 67, 87-90, 95, 138, 142, 188, 189
29:18, 42, 48, 56, 78, 83, 84, 87
30:3, 45, 89, **31**:5, 90, 96, 191
32:25, 53, 92, **33**:10, 24, 27, 92
34:16, 46, 47, 81, 91, 116, 117, 192
Sarah. **1**:177, **2**:50, **3**:91, 92, 163
4:226, 240, **5**:106, 108, 209
7:54, 87, **9**:153, 154
11:25, 242-247, **12**:189, 190
16:101, **17**:249, **18**:199
21:39, 109, **24**:38, **30**:101
31:8, 10, 11, **33**:24, **34**:126
Sarah Scott, **9**:153
Seth, **1**:177, 247, **3**:14, 91, 92
4:226, 240, **5**:182, 209, **7**:88
10:116, **11**:245, 246, **23**:128
25:53, 130, **31**:152, **32**:60, **33**:156
Shirley, **4**:60
Shobal, **14**:226
Silas, **24**:39
Silence, **5**:39, **16**:136
Silvea, **34**:126
Simeon, **16**:136
Solomon, **10**:115, 116
Sophia, **34**:125
Sophronia, **9**:153
Spencer Hosford, **11**:62
Susan F., **10**:116
Susanna, **2**:120, **3**:189, **5**:103, **7**:51
13:3, **14**:247, **26**:182, **31**:6, 145
33:98, **34**:126
Sylvanus R., **9**:153
Sylvia, **30**:176
Temperance, **4**:227, **31**:141, **32**:53
33:28, 122, 128, 169
34:18-20, 117
FULLER—Continued
Thankful, **4**:225-227, **5**:104, 179
7:49, **13**:12, 55, **25**:130, 133, **32**:60
33:167, 169
Thomas, **4**:226, **9**:153, 154, **13**:8, 25
15:4, 79, **18**:199, **19**:99, **27**:122
31:15, 138, **32**:60
Timothy, **4**:68, **13**:8, **31**:187, **33**:122, 168, 170
Wheelock, **9**:154
William, **3**:14, **10**:115, 116, **16**:136, **19**:142, **23**:127, **31**:151
William E., **6**:28, 29
William Elijah, **5**:125
mrs. William F., **24**:96
William Frank, **5**:255
William H., **18**:256
William N., **13**:12
Young, **4**:226
Zaccheus, **31**:8, 10, 11, 152
Zadoc, **27**:122
Zechariah, **33**:156
Zenas, **24**:39
Zephaniah, **7**:88
Zerviah, **10**:115, **11**:117, **13**:12
FULLERTON
FFULLERTON
FULLARTON
FULARTON
FULLINGTON
FULLINGTOWN
——, **31**:163-165, 167, 168, 170, **32**:16
Alathea, **9**:185, **32**:14
Ann, **30**:155, **31**:168
John, **9**:185, 186, **19**:53, **20**:33
30:153-155
31:163-165, 167, 168, 170
32:14, 16
Mary, **30**:154, **31**:164
Mercy, **20**:145, **30**:153, **31**:163
Ruth, **9**:185, 186, **30**:153-155, **32**:16
Susanna, **9**:109
William, **30**:155, **31**:165
FULLGRAFF
mrs. Charles F., **26**:142
FULSTOW
mrs. Philip H., **28**:184, 188
FULTON
FFULTON
—, **25**:189
doctor, **7**:203
William E., **25**:189
FUNDIE
——, **2**:48
FURNALD
mrs. Francis Perkins, **1**:186
FYFE
R. H., **7**:61
mrs. R. H., **4**:60, **7**:61

GADD
Richard Henry, **1**:253
GADE
Fredrik, **1**:58, 188
Fredrick Herman, **2**:60
GAGE
——, **16**:236, **24**:63, **28**:192, **32**:96
Abigail, **12**:41, **33**:147, 150, **34**:24
Ann, **33**:147, **34**:25
Anthony, **33**:62, 147, **34**:25
Aurela, **19**:79
Benjamin, **2**:209, **7**:72, **11**:14, **24**:63, **31**:108, **34**:104, 131
Caroline, **19**:82
Charlotte, **13**:120
colonel, **9**:211
David, **12**:41, **13**:160, **23**:118
Edward, **7**:72
Elizabeth, **2**:209, **7**:72
Elkanah, **7**:72
Hannah, **5**:19, **8**:105 **13**:67, 70, 120, 160, **19**:81 **23**:118, **33**:62, 63, 147 **34**:24, 25
Huldah, **23**:118
Isaac, **23**:118
James, **8**:105, **13**:120, **24**:153, **25**:63, **33**:63
Jane, **5**:86, **7**:72
John, **5**:19, 86, **6**:154, **7**:72, **33**:150, 151, **34**:28
Jonathan, **33**:62
Joshua, **12**:41, **23**:118
Josiah, **33**:62
Lettice, **13**:123
Levina, **13**:120
Lot, **5**:19, **8**:105, **19**:81, **33**:147, **34**:24
Love, **13**:160
Mary, **7**:72, **11**:14, **23**:118, **33**:151, **34**:28, 104
Matthew, **5**:19, **6**:153, 155, **8**:105, **9**:207, **12**:238, **33**:63
Mayhew, **7**:72
Mercy, **25**:63, **33**:159
Nathaniel, **33**:62
Patience, **7**:72
Phebe, **13**:124, **23**:118
Rebecca, **23**:118
Ruth, **13**:67
Samuel, **6**:154
Sarah, **24**:153, **33**:63, **34**:70
Silvanus, **7**:72
Susanna, **5**:19, **8**:105, **13**:67, 70, **23**:118
Thankful, **11**:248, **13**:55, 120
Thomas, **16**:236, **21**:158, **23**:118, **24**:63
Thomas E., **33**:159
Tully, **13**:120
William, **6**:155, **8**:105, **13**:160, **33**:62, 147, **34**:24
GAGE—Continued
Wing, **33**:62
Zebulon, **6**:153, **8**:105, **13**:160, **23**:118, **33**:147, **34**:25
Zenas, **23**:118
GAGER }
GAJER }
Hannah, **1**:168
Rebecca, **15**:67
Simon, **33**:130
GAIL
Betsey, **33**:35
Daniel, **33**:35
GAILLE
Elizabeth, **21**:109
GAILS
Scarlet, **29**:17
Tabitha, **29**:17
GAINES }
GAINS }
Bathsheba, **18**:54
mrs. George H., **14**:61
Mary P., **10**:126
Thomas, **18**:54
GAINHILL
Richard, **21**:158
GALACOR }
GALACAR }
Charles, **27**:128
Clarissa M., **27**:125
Elisha M., **27**:125
George A., **27**:125
Hannah P., **27**:125
Hezekiah, **27**:128
Jedediah, **27**:128
Margaret, **27**:128
Mary, **8**:227, **27**:128
Philip, **27**:125
Temperance, **27**:125
William, **8**:227, **27**:128
GALBRAITH
mrs. Gilbert S., **29**:46
GALE, see also GAIL
——, **15**:83
Ambrose, **5**:130, 132, 136
capt., **1**:104
Caroline B. F., **26**:45
colonel, **13**:80
Daniel, **34**:8
doctor, **6**:225
Georgianna F., **25**:142
Harriot, **34**:8
Joseph, **12**:72
Lydia H., **28**:41, 85, 96, **29**:78, **32**:143
Lydia Hammond, **34**:43
Mary, **3**:183, **30**:102
Noah, **29**:128
Rebecca, **29**:128
Thomas Monroe, **5**:190

GALL
mrs. Charles A. A., **5**:124
GALLISHAN
Samuel, **9**:198
Thankful, **9**:198
GALLISON
Abigail, **19**:37, 42
Ambrose J., **20**:82
Eunice, **19**:37, 40, 42, **27**:6, 7
Jefferson Cushing, **2**:122, 124
John, **19**:37, 42, **27**:6, 7
William H., **10**:189
GALLOWAY
George, **3**:74
GALLUP, GALLEP, GALLOP, GALOP, GALLAP, GALLUPS, GOLLOP
——, **1**:104, 180, 244, **15**:82
Benjamin, **10**:78
capt., **2**:49, 109, **3**:43, **4**:149, 237 **5**:102, **6**:76, 223, **7**:244
Charles, **5**:142
Desire, **5**:142, **7**:138, 139, **31**:82 **33**:62, 146
Elizabeth, **25**:61
Henry, **7**:244
Hester, **22**:93
John, **8**:254, **11**:155
Nathan, **1**:105, 179
Samuel, **7**:101, 105, 136, 137, 201, 219, **17**:84, 85, **33**:38
William, **20**:181
GALLT
William Tuller, **11**:59
GALOINE
Bridget, **31**:69
GALT
Abigail, **31**:153
GALUSHA
——, **13**:81
GAMBLE
George, **22**:182
mrs. Harry P., **2**:55, **34**:41
Mary, **22**:182, **28**:35
Rebecca, **22**:182, **25**:188, **26**:139
Robert, **22**:182, **25**:188
GAMBO
negro, **19**:168
GAMMONS, GAMMON
Benjamin, **27**:45, **32**:136, **33**:159
Deborah, **27**:45, **32**:129
Dorothy, **31**:109
Ebenezer, **13**:25, **33**:159
GAMMONS—Continued
Ephraim, **33**:159
Fear, **16**:169, **18**:141, **19**:7
George, **13**:25
Hannah, **14**:157, **17**:138, **32**:136, **33**:159
Jairus, **33**:159
J. Louis, **23**:81, **24**:94
John, **32**:136, **33**:159
Lois, **13**:25
Lydia, **33**:159
Nancy, **31**:109
Rebecca, **19**:7, **33**:158
Rhoda, **33**:159
Sally, **32**:187
Southworth, **32**:187
Stephen, **31**:109
Thankful, **30**:119
William, **14**:157, **16**:169, **17**:138, **18**:141, **19**:7, **33**:159
GANNETT, GANNITT, GANATT, GANUT, GANNET, GANNIT, GANETT
Benjamin, **15**:88, **30**:69
Caleb, **10**:228
Deborah, **1**:45, **2**:170, **5**:117, **10**:178, **11**:45
Deborah Sampson, **7**:188
Elizabeth, **10**:227
Grace Belle, **5**:61
Hannah, **5**:117, **8**:116, **15**:88, 89, **16**:98, 156
Henry, **18**:224
Jonathan, **15**:88
Joseph, **10**:227-229, **15**:88, 89, **16**:98, **22**:190, **30**:69
Mary, **2**:170, **5**:116, **8**:116, **10**:229, **11**:45, 138, **15**:87
Matthew, **2**:170, **5**:116, **7**:39, 180, 181 **8**:116, **10**:178, 225-227, 229 **11**:45, 138, **15**:87, **16**:156, **24**:43
Mehitable, **15**:87
Samuel, **10**:229, **11**:142
Sarah, **7**:37, 39, 41, 179, 180, **11**:142, **15**:87
Seth, **10**:225, **15**:89, **22**:18, 19
Susanna, **10**:144, **15**:87
Thomas, **7**:37-39, 41, 179-181, **10**:144, **14**:23, **15**:89
William H., **26**:148
William Howard, **8**:126
GANT, see GAUNT
GARD
Ab., **1**:180

GARDINER
GARDNER
GARDENER
GARDENAR
GARDINAR
GAURDINER
GUARDNA
——, **27**:137, 139, **31**:118, 223
Andrew G., **19**:6
Ann, **19**:6
Ann M., **19**:6
mrs. Arthur H., **24**:47, 51
Asenath, **30**:179
Augustus P., **32**:48
Benjamin, **7**:142, **8**:138, **13**:30
Candis, **30**:73
Curtiss C., **10**:256
David, **7**:88
Deborah, **30**:152, **31**:21, 124
Dorcas, **20**:170, 172, 173
Dorothy, **16**:254, **30**:152, **31**:21, 163
Ebenezer, **27**:100
Edmund Le Breton, **9**:192
Elizabeth, **5**:179, **9**:78, 202, **18**:120
20:87, 171, **22**:171, **30**:151
31:21, 121
Emeline, **30**:40
Faith, **9**:237
George, **20**:171, **30**:40
Gorham, **8**:141, **9**:80
Hannah, **8**:168, **9**:111, **15**:113, **18**:28
Haywood, **31**:2
Hezekiah, **9**:202
Jacob, **28**:34
James, **5**:179, 180, **6**:69, **7**:131, 132
9:184, **11**:123, **22**:171, **30**:151, 152
31:21, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124,
161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171
32:13, 16, 20, 117
Jane, **6**:69, **31**:21, 118, 171
John, **9**:111, **19**:6
mrs. John C. F., **10**:189
Jonathan, **9**:78, 202
Joseph, **19**:13
Joshua, **1**:166, **9**:43
Keziah, **9**:78
Letitia J., **31**:68
Libni, **20**:171
Lucian, **31**:123
Lucy, **31**:21, 168
Luther T., **30**:83
Lydia, **8**:204
Margaret, **14**:74, **17**:135
Martha, **9**:43
Mary, **1**:166, **6**:69, **15**:113,
30:151, 152, **31**:21, 119
Mary C., **19**:6
Mary T., **30**:83
Mehitable, **31**:2, 112
Merling, **29**:181

GARDINER—Continued
Murlin, **30**:179
Nathaniel, **31**:166
Oscar W., **14**:63
Paul, **20**:170, 171
Peggy, **29**:181
Rachel, **20**:170, **28**:34
Richard, **1**:10, 15, 79, 228, **2**:117
20:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, 57, **23**:13
24:166, **27**:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:45
31:5, **32**:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
mrs. Robert Dod, **8**:61
mrs. Robert H., **24**:45, **25**:43, **26**:45,
29:51
mrs. Robert S., **22**:99
Ruth, **7**:142, **13**:30, **20**:171
Saba, **9**:237
Sally W., **30**:40
Samuel, **8**:204, **10**:109, **21**:111, **31**:65
Sarah, **8**:167, **9**:78, 202, **32**:20
Simeon, **9**:78, 202
Solomon, **8**:138
mrs. Stephen A., **3**:250
Susan G., **19**:6
Susanna, **20**:170, 171, 173, **21**:111
Thankful, **1**:234, **8**:141, **9**:80
Thomas, **9**:237, **14**:74, **15**:113, **17**:135
18:28, **27**:86, **30**:151, **31**:21, 120
William, **1**:234, **19**:6, **24**:187
William C., **30**:40
Zaccheus, **8**:138
Zeb., **8**:141
Zebulon, **9**:80
Zenas, **20**:170, 171, 173
GAREY
mrs. Caleb E., **25**:48
GARFIELD
Irwin McD., **28**:89
James A., **22**:123
James R., **21**:177, **23**:25, **26**:147, 148,
27:2, 3, **32**:145
Newell, **25**:96
mrs. Newell, **25**:96
Walter T., **34**:44
mrs. Walter T., **34**:44
GARLAND
John, **25**:121
GARLU
Anstis, **29**:129
Daniel, **29**:129
GARNER
mrs. John L., **8**:191
Nathaniel, **1**:146, **14**:36
Samuel, **1**:146, **16**:62
Sarah, **14**:36
Susanna, **1**:146, **13**:205
GARNET
GARNETT
GARNT
Abigail, **1**:109

GARNET—Continued
mrs. Albert C., **23**:29
Benjamin, **18**:224
David, **17**:120
Mary, **28**:100
Samuel, **1**:109
Sarah, **17**:120
GARNITT
James, **9**:88
Jean, **9**:88
John, **9**:85
Rebecca, **9**:85
GARNSEY
——, **23**:167
GARRETT
GARRITT
GARRET
——, **10**:94, **14**:128, **16**:159
Abigail, **1**:45
Andrew, **23**:128, **25**:130, 150, **31**:6, 10
Ann, **11**:138
Deborah, 1:45, **10**:94
Elizabeth, **10**:74, 177, **11**:45
Isaac, **25**:150
Jael, **1**:46, **10**:177
Jesse, **25**:150
John, **1**:45, **10**:175, **14**:128
Joseph, **2**:84, **8**:116, **10**:92, 94, 177, **19**:23
Lucy, **23**:128, **25**:130, 150
Lydia, **16**:159, **18**:187, **33**:125
Mary, **8**:205, **11**:45, **31**:11, 86
Olive, **19**:78
Persis, **2**:170, **10**:94
Richard, **1**:95, **2**:170 **3**:83, 226, 227, **8**:131 **9**:107, 155, 156 **10**:25-27, 92-94, 175, **11**:138 **13**:42, 44, **18**:175
Ruth, **2**:84, **5**:116, **19**:23
Susanna, **25**:150
Temperance, **25**:150, **31**:6, 10
Thankful, **19**:127
GARY
——, **21**:47
Elbert H., **21**:47
Joseph D., **30**:176
Letitia J., **31**:68
Princess B., **30**:176
Zephaniah, **31**:68
GASHET, see also GUSHEE
Abraham, **19**:34, 35
Hannah, **19**:34, 35
GATCHELL
GATCHEL
John, **3**:219
Judah, **3**:219
Priscilla, **3**:217
Thomas, **3**:217
GATES
Caleb, **28**:74, **33**:74
Daniel, **1**:37
Joseph, **34**:118
Prudence, **34**:118
Thomas, **33**:30
GAULT
Deborah, **30**:189
GAUNT
GAUT
——, **15**:76, **32**:84
Deborah, **15**:77
Hannah, **32**:83, 84
Hannaniah, **15**:76, **32**:84
Israel, **15**:76, 77, **32**:83, 84
John, **21**:58
Lydia, **15**:76, 77, **32**:84
Mary, **13**:249
Peter, **3**:74, 75, **9**:224, **12**:194, **16**:22
Thomas, **21**:58
(Zechariah), Zachariah, **15**:76, **32**:84
GAURD
John, **34**:75, 79
GAUSS
mrs. Julius M., **30**:144
GAVEN
Hopestill, **30**:6
Rowland, **30**:6
GAY
——, **24**:104
Ebenezer, **1**:234, **11**:239
mrs. Henry, **1**:191
Jerusha, **11**:239
Mary, **1**:234
Warren F., **10**:254
GAYLEY
Charles M., **10**:256, **12**:128, **13**:64
Charles Mills, **9**:254, **11**:62
GAYLORD
mrs. John F., **4**:51, **23**:85
GAYWARD
Anna, **4**:70, **9**:46, **16**:136
Francis, **4**:70, **9**:46, **16**:136
Israel, **16**:136
Mercy, **16**:136
GEAR
mrs. Harry B., **24**:95, **34**:41
Margaret D., **24**:95
GEBHARDT
mrs. Dixie C., **27**:192
mrs. George T., **26**:95
GEDNEY
Bartholomew, **5**:139, **17**:230, 232
GEE
——,**23**:22
John, **25**:38

GEER
GERES
GEARS
GEERE
——, **8**:188, **9**:72, 74, 211, 212, **15**:82, **28**:129
Abel, **27**:171, **33**:176
Benjamin, **33**:178
Deborah, **18**:138
Elijah, **27**:169, 175, **28**:169
Elizabeth L., **22**:29, **23**:81, **27**:48
Ellen, **4**:254, **8**:124
George, **2**:113
Grace W., **17**:192, **18**:192, **23**:81, **29**:191, **34**:12
John, **28**:128
Jonathan, **2**:113, **14**:122, **15**:82
Lucy, **8**:124
Nathan, **32**:169
mrs. Oliver Joseph, **1**:55
sergt., **2**:175, **8**:253, **10**:186, **11**:147, 222
William, **15**:82
GEFFERIE
GEFFERY
Larrance, **16**:218
GEFFORD
——, **17**:229
GEIGER
mrs. Horace, **23**:138, **25**:44
GELDER
Charles C., **10**:190, **11**:255
Edgar E., **13**:62
mrs. John, **11**:60, **12**:63
Tolman T., **10**:190, **11**:255, **12**:127
GENN
GINN
Ephraim S., **22**:102, **23**:94
Henry S., **22**:101, **23**:94
James, **27**:126
Joseph J., **22**:102, **23**:94
Josiah, **27**:126
Polly, **28**:60
(Sabra), Sabray, **27**:126, **28**:22, 63
Sally, **22**:102, **23**:94, **28**:22, 60, 63
Samuel, **22**:102, **23**:94, **27**:126
Winefred, **28**:60
GEORGE
GORGE
——, **10**:144
Albert, **9**:237
Beck, **29**:13
Charles, **10**:144
Easter, **15**:57, **28**:15
Estelle A., **21**:177, 178, **25**:46
mrs. Fred W., **23**:27, **34**:48
Hannah, **10**:144, **11**:196
indian, **11**:121
Job, **33**:150, **34**:28
Joseph, **15**:57, **28**:15
GEORGE—Continued
king, **6**:185, **17**:13, **18**:47, **27**:130, **30**:126
Martha, **28**:171
Moses, **29**:13
Sarah, **34**:28
servant, **33**:164, 166
GERMAN
Thankful, **25**:61
William, **13**:249
GEROM
——, **26**:55
Richard, **26**:55
GERRARD
John, **7**:176
GERRISH
Benjamin, **3**:196, **17**:227
mrs. Orville Knight, **8**:123
GERRITY
Joseph W., **26**:47
GESNER
——, **22**:86
Anthon T., **14**:251, **22**:86
GHEN
Ann, **9**:222
Daniel H., **9**:222
Samuel, **9**:222
Samuel A., **9**:222
GHERARDI
Walter R., **34**:39
GHIRALDI
Lilio, **1**:19
GIBBINS
——, **17**:22
GIBBON
mrs. Charles E., **30**:94, 95, 124, **32**:143
GIBBS
GUIBS
GIBS
GIBBES
GIBB
GIBES
——,4:88, **6**:143, **14**:174, **18**:61
Abby B., **15**:4
Abiah, **27**:46
Abigail, **23**:90, 40, 123, 124, **27**:46, **29**:21, 30, 75, **30**.110, **32**:186
Abraham, **32**:182
Alice, **7**:144-146, **14**:111, **23**:123, 124 **29**:21, **30**:110
Alvin, **32**:182
Andrew, **32**:182
Ann, **29**:31, 75
Anna H., **31**:154
Anne, **10**:229
Ansel, **27**:175
Anselm, **30**:190, **32**:189
Barnabas, **14**:111
Bartlett, **32**:182, **33**:34
Bassett R., **15**:4

GIBBS—Continued
Benjamin, **21**:5, **29**:31, 75, 129, **33**:54
Bethiah, **14**:107, 167, **22**:92, **23**:123, 124
Betty, **13**:34, **18**:29, 32
Catherine, **31**:111, **34**:9
Clark, **31**:155, **32**:182
Cornelius, **17**:152, **22**:39, **23**:123, 124
Cynthia, **32**:190
Deborah, **17**:133, **29**:129, **31**:84, **32**:182
Diana C., **32**:129
Dorothy, **33**:179
Drusilla, **32**:182
mrs. E. B., **4**:60
Ebenezer, **23**:123, 124
Eleanor, **32**:130
Elisha, **32**:182
Eliza A., **23**:12
Elizabeth, **4**:113, **26**:140, **27**:175 **29**:75, **31**:3, 128, 153, 155 **32**:182, 186
mrs. Elmer L., **22**:130
Elnathan, **32**:182
Experience, **3**:12, **14**:71, **18**:146
Frances, **31**:184
George W., **32**:130
Hannah, **3**:12, **14**:70, **18**:144, **27**:177, **32**:182, **33**:35, 140
Henry, **21**:1, 2, 5, 7-9, **23**:12
(Hester), Hestor, **3**:12, **30**:111, 113
Huldah, **31**:132, **32**:190
Jabez, **16**:169, **17**:8, **23**:123, 124
James, **32**:182
Jane, **3**:12, **29**:75, **32**:132
Jedidah, **18**:122, **29**:75
Jerusha, **30**:76, **33**:34
Jerusha K., **30**:86
Joanna, **31**:154, **32**:189
Job, **4**:113, **14**:166, **21**:39, **29**:30, 75, **30**:62
John, **3**:12, **10**:75, 229, **11**:46, 139 **13**:34, **14**:111, 167, 174, **18**:61 **21**:39, **29**:22, **30**:114
Jonathan, **27**:177, **32**:182
Joseph, **31**:154, **32**:189
Joshua, **3**:12, **13**:34, **14**:174
Josiah, **16**:169, 170, **32**:132
Judith, **2**:159, **4**:113, **29**:30, **30**:62
Lucy, **30**:190, **32**:189, **33**:179
Lydia, **30**:62
Marshall, **15**:4
Martha, **18**:144, **29**:75
Martha B., **23**:12
Mary, **14**:169, **21**:1, 2, 5, 6 **31**:110, 128, 129, 131, **32**:132
Mercy, **3**:12, **13**:34, **16**:169, 170, **18**:29, **31**:130, **32**:182
Micah, **15**:39, **18**:122, **30**:62, **31**:153, 155, **32**:182

GIBBS—Continued
Nancy, **31**:128, 130
Nathaniel, **21**:87
Patience, **14**:111, **17**:131
Patience B., **15**:4
Pelham, **32**:187
Phebe, **13**:34
Polly, **32**:182
Reliance, **29**:75
Roben, **12**:74
Robert, **21**:5, 158
Roxy, **32**:182
Rufus, **33**:34
Ruth, **13**:34, **17**:136
Sally, **32**:182
Samuel, **14**:111, 172, **16**:122, **18**:61 **20**:59, **27**:46, **29**:27, **30**:113 **32**:132
Sarah, **10**:75, 85, **11**:46, 139, **13**:207 **14**:110, 172, **15**:39, **18**:122 **22**:44, 45, **23**:123, 124 **31**:129, **32**:189
Selina, **32**:182
Silva, **32**:182
Silvanus, **20**:59, **21**:101, **29**:75
Stephen, **31**:184
Susanna, **16**:169, **17**:8
Sylvia, **31**:4, 129, **32**:186
Temperance, **13**:34, **17**:136, **32**:187
Thankful, **15**:39
Thomas, **4**:170, **7**:144-146, **8**:209 **14**:107, 111, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172 **18**:61, **22**:92, **23**:123-125, **27**:46 **29**:22, **30**:113
Warren, **21**:87, 158, **22**:44-47 **23**:123-125, **31**:132, **32**:190
William, **10**:85, **31**:130

GIBSON
Anna L., **34**:47, 142
Michael, **17**:238
mrs. William B., **24**:51, 95, 144

GIDDINGS
——, **15**:242, **29**:152, 153, **33**:128, **34**:64
Eunice, **33**:129
Jasper, **27**:172
Jos., **13**:256
Sarah A., **8**:191
Sarah Adelia, **2**:62

GIDINGS
capt., **1**:41

GIDMAN
Richard H., **2**:192

GIFFORD
GIFFERD
GIFFERED
GIFARD
GIFART
GIFORD
Abigail, **25**:131

GIFFORD—Continued
Abraham, **31**:184
Addree, **29**:33
Alfred, **19**:79
Benjamin, **18**:122, **19**:77, **30**:100
Calvin, **14**:27
Charles Edgar, **2**:188, **11**:60
Christopher, 3:202, **16**:242, **24**:61, **29**:33
Clarissa, **19**:79
Constable, **7**:75
Content, **18**:28
Daniel, **26**:87
Deborah, **16**:17, **24**:61, **29**:33
Desire, **25**:187, **30**:59
Dilley, **31**:184
Edith, **1**:253, 3:252, **6**:63, **7**:61, **8**:61
Edmund, **30**:174
Elizabeth, **3**:219, **14**:111, **17**:136 **18**:254, **21**:162, 166, **29**:31, **30**:100 **31**:114
Enos, **11**:247, **29**:33
Franklin R., **13**:127, **14**:247, 249, **15**:65, **23**:26, 181, **26**:148
Gideon, **16**:255, **18**:118, **29**:68
Grace, **14**:112
Hananiah, **3**:202
Hannah, **29**:68, **32**:152
James, **2**:54, 55, **3**:202, **29**:27, **30**:68
Jane, **29**:31
Jean, **30**:62
Jefferson, **14**:107
Jeremiah, **4**:240, **11**:242, 243, 246, 247
John, **3**:202, **14**:111, 112, **30**:59
Jonathan, **3**:202, 219, **29**:27, **30**:68
Joseph, **18**:28, 254, 255, **21**:162, 166
Josiah, **14**:112, **30**:62
Lois, **16**:255, **18**:118
Love, **31**:129, 131
Lucy W., **30**:174
Lydia, **20**:59
Mary, **3**:202, **4**:240 **11**:242-244, 246, 247, **13**:204 **14**:112, **18**:122, **29**:33, **30**:68 **31**:128
Meribah, **29**:33
Naomi, **14**:27
Nathan, **30**:100
O. P., **13**:60
Rhoda N., **30**:180
Robert, **3**:202
Sally, **19**:77
Sam, **20**:59
Samuel, **14**:112, **29**:31, **30**:62, **32**:83
Sarah, **26**:87
Sidney B., **4**:149, **5**:192, **7**:128, **8**:123, **9**:127, **22**:174
Soviah M., **30**:180
Tryphenia, **14**:27

GIFFORD—Continued
William, **3**:202, **8**:208, **14**:112, **22**:10, **29**:31, 33, **30**:68, 100
Yelverton, **14**:107, 112
GILBERT } GILBART }
——, **2**:157, **17**:158, **21**:119, **27**:30
Abigail, **23**:129, **33**:24
Anna, **21**:62
Benjamin, **23**:129, **27**:30, 34, 121
mrs. Cass, **28**:99
Elijah, **27**:121
George, **21**:118, 119
George E., **22**:30, 98, **23**:81, **28**:51
mrs. George E., **22**:30, 99, **28**:51
Gyles, **14**:114-116, **34**:23, 24
Hannah, **11**:23, **16**:117-119 **21**:62, 117, 119, 120 **27**:30, 34, 112
Hearsey, **27**:121
Jane, **13**:85
John, **2**:210, 211, **3**:108, **14**:114-116, **22**:18, 19, **27**:88, **34**:23
Joseph, **14**:115, **34**:23
Judith, **16**:186
Lucinda, **8**:8, 135
Lydia, **26**:87
Mary, **14**:115, **21**:120, **22**:92, **28**:35
mrs. Melvin B., **5**:192
mrs. Melvin Ballou, **3**:190
Nathaniel, **11**:23, **16**:117, **18**:225, **20**:5, **21**:117-120, **27**:121
Percival, **28**:95
Peter, **28**:35
Priscilla, **9**:43
Rebecca, **27**:34, 121
Samuel, **21**:117, 119, 120, **23**:129 **25**:130, 133, **33**:24
Sarah, **18**:225, **22**:92
Seth, **23**:129
Thankful, **23**:129, **25**:130, 133, **33**:24
Thomas, **13**:85, **14**:115, **21**,62, 117-120, 155, **22**:92
Welthea, **21**:120
William, **27**:121
Winifred (Winnifred),**14**:116, **34**:24
GILES } JILES } see also GYLES
——, **14**:57, **20**:168, **23**:172-174, **31**:116
Edward, **10**:119, 120, 122
Eliza, **14**:220
sergt., **2**:49, 109, 174, **3**:243, **4**:149 **5**:101, **6**:74, 76, 224, **7**:91, 92 **13**:181
GILFORD } GUILFORD }
Elizabeth, **8**:206
Mary, **2**:170, **11**:45
William, **8**:206

GILHAM }
GILLHAM }
mrs. Edward L., **14**:247, **23**:27, 86
Norman F., **23**:139
GILKEY
mrs. A. L., **1**:191
mrs. Alphonso L., **9**:256
mrs. Alphonso Livingston, **4**:56
GILL
Aaron, **11**:142
Chloe, **9**:67
Eliza A., **11**:142
Hannah, **2**:34
Martha D., **11**:142
Tabitha, **32**:175
William, **9**:67
GILLAM
Benjamin, **10**:78
GILLETTE }
GILLETT }
Edwin F., **13**:128
Frederick H., **28**:84
mrs. Frederick H., **28**:84
GILLFELLING
Anna, **9**:43
Elizabeth, **9**:133
James, **9**:43
Thomas, **9**:133
GILLIGAN
mrs. James J., **23**:81, **25**:44, **26**:148, **28**:51, 184
mrs. James Joseph, **5**:254
GILLS
Abijah, **24**:190, 191
John, **24**:190, **32**:61
Lydia, **32**:61
Mary, **16**:27, **28**:15
Scarlet, **16**:27, **24**:190, 191, **28**:15
Tabitha, **16**:27, **24**:190, 191
William, **32**:61
GILMAN }
GILMON }
GILLMAN }
Abigail, **19**:126, 154, **31**:84, **33**:165
Benjamin I., **30**:74
Daniel, **15**:134, **17**:93
Dorothea Folsom, **1**:89
Dorothy, **21**:121, 123, 124
Edward, **25**:65, **26**:103
Edwin C., **6**:254, **21**:66, **22**:161, **23**:81, **24**:46, **25**:44, **26**:148
Edwin Clarence, **7**:59, 60
mrs. George H., **14**:251
Hannah, **17**:96, **24**:67, **30**:74
John, **26**:103
John Taylor, **1**:89
John W., **17**:96, **24**:67
Mary, **26**:103
Moses, **26**:103
Nathaniel, **31**:84, **33**:165
GILMAN—Continued
Peter, **21**:121
Tabitha, **15**:134, **17**:93
Tristram, **8**:82
GILMORE }
GILLIMOR }
Erastine B., **14**:248
Huldah, **31**:129, **32**:186
Jane, **16**:100
Jonathan, **31**:129, **32**:186
Margaret, **16**:99
Mary, **16**:98
William, **16**:98
GILPATRICK
mrs. Willis, **27**:3
GILPIN
Anthony, **14**:21, 22
GILSON }
GYLSON }
——, **1**:81, 86, 161, **26**:100, **34**:169
Frances, **3**:160, 162
James, **19**:71
Nathaniel, **19**:71
Will, **5**:30
William, **3**:160, 162, **26**:102
GININGS, see JENNINGS
GINN, see GENN
GINNES
——, **4**:148
GIPSON
Michael, **13**:102
GISBY }
GISBEE }
Ann P., **13**:25
Charlotte, **31**:136
Deborah, **13**:25, **31**:136, **33**:159
Edward, **13**:25, **31**:136, **33**:159
John, **13**:25, **31**:136
Lydia, **33**:159
Mary, **13**:25
Mehitable, **13**:25
Thomas, **13**:25, **33**:159
William, **33**:159
GIVLER
mrs. Robert C., **23**:29, **29**:48
GLADDING }
GLADING }
——, **5**:57
William, **21**:148
GLASCOCK
Alice, **8**:129, 130, **10**:2, **22**:65, 66
Elsie, **2**:177
GLASGOW
mrs. Joseph M., **29**:78
GLASS }
GLASSE }
GLASE }
——, **15**:28
Abigail B., **30**:42
Amy, **2**:35, **13**:85

GLASS—Continued
Daniel P., **30**:41
Daniel R., **30**:84
Esther, **9**:108, **12**:120, **14**:66, 69, 70
Ezekiel, **12**:120, **30**:42
Hannah, **14**:64, **15**:27, 28, **16**:237
James, **5**:92, 93, **11**:92-94, **12**:120
13:86, **14**:64, **15**:27, **16**:120, 237
17:256, **20**:148, **29**:66, **31**:77
John, **9**:108, **12**:120, **14**:66, **31**:17
Jonathan, **30**:176
Lucy, **29**:66, **30**:82
Lucy T., **30**:177
Maria K., **30**:41
Mary, **11**:93, 94, **13**:86, **14**:64, **30**:84
Mary F., **30**:85
Nancy, **30**:176
Rebecca F., **30**:175
(Rispah), Rizpah, **12**:120, **29**:181
Roger, **9**:82, **31**:17
Sally, **30**:181
Sally P., **30**:44
Sarah, **30**:40
Seraiah, **12**:120
Seth D., **30**:177
Seth W., **30**:85
Thankful, **12**:120
Welthea, **30**:40
William, **30**:44
Wybery, **14**:64
Wybra, **16**:120

GLASUR
Benjamin A., **13**:25
Priscilla S., **13**:25

GLAZEBROOK
mrs. James, **28**:44, 85, **29**:77

GLEASON } see GLEESON
GLEESON
Herbert W., **10**:125
mrs. Herbert W., **10**:125
James G., **31**:182, **33**:140
Lucy T., **33**:140

GLEN
mrs. Ireneaus R., **10**:255

GLIDDEN
Susan Adelaide, **5**:256

GLOVER
Anne, **30**:83
Bethiah B., **30**:179
Edward, **20**:183
Ezekiel, **26**:108
Fanny, **31**:112
George, **7**:88, **19**:9, **25**:141
Hannah, **9**:91
Henry, **25**:121
Jane F., **30**:180
John, **30**:180
Margaret, **19**:9, **29**:129
Mary, **5**:237, **6**:98, **7**:88, **18**:200, **19**:9,
25:141, **27**:45
GLOVER—Continued
Nathaniel, **10**:81
Sally, **26**:108
Samuel, **7**:88, **19**:9
Samuel Stillman, **7**:88
Wellington, **27**:142

GOADEN
John, **16**:253

GODARD, see also GODDARD
George S., **3**:249, **25**:190

GODBERTSON, CUDBARTSONE, GODBERSON, CUTBIRD } see also CUTBERT
Cudbart, **1**:230
(Godber), Godbert, **1**:149, 154, 157,
3:47, **7**:130, **16**:182, **22**:15, **27**:63
Samuel, **1**:149, 222
Sarah, **1**:149, 154, **22**:15

GODDARD, see also GODARD
——, **16**:165
Benjamin, **15**:212, **26**:86, **30**:76
Beriah, **22**:6
Beulah, **30**:78
Caroline, **23**:187
Caroline F., **23**:187
Catharine L., **31**:182
Charles, **31**:182
Charles A., **33**:144, **34**:43
Daniel, **30**:78, **31**:182, **33**:141
Daniel F., **31**:182
Elizabeth, **29**:127, **31**:3, 113
Francis, **23**:187
Francis J., **23**:187
mrs. George A., **27**:143
Grace H., **30**:117
Hannah, **30**:76, **33**:140
Harriet O., **33**:180
Harriett E., **31**:182
John, **14**:156, **15**:212, **17**:137, **23**:11,
25:140, **30**:117
Lemuel, **15**:212, **22**:35, **26**:41
Lester Orestes, **1**:58
Lydia, **14**:156, **15**:212, **17**:137, **23**:11,
25:188
Mary, **23**:11, **25**:140, **26**:86, **31**:182,
33:141
Mary A., **31**:182
Mary J., **23**:187
Mercy, **23**:11
Nancy, **22**:35, **26**:41
Rufus, **31**:3
Ruth R., **33**:180
Sally, **30**:116
Samuel, **34**:43
Sarah, **15**:212, **22**:35, **25**:189, **31**:3
Sarah E., **23**:187
William, **30**:116

GODDING
mrs. Fred L., **31**:93
mrs. Fred Lawson, **1**:50, 118

GODFREY
GODFREE
GODFFREE
GODFRIE
GODFRAIE
GODFRAY
GODFRY
——, **17**:108
Arthur W., **29**:95
Azubah, **7**:138, 140
Barbara, **17**:95, **24**:66
Bathsheba, **17**:98, **24**:65
Bathshua, **14**:27
Benjamin, **5**:142, **13**:78, 79, **15**:134, 135, **16**:36, 38, **17**:92, 94
Bethiah, **4**:185, **15**:133, 134, **17**:92, **21**:76
David, **12**:215, 216, **13**:78, 79, **16**:38, **17**:87
Deborah, **5**:186, **7**:141, **8**:237, **10**:194, **13**:28
Desire, **5**:120
Elisha, **16**:38
Elizabeth, **3**:175, **4**:30, 185, **5**:142 **7**:143, **10**:194, **13**:30, **15**:135 **16**:36, 75, **17**:94, 155, 156, **28**:114
Esther, **13**:78, **17**:88
Eunice, **4**:182, **10**:194
Francis, **17**:155, 156
George, **4**:30, 185, **8**:237, **9**:35, **12**:215, **13**:78, **15**:130, **17**:95, **21**:76, **24**:65
Hannah, **3**:175, **4**:30, **8**:219, **10**:194, **11**:174, **17**:30, **25**:61, **28**:172
Jane, **8**:237, **9**:35, **21**:61
Janne, **15**:130
Jenny, **13**:225
Jephtha, **14**:27
Jerusha, **15**:132, **16**:212, **17**:91, **24**:103
Job, **21**:82, **23**:7
John, **9**:59, **10**:194, **13**:225, **21**:45, 46, 138, 141
Jonathan, **4**:30, **5**:141, 143, 195, **8**:36, **13**:78
Joseph, **7**:142, **10**:194, **13**:30, **21**:142
Joshua, **11**:40, **12**:216, **23**:122, **25**:63
Josiah, **4**:182
Keziah, **17**:98, **24**:102
Knowles, **15**:132, **16**:212, 216, **17**:91
Levi, **12**:216
Lincoln, **4**:253
Lydia, **3**:175, **5**:145, **7**:20, **9**:33, **12**:60 **13**:31, **14**:2-4, 200, **19**:58, 118 **29**:14
Marah, **13**:29
Martha, **10**:194, **13**:225, **24**:103, **25**:61, 62

GODFREY—Continued
Mary, **3**:175, 178, **4**:30, **8**:157 **9**:34, 59, **13**:28, 31, 67, 70, **15**:230 **21**:120, **22**:94, **24**:101, **28**:76 **33**:151, **34**:27
Mehitable, **7**:139, 142, **13**:30
Melatiah, **13**:225
Mercy, **4**:185, **5**:141, 143, 195 **8**:36, 237, **11**:41, **12**:60, **15**:134 **16**:212, **17**:92, 97, **24**:65, 102, **34**:72
Molly, **11**:41, **16**:216
Moses, **4**:30, **8**:237, **10**:194, **12**:238, **15**:134, **20**:45
Nathaniel, **11**:40, **13**:29, **17**:97, **24**:102, **33**:151, **34**:27
Phebe, **3**:175, **9**:35, **11**:40, **12**:216 **15**:130, **17**:95, **23**:57, 59, 122 **24**:65, **25**:63, **34**:104
Rachel, **13**:79
Rebecca, **3**:175, **5**:143, **12**:215, **17**:95, **24**:65
Richard, **3**:175, **4**:30, **7**:20, 138, 140 **9**:33, 59, **13**:31, **14**:2-4, 200 **18**:196, **22**:94, **24**:101
Ruth, **4**:30, **28**:182
Samuel, **4**:30, **16**:38
Sarah, **7**:141, **13**:29, 79, **15**:135, **17**:94, 95, **23**:126, **24**:102
Solomon, **11**:40, **17**:97, **24**:102
Susanna, **7**:138, 139, **13**:225, **21**:141, 142, **22**:114
Tabitha, **15**:134
Thankful, **7**:141, **13**:28
Thomas, **4**:185, **13**:28, **15**:230, **28**:76

GODOLFIN
——, **24**:33

GODWIN
mrs. Cortlandt, **26**:92, 94, **27**:95

GOFFE
GOFF
——, **6**:143
Anthony, **21**:148
Daniel, **18**:113
Dixe, **10**:109
mrs. Frederick H., **29**:144
Thomas, **5**:201

GOLDSBOROUGH
John Alden, **5**:189

GOLDTHWAIT
——, **10**:110

GOLT
Deborah, **32**:181
Elizabeth, **32**:181
John, **32**:181
Mary, **32**:181
Nabbe, **32**:181

GONZALES
mrs. Julian C., **23**:81

GOOCH
James, **10**:77-80, 82
John, **10**:80
Joseph, **10**:80, **21**:123

GOODDE }
GOODDEE }
Abner, **9**:184, 185
Amaziah, **9**:185
Elizabeth, **9**:184, 185
Job, **9**:185
Jonathan, **9**:184, 185
Rowland, **9**:184, 185

GOODENHOUSE
——, **2**:157

GOODFELLOW
Prudence, **20**:182

GOODHUE }
GOODHEW }
Harry, **4**:126
Mercy, **17**:224
Nathaniel, **17**:224, 227, 234

GOODIN
Betsey, **10**:137

GOODING }
GOODIN }
Benjamin B., **31**:182
Betsey, **29**:182
Deborah, **31**:112, 182
Deborah B., **31**:182
Eliza A., **31**:182
George B., **31**:182
Henry, **29**:182
Gertrude, **5**:126
James B., **31**:182
John **31**:112, 182
mrs. Josephus, **5**:126
Louisa H., **30**:82
Mary A., **23**:8
Mary W., **13**:65, 190, **14**:250, **23**:81, **27**:3, **33**:95
Rosanna, **31**:67
mrs. Theodore P., **17**:192, **18**:192, **23**:81, **27**:93
mrs. Theodore Parker, **9**:126
William, **23**:8, **31**:182
William P., **23**:8

GOODMAN
——, **23**:76
John, **1**:10: 15, 79, 87, 227, 228 **2**:117, **20**:57, **21**:125, **22**:52, 57 **23**:13, 76, **24**:166, **27**:11, **28**:53 **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5, **32**:25, **34**:16

GOODRICH
mrs. Charles G., **14**:252
Georgie Clare, **5**:124
James R., **14**:251
W. W., **6**:26-35
William Winton, **3**:59, **4**:57

GOODSPEED
——, **23**:192, **25**:119, **26**:52, **33**:139
Abigail, **19**:125, 126, **30**:81, **31**:7, 9, 83 **32**:154, **33**:167, 170
Abner, **32**:154
Alice, **5**:73, 74, **10**:102, **14**:225, **18**:200
Allen, **19**:125
Almon, **19**:77
Ann, **23**:127
Anna, **19**:77, 125
Anne, **27**:5, 9, **31**:85, **32**:154
Anthony, **32**:154
Bathshua, **5**:74
Benjamin, **5**:73, 74, **10**:102, **18**:200, **19**:155, **31**:83, **33**:25
Betsey, **19**:78
Charles, **19**:82, **23**:127
Charlotte W., **30**:79
Clarissa, **19**:80
Cornelius, **5**:74, **31**:83, **33**:167, 170
Daniel, **23**:127
David, **5**:74, **31**:141
Deborah, **1**:45, **11**:140
Ebenezer, **2**:208, **5**:73, 74, **10**:102, 103 **14**:225, **18**:200, **32**:150 **33**:164, 168, 169, **34**:18
Edward, **33**:164
Elijah, **23**:127
Eliza, **19**:81
Elizabeth, **4**:120, **5**:73, 74, **10**:102 **18**:200, 251, **27**:9 **31**:10, 11, 82, 141, **32**:149 **33**:128, 164, 168, 169, **34**:18
Eunice, **19**:125, **32**:154
Experience, **5**:74, **34**:119
Ezra, **12**:208, **19**:79
Hannah, **19**:125, 155, **23**:127, **31**:141 **32**:148, 149, **33**:28, 164, **34**:117
Heman, **23**:127, **33**:25
Hope, **5**:74
Isaac, **23**:127, **27**:5, 9, **32**:149
Jabez, **5**:74, **19**:156, **23**:125, **31**:82 **33**:25, **34**:19
James, **5**:74, **31**:141, **33**:128, 168
Jane, **5**:74, **19**:77, **33**:25
Jemima, **19**:127, **20**:43
John, **5**:73, 74, **10**:102, **18**:200 **19**:77, 80, **25**:132, **29**:30, **31**:6 **32**:53, 154, **34**:18, 20
Jonathan, **5**:75
Joseph, **5**:74, **11**:84, **19**:79, 155, **27**:7, **30**:181, **31**:10, 83, **32**:149 **33**:164, 167, 170
Joseph H., **4**:55, 254, **5**:122, **10**:188 **17**:192, **19**:96, **20**:74, 79, 80, **21**:65 **22**:85, **23**:77, 81, **25**:44, **32**:47
mrs. Joseph H., **10**:188, **28**:136, **31**:46, **32**:47, **34**:142

GOODSPEED—Continued
Josiah, **19**:127, **20**:43, **31**:83
Letitia, **19**:79
Luther, **23**:127
Lyddy, **33**:28
Lydia, **2**:208, **5**:74, **10**:102, **14**:227, **19**:80, **20**:42, **23**:125, **32**:53
Margaret, **19**:156, **23**:125
Martha, **23**:128, **25**:130, **31**:141, **33**:164
Mary, **3**:54, **5**:73, 74, **6**:99, 135 **14**:87, 225, **18**:200, **19**:81, 155 **31**:83, 141, **32**:150, **33**:164-168, 170
Mehitable, **5**:74, **14**:88, **31**:82, **33**:28
Mercy, **5**:74, **6**:140, **20**:42, **23**:126, **25**:132, **31**:6, 11
Moses, **5**:74, **33**:28, **34**:117
Nancy, **19**:80
Nathan, **5**:74, **19**:79, **33**:28
Nathaniel, **1**:45, **4**:120, **5**:73, 114, **11**:140, **18**:200, 251, **27**:9, **33**:28
Olive, **19**:125
Patience, **5**:74, **14**:227, **19**:125, **31**:9, 10
Patty, **19**:77
Phebe, **19**:77
Philemon, **32**:53
Puelia, **23**:128, **25**:130
Rachel, **19**:78
Rebecca, **19**:77, **32**:53, 150, 154, **34**:18, 20
Reliance, **5**:74, **33**:25, 28, **34**:19, 117
Remember, **29**:30, **32**:154
Remembrance, **5**:74
Roger, **5**:73, 74, **16**:81, **18**:200, 251, **20**:144, **32**:148, 149
Rose, **5**:74, **30**:59
Rufus, **33**:164
Ruth, **4**:224, **5**:73, 74, **10**:102, **18**:200, **19**:156, **23**:125, **33**:28
Samuel, **5**:74, **32**:154
Sarah, **5**:114, **19**:81, **23**:127, **27**:7, **31**:8-10, **32**:149
Sarah C., **85**:181
Seth, **19**:80, 125, 126, **31**:7, 9, **33**:28
Silas, **19**:78, **33**:164
Sophia, **19**:125
Sophrona, **19**:82
Susan T., **31**:68
Susanna, **5**:74, **14**:227, **19**:77, 155, **27**:8, **32**:53
Temperance, **5**:74, **14**:226, **19**:125, **31**:84, **32**:154
Thankful, **19**:79, **23**:128, **25**:129, **33**:164
Thomas, **19**:77, **23**:128, **25**:130, **32**:149
Timothy, **31**:83, 85
Walley, **33**:60
William, **20**:42, **23**:126, **31**:83
Zilpha, **19**:79

GOODWIN }
GOODWN }
——, **19**:114, 181, **24**:14, **33**:36, 37
Abby, **30**:43
Abigail, **30**:117
Abigail T., **32**:33
Ann, **32**:23
Anna, **9**:132, **20**:71, **31**:11
Benjamin, **17**:3, **25**:140
Charles, **33**:34
Daniel, **3**:252, **7**:191, **10**:256, **11**:191
Deborah, **33**:141
Desire, **28**:35, **31**:114
Dorothy, **33**:179
Edward, **17**:39-42
Eliza, **32**:24
Elizabeth, **31**:112
Eunice, **30**:117
Fear, **28**:34
Farncis L., **20**:71
Francis L. B., **13**:109, **29**:128
George, **20**:71, **30**:75
Hannah, **17**:3, **25**:140, **27**:175, **30**:190, **33**:34
Harriot L., **32**:131
Isaac, **24**:14, **32**:24
mrs. James Junius, **1**:251
Jane, **29**:97, 100, 128, **31**:105
John, **20**:71, **27**:175, **28**:34, **33**:179
John A., **29**:4, 100, **31**:191
Lazarus, **20**:71
Lebaron, **32**:130
Lettis, **31**:109
Lewis, **31**:111
Lewis Le Baron, **2**:56, **3**:253
Lucy, **27**:127, **30**:75, **31**:183
Lydia, **17**:5, **18**:119, **20**:71, **24**:14, **27**:45, **30**:82, **31**:110
Lydia C., **28**:71
Mary A., **32**:131
Mary J., **30**:115
Mercy, **20**:71, **28**:70, **31**:111
Molly, **26**:140
N., **25**:11
Nathaniel, **17**:5, **18**:119, 20:71, **23**:23, **24**:34, **25**:14, **26**:140, **28**:71, **31**:115
Prince, **31**:109
Roby, **20**:71
Ruth, **28**:71
Sally, **31**:3, **34**:8
Sarah, **32**:130
mrs. Scott Du Mont, **8**:60
Simeon S., **24**:14
Thomas, **20**:71, **28**:35, **30**:117, **32**:33
Timothy, **19**:180, **27**:177
William, **19**:180, **20**:71, **24**:14, **28**:71, **33**:141

GOODYEAR
——, **33**:38

GOODYER
Hugh, **29**:6, 19, 20
GOOGINS
mrs. John H., **22**:89, **23**:81
GOOKIN }
GOOKINS }
Daniel, **31**:43, **32**:47
Nathaniel, **14**:103
GOOLE, see also GOULD
Elizabeth, **14**:39
GORDON }
GORDOUN }
GORDEN }
GORDAN }
——, **4**:148, **6**:223, **11**:221, **31**:169, **32**:14, 16, 18, **34**:43
Cassandra H., **34**:43
George A., **9**:60, **23**:77
Isabel W., **34**:11
James, **31**:169
John, **32**:14
John A., **34**:43
John Ard, **5**:125
mrs. Lyman F., **27**:94
Mark, **34**:43
Mary, **12**:150, **31**:169
M. L., **34**:43
Nathaniel, **32**:12, 14, 16, 18
Robert, **5**:25
Samuel, **10**:96
Sophia, **33**:34
Susanna S., **34**:43
Timothy, **28**:184
William, **32**:12, 16
William L., **33**:34
GORE }
GOER }
——, **14**:186, **15**:83, 240, **27**:174 **28**:72-74, 128, 129, **30**:162, **33**:32
capt., **1**:42
D., **13**:181
Obadiah, **15**:241
Samuel, **14**:57
GORGE
Easter, **15**:57
Joseph, **15**:57
GORGES
(Sir Ferdinando), Ferdinando, **6**:142, 209, **7**:7, 8, **26**:75, **33**:36, **34**:177, 178
GORHAM }
GOREHAM }
GORUM }
GOROM }
GORAM }
GORUME }
GORAHM }
GORAHAM }
GOROME }
——, **2**:184, **12**:155, **14**:87, 225, 226
GORHAM—Continued
16:38, **28**:183, 192, **31**:187, **32**:96 **34**:115
Abigail, **5**:73, **12**:12, **14**:225 **16**:168, 171, **27**:6, 9, **31**:13, 81 **33**:24, 26, 127, 163, 169, 170 **34**:19
Abraham, **5**:73
Allen, **12**:47
Ann, **3**:246, **13**:249, **14**:225
Anna, **27**:10, **31**:7, 11, **32**:52, **33**:24, 125, 165
Anne, **12**:220, **33**:168, 169
Barnabas, **22**:172, **33**:116
Benjamin, **5**:73, 179, **17**:67-69 **21**:146, 148, **31**:147 **33**:24, 119, 163, 167, 168
Bethiah, **14**:40, 44, **22**:172, **34**:17
Betsey, **11**:213
captain, **12**:155
Charles E., **10**:191
Charles Miner, **4**:191
Christopher, **32**:52
colonel, **11**:84
Cynthia, **12**:47
D., **22**:165
Daniel, **5**:73, 173, 180
David, **5**:179, **8**:71, 72, **12**:12, **15**:208 **16**:38, 168, 171, 176, **17**:93 **19**:41, 42, 126, 128, **31**:13 **33**:119, 127, 163, **34**:19, 26, 68
Deborah, **31**:7, 11, 147, **33**:24, 127, 171
Desire, **2**:72, **3**:246, 256 **4**:153, 154, 157, 217, 220 **5**:72, 73, 160, 177, 180, **6**:244 **12**:218, **13**:50, 86 **17**:46, 66, 251-254, **18**:200 **19**:36, 37, 66, **20**:73, 74, 103 **22**:110, **25**:5, 101, 126, 148 **27**:97, **29**:87, 89, **32**:150 **33**:100, 103
Dorcas, **12**:47
Ebenezer, **5**:72, **13**:51, **19**:154, **26**:84, **31**:7, 8, **32**:54, **34**:118
Edward, **31**:147, **32**:150, **33**:163
Edwin S., **14**:250
Elizabeth, **3**:246, **4**:220, **5**:72, 177, 179 **17**:67, 252, 253, **22**:171, 172 **25**:148, **32**:52, **33**:116, 126, 163 **34**:18
Eunice, **22**:172, **33**:116
Experience, **5**:72, **6**:237, **33**:24
Ezekiel, **25**:148
George, **5**:73, 174, 175, 177, 180, **11**:213, **13**:224, **18**:24
George Congdon, **1**:60, 189
George L., **27**:10
Gershom, **5**:73

GORHAM—Continued
Hannah, **3**:246, **4**:158, 220
5:72, 73, 177, 179, **13**:51
17:67, 68, 253, **19**:127
24:179, 184, **25**:148, **27**:5-7
31:6, 13, 81, **32**:55, **33**:119
Henry, **13**:175
Henry S., **6**:181
Hezekiah, **5**:160, **33**:125, 165
Hope, **19**:154, **26**:84
Isaac, **5**:160, **17**:67-69, **25**:148, **31**:147,
33:124, 164-166
Jabez, **3**:246, **4**:158, 220
5:72, 177, 180, **7**:123, **13**:51, 54
15:111, 112, **16**:167, 170
17:66-69, 252, 253, **18**:200, **31**:82
James, **4**:153, 154, 157, 158, 217, 220
5:72, 73, 175, 177, 180
12:188, 221, 222, **13**:50-52, 54
15:111, **16**:59, **17**:252, 253
18:137, 138, 200
24:63, 179, 184, **31**:108
33:137, 171, **34**:132
Jeremiah, **12**:47
Job, **5**:73, 180, **13**:53, 54, **32**:150,
34:17
Job B., **25**:148
John, **1**:49, **2**:77, **3**:246, 256
4:153, 154, 156-158, 217, 220
5:28, 57, 72, 73, 128, 160, 172, 173-
175, 177, 179, 180
6:160, 181-184, 244, **11**:7, 213
12:47, 218, 220-222
13:50-54, 65, 66, 86, **14**:225
16:22, 90, 91, 124, 126, 127
17:24, 25, 110, 251, 254
18:138, 200, **19**:36, 37, **20**:75, 103
21:37, **22**:113, 171, 172, **24**:69, 134
25:39, 122, 148, 166
31:13, 84, 186, **32**:52, 151
33:24, 119, 126, 165, **34**:18
mrs. John E., **14**:254
John M., **5**:172
Jonathan, **5**:180
Joseph, **4**:157, 158, 220
5:72, 160, 175, 177, 179, 180
11:213, **13**:51, 224
17:67-69, 252, 253, **18**:200, **22**:111
33:24, 119, 169, 170
Josiah, **5**:160, **11**:213, **22**:172, **27**:6, 7,
31:7, 11, **33**:116
justice, **3**:71, 72, **4**:221
Lewis, **27**:10
Lois, **22**:172
Lot, **11**:213
Lowis, **33**:116
Lucy, **11**:213
Lydia, **2**:209, **4**:158, 220
5:72, 73, 177, 179, **17**:253, **18**:200

GORHAM—Continued
19:126, 127, **22**:110, 172
33:119, 163, 170, **34**:21
major, **3**:71
Martha, **13**:175
Mary, **5**:73, 79, **6**:99, **12**:12, 47
13:50, 53-55, 224, **15**:111
16:167, 170, **17**:253, 254, **18**:200
19:37, **22**:113, 171, 172, **23**:128
25:129, 148, **27**:6-8, 44
31:7, 8, 82, 147, **32**:52, 55, 148
33:24, 119, 127, 163, 164, 166, 168,
171
34:19
Mary S., **19**:81
Math, **13**:249
Matthias, **3**:246, **12**:47, **33**:127, **34**:19
Mehitable, **5**:72, **13**:51, 52, **14**:87,
31:147
Mercy, **3**:246, **4**:158, 220
5:72, 73, 179, **13**:53, 55, **14**:226
17:252, 253, **19**:36, 37, **33**:24
Naomi, **33**:24
Nathaniel, **22**:122, **27**:10, **31**:7, 11,
33:24
Olive, **31**:147
Paul, **5**:73
Penelope, **12**:12
Peter, **5**:73
Phebe, **19**:126, 128
Prince, **27**:6, 9, **32**:55
Priscilla, **5**:73
Prudence, **5**:180, **32**:51, **33**:24
Puella, **5**:73, 180
Rachel, **20**:41, **23**:125
Ralph, **5**:174, 175
Rebecca, **11**:213, **19**:155, **25**:148
Remember, **31**:147
Reuben, **5**:73
mrs. Robert S., **29**:44
Rose, **3**:246
Ruth, **5**:73, **33**:123, **34**:18
Sally, **11**:213
Samuel, **5**:73, 160, **31**:147
Sarah, **5**:160, 180, **13**:224
22:171, 172, **28**:34, **31**:147
33:124, 165, 167
(Shubal), Shubael, **4**:158, 220
5:73, 172, 175, 177, 179, 180
6:181, **13**:53-55, **17**:253, **18**:24
21:172, **33**:119, 163
Stephen, **5**:73, 179, **13**:53, 54,
22:171, 172 **33**:116
(Sturges), Sturgis, **19**:126, 128, **31**:147
Susanna, **22**:171, 172, **32**:52
(Silvanus), Sylvanus, **5**:72, **13**:51
Temperance, **1**:236, **4**:220
5:72, 73, 177, 179, **12**:218
13:53, 55, **14**:88, **17**:252, 253
18:200, **19**:66, 127, 154, **20**:103

GORHAM—Continued
25:98, **32**:54, 150, **33**:103, 128
34:118
Thankful, **4**:225, **5**:73, 179, **11**:213
13:53, 55, **23**:128, **25**:130
33:24, 123, 164, 166, **34**:115
Theodate, **5**:73
Thomas, **5**:72, 73, **13**:51, **19**:155
25:148, **27**:5, **29**:45, **31**:6, 147
32:150
William, **1**:236, **5**:179, **33**:119, 163
Zaccheus, **33**:116
GORTON
GOARTON
——, **5**:230, 231, **26**:100
Ben, **34**:66
Samuel, **27**:49-56, 70
Thomas, **26**:100
GOSMAN
A., **2**:99
GOSNOLD
Desire, **27**:8
Remington, **27**:8
GOSS
——, **17**:108
mrs. Francis W., **8**:253, **9**:60, **10**:188
Jeremiah, **26**:112
John, **19**:27
Mary A., **26**:112
Robert, **2**:176
GOTT
Benjamin, **24**:9
Charles, **6**:215
GOULD
GOLD
GOOLD
GOOLE
GOOL
——, **9**:37, 38, **13**:137, **19**:89
Abigail, **6**:85, **13**:138, **16**:225,
17:90, 95, **24**:66, 112, **33**:13
Apphia, **13**:92, **15**:15, **19**:88, **32**:65,
33:13
Azubah, **13**:175, **16**:216
Benjamin, **13**:92, 139, **33**:183, **34**:61
Betty, **19**:173
Clement, **34**:60
Daniel, **33**:66
David, **11**:253, **17**:90
Desire, **13**:136
Eliza C., **34**:60
Elizabeth, **6**:85, **14**:39, **16**:197, **18**:142,
23:56, **28**:181
mrs. Frank, **18**:98, 101, 102, 104
Franklin, **34**:61
Grace, **6**:83, 85, **15**:92, **16**:219, **32**:171
Hannah, **13**:137, **15**:92, 135, **16**:191
17:90, 94, **21**:62, **25**:61, **32**:65
33:13, 66, **34**:61, 138
Hannah K., **34**:61
GOULD—Continued
Huldah, **9**:160
Isaac, **13**:139, **21**:149
James, **7**:77, 229, **10**:231, **14**:54, **33**:13
Jane, **17**:90, **20**:156, **24**:153, **29**:13,
33:66
John, **6**:85, **7**:228, **8**:149, **9**:37, 160
13:92, 136-139, **15**:15, 16, 63, 92
16:225, **17**:51, 206, 208, **18**:122, 142
19:87, 88, **21**:62, **24**:112, **28**:182
29:153, **32**:65, **33**:13
Jonathan, **15**:16, **33**:183, **34**:61
Joseph, **6**:85, **7**:229, **13**:92, 137-139,
17:227, **25**:61, **33**:13
Joseph K., **34**:61
Joshua, **7**:230, **9**:39, **12**:151, 152
13:91, 92, 165, **15**:14, 17
16:96, 97, **18**:102, 103
19:85, 120, 152, **22**:168, **33**:66, 183
34:60, 61
Josiah, **13**:165, 175, **15**:17, **16**:216,
17:90, **33**:183, **34**:60
mrs. Levi Lincoln, **2**:123
Marah, **16**:96
Marshall H., **23**:81, **26**:148
Marshall S. H., **3**:124
Martha, **13**:137, **17**:90, 95, 99
Mary, **6**:85, **15**:14, 92, **17**:90, **18**:142
21:62, **23**:121, **24**:111, **29**:13,
31:175, **34**:61
Mehitable, **1**:44
Mercy, **8**:243
Molly, **13**:91, **33**:183
Nancy, **34**:61
Nathaniel, **6**:83, 85, **9**:239-242, **10**:230
11:234, **12**:151
16:219, 220, 225, **17**:12
18:101, 103, 104, **20**:156, **24**:153
29:13, **33**:66, 183, **34**:61
Nehemiah, **15**:167
Paine, **7**:229, **31**:175
Patty, **13**:92
Phebe, **6**:85, **10**:168, 232, 233, **13**:136
15:13, **23**:122, **25**:63, **27**:187
31:175, **33**:13, 132
Priscilla, **6**:85, **24**:191, **28**:77, **33**:148
Rebecca, **14**:54, **33**:13, 183, 184, **34**:60
Richard, **16**:225, **17**:90, 95, 99,
19:173, **24**:112
Ruth, **7**:77, **17**:90, **24**:112, **28**:182,
31:175, **33**:147, **34**:24
Sally W., **34**:61
Samuel, **19**:169, 172
Sarah, **13**:137, **18**:122, **30**:117, **32**:65
Solomon, **6**:85, **10**:223, **13**:137
Tamesin, (Tamzin), **13**:165, **15**:17,
34:60
Thankful, **34**:60
Thomas, **8**:148, 149, 243, **9**:37-39
10:110, 168, 230-233, **11**:252

GOULD—Continued
12:152, **14**:54, **15**:20, **16**:225
18:103, 104, **19**:88, **24**:112, **27**:187
31:175, **33**:13, 183, **34**:60
widow, **7**:187
William, **15**:92, **27**:87
GOULDER
Francis, **9**:234, **14**:234, **17**:185
Katherine, **16**:235
William, **2**:155
GOULDING
Louis R., **23**:30, 81
GOURDEN
——, **17**:100
GOVE
——, **27**:48
mrs. David M., **23**:30, **29**:94, **30**:90
Rose S., **23**:81
mrs. William H., **27**:48
GOWARD
Anna, **9**:47, **12**:131
Francis, **9**:47, **12**:131
Jesse, **12**:131
William, **9**:47
GOWELS }
GOWEL }
Experience, **5**:117
Hannah, **10**:135
Robert, **5**:117
GOWEN
Elizabeth, **9**:132
Paul, **9**:132
GOWER
Arthur C., **33**:144
Arthur G., **28**:188, **29**:78, **31**:191
Thomas C., **28**:187
GOZNEE
Priscilla, **14**:170
GRAFTON
Elizabeth, **5**:140
Priscilla, **5**:140
Ruth, **16**:164, 255
GRAHAM }
GRAYHAM }
Ann, **19**:102
Anne, **28**:181
Betsey, **33**:13
Constantine, **11**:58
Eliza, **33**:13
Elizabeth, **9**:85
Grace, **9**:85
John, **8**:147, **9**:85, **33**:13
mrs. John D., **26**:96
mrs. Joseph M., **9**:190
William, **19**:102, **28**:181
GRAMMER
mrs. Charles L., **10**:125
GRANDSIRUS
——, **33**:36
GRANGER
John, **2**:5, **14**:23
mrs. William Smith, **5**:61
GRANT
——, **34**:132
Abby A., **23**:81
Fleda L., **27**:190
Frederick Dent, **5**:190
mrs. James Benton, **9**:126
Joseph H., **28**:51, 94
Mary A., **23**:81
Oliver, **15**:240
Robert, **34**:39
Samuel, **10**:109
Ulysses S., **31**:53
mrs. Victor A., **27**:190
GRAUNT
——, **21**:39
David, **21**:154
Hannah, **21**:152
Thomas, **13**:40, **21**:39, 152, 154
GRAVES
Abbott Fuller, **2**:185
mrs. Collins M., **21**:115, **23**:81, **28**:68
mrs. Dwight W., **1**:58, **2**:60
Elizabeth R., **20**:82
mrs. Leonard K., **12**:255
mrs. Luther R., **28**:91
mrs. Merle D., **22**:30, **23**:81, **28**:51,
136, 185
GRAY }
GRAYE }
GREY }
GRAIE }
GRRAY }
——, **5**:180, **6**:174, **11**:54, **13**:141
15:137, **17**:108, **19**:159, 160, **20**:26
23:69, 76, **28**:192, **32**:96
Abigail, **1**:164, **19**:126, 127
Alice, **13**:58, 69
Andrew, **4**:209, 247
Ann, **1**:66, 67, 145
Anna, **4**:209, 247, 249, **13**:58, 64, 69
14:37, **19**:158-160, **20**:26
21:62, 63, 84, 85, 156, 157
34:84, 148
Anne, **30**:81
Anstes, **21**:86
Anthony, **9**:209, **33**:63
Asa, **33**:64
Asaph, **10**:130
Atl., **15**:146
Benjamin, **15**:29
Benoni, **3**:175, **7**:96, **8**:92, **12**:60,
14:2, 3,
Bethiah, **5**:109, **7**:95, 110, 196, 197,
8:35, **10**:131, **33**:64
Betty, **13**:149
Carl R., **22**:30, 88, 177, **23**:81, **26**:148,
28:85, 185, **29**:78, 93

GRAY—Continued
David, **32**:23
Dean, **13**:98, **33**:64
Deborah, **8**:120, **20**:26, **22**:22-24
Desire, **1**:145, **7**:88, **16**:237, **18**:68
19:26, **21**:24, 25, 62, 73
29:87, 89
Dorothy, **5**:207, **7**:197, **14**:64, **18**:56,
21:84, **33**:18
mrs. Edmund C., **3**:252, **6**:63, **7**:61,
8:61, **13**:63
mrs. Edmund Cropper, **1**:185
Edward, **1**:145, **2**:46, 76, 77, 209
3:131, 175, 215, 236, 239, 242
5:162, 163, 207
7:36, 93, 94, 96, 147
8:92, 202, 203, 219, **10**:18, 19, 46
11:113, 174, 209, 210, **12**:115
13:57, 64, 145-147
14:2, 64, 92, 162, 195
16:80, 81, 157, 178, 179, 181, 235,
237, 241
17:70, 107, 169-172, 183, 242
18:40, 56, 57, 89-91, 188
21:2, 3, 5, 25, 62, 84-88, 157, 158
23:14, 76, 106, **24**:85, 133-135
25:33, 35, **28**:105, 106, **30**:85
33:18, 102, 107, 112
34:30, 82-84, 131
Elisha, **4**:209, 248, **23**:127, **33**:128, 167
Elishua, **23**:127
Elizabeth, **1**:234, **5**:83, **7**:88, 150
13:141, **17**:183, **21**:84, **23**:106
24:145, 146, **25**:16, 35, **29**:86
30:76, **33**:18, 150, **34**:27
Elizabeth F., **22**:175, **23**:81, 82, **28**:51
Ephraim, **20**:52, **21**:61
Eunice, **26**:40
George A., **12**:191
Gideon, **5**:162, **11**:113, **12**:90
Hannah, **7**:94, 150, 198, **8**:36, 219
11:113, 174, **13**:57, 149, **25**:122
Harold F., **13**:128
Harriet G., **12**:90
Henry N., **10**:256
Henry Nathaniel, **8**:123
mrs. Hugh B., **33**:144
Jane, **33**:64, 126
Jean, **34**:115
Jennie, **7**:197, **13**:39, 58
Jeremiah S., **30**:81
Joanna, **1**:145, **13**:204, **18**:143,
21:62-64
John, **1**:145, **2**:46, **4**:167, 209, 245-249
5:19, 163, **6**:90, 156, **7**:88, 146, 196
8:35, 120, **11**:113, **12**:227, **13**:204
15:29, 93, 94, 96, **16**:116, **17**:183
18:252, **19**:126, 127, 156, **21**:62-64
23:125, 127, 158, 159, 161, **25**:122

GRAY—Continued
31:112, 160, **33**:110, 113
34:29, 30, 87
Jonathan, **9**:209, **33**:63
Joseph, **18**:168, 169, **20**:52, **21**:61
Joshua, **4**:209, 249, **7**:150, **13**:71, 149
Jude, **24**:111
Judith, **7**:88, **23**:120, **32**:130
Katherine, **14**:72, 242, **18**:140
Lewis, **7**:88, **32**:130
Lois, **23**:42, 175, 176, 180, 181
Lot, **6**:156, **7**:34, 95, 146, 196, 197
8:35, **9**:209, 210
10:130, 131, 251, 253, **12**:52, 156
13:39, 58, 98, 136, 137, **24**:153
25:64, **33**:63, 64, 126, **34**:115
Louisa, **12**:90
Lydia, **4**:245, **6**:156, **7**:197, 198
8:36, **9**:209, **11**:113, **12**:157, 158
13:206, **24**:154, **25**:64, **33**:63
Maria F., **10**:256, **12**:128, **13**:64
Maria Freeman, **8**:122, **11**:62
Mary, **1**:145, **2**:208, **3**:131, **6**:156
7:88, 93, 197, **8**:120, **9**:208, 209
13:57, 149, **14**:195, **16**:81, 235
17:70, 83, **18**:68, 91, **19**:26, 96, 156
20:26, **21**:2, 24, 62, 73, 84, 86
23:76, 125, **28**:105, 106
29:86, 87, 89, **33**:18, 63, **34**:84
Mary Lewis, **7**:88
Mary S., **19**:81
Mehitable, **4**:209, 246, **6**:156
7:196, 197, **8**:121, 218, **10**:251
12:52, **13**:137, 149, **18**:169, **25**:62
28:109, **33**:61
Melatiah, **2**:209, **5**:162, 163, **11**:113
Mercy, **1**:145, **5**:163, **21**:62, 63
Miriam, **9**:209, 210, **10**:130, 131, 251
12:156-158, **13**:37-39, **24**:153
25:64, **33**:63, 64
Molly, **10**:144, **12**:90
Nathaniel, **7**:34, 197
Oliver, **11**:113
Patience, **7**:93, **11**:80, **21**:62
Phebe, **21**:84, 85, 87, 88, 156-158,
22:43, 45
Priscilla, **5**:162, **7**:93, **14**:2, 195
Rachel, **7**:151, **8**:69, **9**:208, **11**:248
12:157, 158, 253, **13**:36, 38, 99, 149
Rebecca, **5**:89, **13**:204, **18**:168, **20**:26
14:44, **16**:205, **28**:171
21:61, 84, 86, 157, **23**:105
25:60, **32**:23, **34**:26
Richard, **7**:93, **11**:113
Samuel, **1**:145, **4**:245, **5**:19, **7**:88
10:253, **11**:80, **12**:156
13:58, 69, 141, **17**:58, 183
21:62-64, **22**:22, 24
23:42, 175-177, **26**:40
33:64, 102, 107, 112

GRAY—Continued
Sarah, **2**:236, 4:126, 246, **7**:150, 196
8:36, 159, **13**:1149
17:83, 85, 135, 183
20:26, 117, 125, **23**:14, **24**:153
25:100, **28**:105, 106, 109, **29**:87
30:85, **31**:112, **33**:102, **34**:71, 84
Silas, **8**:120
Sukey, **30**:76
Susanna, 4:209, 245, 246, **5**:89, 207
7:150, **8**:35, **13**:149, **18**:57
19:126, 128, **21**:53, **23**:58, 127
33:128, 167
T., **22**:99
Thankful, **7**:196, **20**:26, **28**:109
Theodore, **13**:64
Thomas, **7**:88, 104, 106, 149-151
8:121, **9**:208, **11**:248
12:90, 157, 158, **13**:38, 149, **14**:44
16:205, **17**:71, **19**:81, 158, **20**:26
21:84-88, 156-158, **22**:43, **28**:171
34:148
Thorton, **14**:72, 242, **18**:140
William, **1**:164, **7**:150, **8**:120, 247
10:144, **12**:139, 140, **16**:236, **20**:26
23:120, **24**:111, **33**:175, **34**:132
mrs. William James, **11**:59
GRAYHAM, see GRAHAM
GREELEY }
GREELY }
Adolphus W., **11**:191
Eliphalet, **1**:36
GREEN }
GREENE }
GRENE }
GREAN }
——, **17**:85, **18**:1, **31**:186, **32**:145, 147
Abigail, **14**:226, **33**:179
Andrew Haswell, **5**:59
Ann, **32**:146, 147
Annapell, **32**:147
Anne, **15**:57, **28**:116
Azubah, **32**:147
Barnabas, **31**:131
Bartholomew, **11**:65, 69
Benjamin, **15**:57, **25**:40, **28**:116
Betsey, **13**:102
Betsey G., **13**:102
Caleb, **26**:164
Charles A., **3**:192
mrs. Charles Arthur, **3**:192, 251
Charles G., **18**:214
mrs. Daniel C., **34**:44, 48
David, **19**:78
Deliverance, **32**:187
Desire, **5**:55, **14**:36, 226, **17**:141,
29:10, **32**:155, **33**:125, 165, 168
Donald, **10**:62
Edna M., **6**:27
Edward E., **18**:214

GREEN—Continued
mrs. Elbridge G., **29**:95
mrs. Eli Gilmore, **9**:254
Elijah, **32**:187
Elizabeth, **1**:146, **7**:144-146, **12**:73
18:213, **19**:127, **27**:17, **31**:36
32:145-147
Enos, **31**:136
Ernest, **9**:190
Eunice Ellsworth, **8**:59
George F., **18**:214
Georgiana Ring, **11**:59
Hannah, **5**:75, **7**:132, **8**:43, **19**:78,
25:40, **26**:167, **30**:129, **33**:25
Harriet E., **18**:213
H. B., **8**:59
Henry T., **18**:213
Henry W., **18**:213
Howard, **3**:252, **6**:63, **7**:61
Howard L., **8**:61
Isaac, **13**:102, **16**:136, **20**:59, **31**:136,
33:55
Isaiah L., **19**:13, **24**:70, **33**:25
Jabez, **16**:136
Jacob, **4**:136, **10**:54, **16**:16, 136,
18:79, **31**:136
James, **21**:70, **32**:155
James W., **13**:102
Jerusha, **31**:11
John, **4**:132, 133, **7**:203, **14**:167
17:83, 84, 157, **19**:127, **29**:153
30:188, **31**:11, 136
32:145-147, 155
John C., **26**:169
mrs. John F., **25**:143
John Richard, **4**:5
Joseph, **9**:104, **11**:142, **12**:80, 81
19:126, **20**:41, **23**:128
26:163, 164, 167, 169
27:5, 17, 76, **30**:129
31:7, 13, 84, 148, **32**:60
33:25, 27, 28, 117, 118, 123, 126,
127, 164, 165
34:116
Judith, **31**:131
L. D., **11**:60
Lewis D., **10**:63, 127, **12**:62
Lucy, **30**:188
Lydia, **31**:136
Marcia, **18**:215
Marcia A., **18**:215
Maria L., **10**:62
Marshall W., **4**:51, 52, **6**:27, 31, 33, 35
Marshall Winslow, **9**:15
Martha, **33**:25
Mary, **5**:55, **16**:136, **17**:141, **28**:176,
33:165, 167, **34**:20, 115
Mary J., **18**:214
Mary T., **18**:214
Nathaniel, **10**:81, **32**:145-147

GREEN—Continued
Nathaniel H., **18**:215
N. Lincoln, **28**:85, **29**:79, 93
Permelia, **31**:131
Rachel T., **18**:214
Rebecca, **16**:136
mrs. R. H., **4**:51
Richard, **4**:90, **8**:58, **18**:214, **26**:16
Richard F., **18**:214
Richard H., **6**:26, 27, 32-34, 41, 42, 60, **10**:61
Richard Henry, **1**:51, 124, **2**:57, **3**:59 **4**:50, 52-54, 57, **8**:123 **9**:15, 16, 18, 20-23, 61
mrs. Richard H., **6**:27
mrs. Richard Henry, **1**:121, **9**:15
Robert, **16**:136
Robert M., **23**:26
mrs. Robert M., **23**:29, **34**:48
Ruth, **9**:89, **11**:142, **16**:16
Samuel, **5**:75, **16**:136, **17**:234, **24**:50, 51, **29**:4, **31**:136
Samuel S., **6**:27, **21**:47
Samuel Swett, **5**:188
Sarah, **14**:87, **16**:136, **18**:79, **31**:136, **32**:155
Sarah F., **13**:102
Susanna, **31**:136
Thankful, **34**:116
Thomas, **10**:81, 82, **33**:179
Thomas D., **13**:127
Timothy, **8**:59, **12**:72, 74
Tobey, **31**:131
Warren, **11**:125, 255, **17**:141, **28**:176, **32**:155, **33**:106
William, **1**:146, **5**:55, **7**:144, **14**:36, 226 **15**:213, **19**:99, **21**:79, **29**:153 **31**:136, **32**:155, **33**:165, 167 **34**:20, 115
William C., **18**:215
William H., **18**:215
GREENLAND
John, **24**:13
GREENLAW
mrs. Lucy Hall, **1**:49, 58, 224, **2**:252, **3**:58, 64, 189, **7**:64
William Prescott, **3**:58
GREENLEAF } GREENLEAFE } GRENLEAF }
——, **14**:89, **16**:38
Daniel, **9**:123, **13**:54, 223, **22**:113
Elizabeth, **12**:238, **13**:223
Gookin, **13**:224
J., **31**:59
Jenny, **13**:224
John, **13**:224, **14**:160, **17**:131
Joseph, **2**:65
Mary, **16**:254, **17**:141
Mercy, **13**:224
GREENLEAF—Continued
Priscilla, **14**:160, **17**:131
Sarah, **13**:223
Stephen, **10**:55, 119, 120, **22**:113
Susanna, **13**:224
Will, **17**:8
William, **10**:119, 120, 122, **16**:254
GREENMAN
Lyman M., **31**:144
GREENOUGH
——, **11**:142
mrs. Charles P., **22**:123, **23**:25, 82 **25**:44, **26**:147, 148, **27**:3, **28**:51 30:92, **31**:47, 89, 93
Daniel, **21**:101
mrs. Henry V., **28**:51, 85, 89
John, **11**:142
Mary, **13**:12
Mehitable, **11**:142
Nabby, **11**:142
William C., **13**:12
GREENWOOD
mrs. Alfred R., **28**:44
Benjamin, **10**:109, 110
Isaac J., **1**:54
mrs. Joseph W., **10**:126
Nathaniel, **10**:53
Thomas, **14**:191
GREFFICE, see also GRIFFITH
Mary A., **19**:18
GREGORY } GREGORIE }
——, **2**:151, **4**:105-107
mrs. Arnold, **3**:252
mrs. John H., Jr., **12**:133
XIII, pope, **1**:19
GRELLING
Adaline Mathilde, **5**:61
GREN
Axel H., **25**:191, **29**:48, **33**:191
GRENFELL
mrs. Edwin L., **10**:255
Wilfred T., **13**:60
GRENNOLDS
Lydia, **31**:4
GREVE
Clifford, **11**:190
Harriet F., **5**:125
mrs. Harriet Fisher, **1**:59
GREVINCHOVIUS
Nicholas, **23**:99, 103
GREW
Abigail, **16**:27, 28, **28**:111
Agnes H., **22**:30, 134
Daniel, **16**:27
mrs. Henry S., **22**:30, 129, 134, **23**:27
James, **16**:27
Jonathan, **16**:27, 28, **28**:111
Susanna, **16**:27

GRIDLEY
Jeremiah, **10**:109
Martin M., **12**:63
Martin Medbury, **2**:60, **3**:62
mrs. Nelson C., **4**:59, **5**:59
GRIFFIN
GRIFFEN
GRIFFING
——, **12**:73
Elizabeth, **25**:53
Elsa A., **28**:87
George H., **19**:6
George W., **19**:6
Hannah E., **19**:6
Jesse, **23**:53
mrs. John W., **28**:45
Marcia, **19**:6
Maurice, **12**:74
Olive, **31**:184
Perry, **31**:184
Sarah, **1**:237, **12**:148, **17**:134
Sarah W., **19**:6
Trescott, **28**:87
mrs. Willard Mudgett, **8**:254
William, **12**:148, **17**:134
mrs. William M., **10**:256
GRIFFIS
——, **4**:103
GRIFFITH
GRIFFETH
GRIFITH
GRIFETH
GRIFFITHS
GRYFFETH
GREFFICE
GRIFFUT
——, **17**:108
Abraham, **4**:177, **5**:17, **6**:56, **16**:198
Barnabas, **4**:177, 248, **12**:52, **25**:61, 101, **33**:68
Charity, **30**:12
Elizabeth, **13**:99, 249, **15**:222, 223
Ephraim, **7**:128
Hannah, **7**:95, **12**:52, **19**:56, **25**:61, 101, **33**:68
Hope, **11**:248, **19**:56
Jesse, **13**:249, **15**:222, 223, **16**:16, 136
John, **19**:56, **28**:11
Joseph, 4:177, 248, **6**:220, **7**:94, 95, 147, **11**:248, **19**:56
Joshua, **7**:95, **13**:137, 149
Lazarus, **4**:177, 248
7:36, 94, 95, 98, 148, 151
8:120, 247, **13**:58, **17**:32, 33
19:55, 56, **28**:174
Levi, **16**:136
Lydia, **7**:98, **13**:58, **17**:32, 33, **19**:55, 56, **28**:174
Mary, **7**:36, 128, **15**:223, **17**:32, **19**:55
Mary A., **19**:18
GRIFFITH—Continued
Mercy, **15**:223, **28**:11
Micah, **15**:223
Phebe, **12**:52, **13**:149, **16**:198, **28**:116
Philip, **34**:132
Rebecca, **4**:177, 248, **7**:148, 151, **8**:160, **19**:56
Sarah, **12**:52, 147, **16**:16, 136, **33**:68
Stephen, **4**:177, 248, 249, **5**:17, **6**:56 **7**:95, **8**:120, **12**:52 **13**:99, 137, 149, **16**:198, **28**:116 **33**:68, 106, 107, 109
Thankful, **4**:177, **6**:220, **16**:136, **19**:56
William, **3**:214, **7**:94, **12**:147, **16**:161, 162, **18**:252, **19**:55, **33**:175
GRIGG
——, **27**:99
(Pacock), Pecock, **16**:144, **28**:144
Thankful, **16**:144, **28**:114
GRIGGS
Isaac, **10**:55
mrs. Thomas B., **5**:122
William, **10**:77
GRINNELL
GREENIL
GRINNILL
——, **9**:213, **29**:142
mrs. Charles E., **10**:188
mrs. Charles Edward, **1**:48, **2**:54
Clayton, **10**:254
Frank W., **33**:96, 142, **34**:93
Lawrence, **28**:139, **29**:142
Lydia, **6**:130
Rose, **28**:139, **34**:42
Russell, **28**:139, **30**:93
William Milne, **1**:51, 121, **2**:57, **3**:59, **4**:50
GRISWELL
GRIZWEL
Hannah, **13**:203
Lydia, **13**:205
GRISWOLD
GRISSILL
——, **2**:113
Alexander V., **31**:94
Joanna, **2**:24
Lydia, **12**:86, **19**:72
Otis A., **2**:24
GROAT
mrs. Joseph E., **29**:45
GROCE, see GROSS
GROESBECK
David W., **29**:94
Herman J., **3**:62, 126, **4**:59, **5**:125, **6**:62, **7**:126
Herman John, **2**:126
Lucy G., **29**:94
GROME
——, **9**:228

GROOMES
——, **5**:158, **18**:36
GROSS
GROSE
GROSSE
GROOSE
GROCE
GROAS
——, **5**:62, **13**:103
Abby, **29**:132
Abigail, **15**:57, **16**:69, **27**:160, **28**:55, 177
Alexander, **9**:222, **12**:23, **26**:165, **27**:128
mrs. Alfred H., **32**:144
Alice, **15**:55, **28**:8
Anna, **13**:103, **28**:24, 159, **30**:105, **31**:58, 59
Apphia, **13**:102
Asahel, **28**:54
B., **9**:222
Benjamin, **10**:43, **26**:128, 166, 168
Bethia, **13**:102, **28**:14
Betsey, **9**:222, **23**:143, **30**:36, 54, 57, 108
Charles E., **3**:250, **9**:18
Charles Edward, **1**:55, **6**:32, 61
mrs. Charles Edward, **1**:55
Deliverance, **27**:158, **28**:19
Dille, **26**:126
Dorcas, **18**:48, **26**:169, **27**:17
Dorothy, **28**:7
Dorothy F., **27**:92
Ebenezer, **9**:55, **27**:20, 78, 114, 161, 164, **28**:55
Edmund, **1**:108
Elis, **19**:102
Elisha S., **29**:134
Elizabeth, **6**:195, **9**:222, **10**:43, **11**:48 **12**:23, **13**:102, 103, **16**:145 **18**:52, 54, **19**:101, **23**:143 **27**:76, 128, 160 **28**:8, 21, 57, 153, 178
Elizabeth Creed, **9**:222
Elizabeth T., **26**:166
Elles, **28**:8
E. S., **13**:103
Eunice, **28**:20, 25
Experience, **8**:68
Hannah, **9**:176, 246, **10**:150, **11**:20, **13**:102, **17**:235, **26**:166
Hannah F., **27**:76
(Hincks), Hinks, **11**:77, **13**:102 **19**:101, 102, **28**:14, 177, **29**:133, 135 **30**:54
Isaac S., **13**:103, **29**:36, 38, **30**:31, 36, 57, 107
Israel, **9**:56, **13**:102, 103 **18**:49, 50, 52-54

GROSS—Continued
26:123, 126, 170
27:19, 113, 156, 161, 164
J., **9**:222
Jaazaniah, **13**:102, 103, 196, 197 **18**:50, **27**:76, 78, 112, 115, 116 **28**:24, 153, 156, 159 **29**:36, 38, 132, 134, **30**:31, 105
Jabez, **28**:7
Jane, **12**:23, **15**:232, **17**:143, **28**:112, 177
Jane S., **29**:131
John, **13**:103, **18**:49, **27**:78 **28**:17, 19, 22, 120, **29**:167, **30**:106
Jonah, **9**:224, **13**:103, **18**:48, 53 **23**:143, **26**:123, 128, 165, 169 **27**:17, 76, 128, 160
Joseph, **10**:41, **13**:103, **26**:123 **27**:158, 163, 165, **28**:54, 57
Joseph B., **23**:30, **28**:134, 185
Joshua, **9**:222
Joshua D., **27**:165, **28**:20, 25, 158, **29**:36, 130-132
Joshua F., **27**:114
Lurania, **30**:86
Lydia, **13**:103, **26**:170, **27**:113
Marion E., **5**:63
Mary, **9**:75, **13**:103, **18**:53, **28**:60
Mary A., **13**:103
Mary O., **30**:177
Mercy, **27**:20
Micah, **9**:55-57, 75, 76, 177, 222, 244, 246 **10**:41, 43, 150, **11**:20, 48 **13**:102, 103, **17**:235, **18**:49, 53 **23**:143, **27**:19, 163 **28**:21, 57, 158, **31**:56
Olive, **1**:108
Pamela, **29**:36, **34**:9
Phebe, **26**:127
Philip, **27**:161
Rebecca B., **31**:68
Richard S., **29**:130
R. P., **13**:103
Sabra, **26**:123
Sally, **23**:143
Samuel, **10**:43, **13**:102, **18**:49, **26**:122, **27**:144, 160, 164, **28**:55, 57, 60
Sarah, **13**:103, **17**:146, **27**:76, 112, 115, 116, **28**:17, 179, **29**:132
Sarah E., **30**:36
Simon, **10**:41, 43, **26**:122, 127, 166, 170, **27**:164
Solomon C., **9**:222
Susanna, **13**:103, **28**:19, 120
Sylvanus S., **29**:133, 135
Thomas, **4**:228, **5**:151, **6**:195, **14**:42, **15**:232, **28**:112

GROSVENOR
Ebenezer, **3**:117, **10**:91, **11**:141, 142, 207
GROTIUS
——, **29**:152
GROUT
mrs. George G., **23**:28
GROVER
Oliver D., **22**:133
GROVES
Abigail, **29**:148
Maria, **29**:153
William, **29**:148, 153
GROW
William, **26**:62
GROZIER, GROZER, GROSER, GRZER
——, **5**:62
Adeline, **29**:136
Bethiah, **13**:103, **29**:170, **30**:56
Caleb, **28**:20, **29**:37, 131, 164
Caleb U., **14**:148, **27**:115 **28**:25, 26, 158 **29**:34, 133, 136, 164, 166 **30**:29, 106
Caleb Upham, **9**:64
Charles J., **29**:168
Edwin A., **5**:192, **22**:123, **23**:25, 27, 82, **26**:142, 148
Edwin Atkins, **6**:60
Elizabeth, **29**:166
Freeman, **9**:64, **14**:148
Hannah, **28**:20, 25, **29**:34, **31**:58
James L. A., **29**:169
John, **9**:64, **13**:103 **26**:163, 166, 168, 169 **27**:19, 21, 78, 111, 113, 115, 116 **29**:166-170, **30**:28, 29, 56, **31**:59
Joshua, **9**:64, **14**:148
Joshua F., **8**:191, **10**:64, **12**:25, 64 **13**:63, **14**:148, **27**:113
Joshua Freeman, **4**:253, **9**:63, 64, **11**:62
Joshua H., **26**:169, **27**:111
Maria, **29**:131
Martha, **9**:64, **12**:25, **14**:148
Mary, **27**:78, **28**:120
Mehitable, **13**:103, **28**:158, **29**:37
Mercy, **9**:64, **13**:103, **14**:148, **26**:163, 166, **27**:19, 21, **29**:133
Mercy S., **30**:28
Patty, **9**:64
Rebecca A., **14**:148
Rebecca Atkins, **9**:64
Rebecca H., **29**:167
Ruth, **28**:23, 120
Sally, **9**:64, **14**:148
Saloma, **9**:64, **14**:148
GROZIER—Continued
Samuel Haskins, **9**:225
William, **9**:64, **12**:25, **13**:103, **14**:148
GRUNNEY
Roxanna, **34**:8
GUDBURN
Peter, **5**:201
GUILD
mrs. Chester, **28**:96
Courtenay, **27**:143, **28**:185, **29**:51, 78, 92, **30**:92, **32**:94, 142
Curtis, **12**:60, 61
mrs. Curtis, **19**:96, **23**:78, 82, **24**:45, **25**:43, **26**:45, 148, **28**:51, **34**:95
Georgianna, **2**:184, **5**:61, **10**:191
Lydia T., **30**:179
Sarah L., **26**:51, 95, **28**:51, 185, **29**:78
GUILFORD, se GILFORD
GUINEY
negro, **17**:6, 9,
GULLEFER, GULLIFER, GULLIFORD, GULIFER, GULEFORD, GULIFUR — see also CULLIFER
Briggs, **30**:179
Henry, **6**:239, **30**:154, **31**:121
John, **31**:121
Judith G., **30**:176
Mary, **31**:4, 121, **32**:17
Melinda, **30**:179
Myranda, **30**:178
Sally, **30**:39
Salome, **29**:181
Sarah, **32**:17
Thankful H., **30**:179
GULLIVER, see also CULLIFER
Louisa Walker, **3**:125
Lydia, **21**:57
GUNDERSON
Christopher, **27**:176
Sarah, **27**:176
GUNDY
Jerusha, **31**:8
GUNISON
——, **14**:155
GURDON
——, **33**:74
Daniel, **33**:178
GURDY
Harriet, **31**:66
GURNET
John, **32**:129
GURNEY
Benjamin, **9**:47
Betsey, **10**:135
Deborah, **32**:190
Deloss B., **26**:95
Edmund Reed, **10**:254

GURNEY—Continued
Hope, **32**:188
Jane, **10**:135
John, **9**:111
Lemuel, **32**:190
Levi, **31**:99
Mary, **8**:10
Noah, **9**:110
Phebe, **32**:189
Rachel E., **31**:98, 99
Sarah, **8**:10, **9**:47
Stephen, **32**:188
Theron S., **10**:127
Thomas, **5**:254, **8**:191
Zechariah, **8**:10

GUSHEE, GUSHE, GUSHEA, GASHET
Abraham, **21**:81-84
Almond, **21**:81-83
Crucy, **21**:83
Elijah, **21**:82-84
Hannah, **21**:81, 83, 84
GUSHEE—Continued
Lydia, **21**:83
Mercy, **21**:83
Polly, **21**:83
R. A., **21**:81
Samuel, **21**:83, **24**:94
Sarah, **21**:83
Seth, **21**:82, 83
Sylvia, **21**:81, 82

GUSON
Ann, **26**:124
Joseph, **26**:124

GUSTIN
Ralph L., **34**:144
mrs. Ralph L., **34**:143

GUY
Jacob, **26**:66

GWINNE
Mehitable, **2**:86

GYLES, GILES see also GILES
——, **1**:30, **5**:158, **34**:105
Edm., **1**:33, 161